This document is made available through the declassification efforts
and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages released by the U.S. Government & Military.

Discover the Truth at: **http://www.theblackvault.com**

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

December 26, 2018

MR. JOHN GREENEWALD, JR.
SUITE 1203
27305 WEST LIVE OAK ROAD
CASTAIC, CA 91384

FOIPA Request No.: 1399013-000
Subject: SMITH, GERALD LYMAN KENNETH

Dear Mr. Greenewald:

Records responsive to your request were previously processed under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Below you will find informational paragraphs relevant to your request. Please read each item carefully.

Records which may have been responsive to your request were destroyed. Since this material could not be reviewed, it is not known if it was responsive to your request. Therefore, your request is being administratively closed. Record retention and disposal is carried out under supervision of the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) Title 44 United States Code Section 3301, Title 36 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Chapter 12 Sub-chapter B Part 1228, and 36 CFR 1229.10.

Additionally, a search of the Central Records System maintained at FBI Headquarters indicated that potentially responsive records have been sent to NARA. If you wish to review these potentially responsive records, send your request to NARA at the following address using file numbers 100-SL-6013, 100-LA-7945, and 100-DE-24701 as references:

National Archives and Records Administration
8601 Adelphi Road
College Park, MD 20740-6001

Enclosed are 645 pages of previously processed documents and a copy of the Explanation of Exemptions. This release is being provided to you at no charge.

Documents or information referred to other Government agencies were not included in this release.

Please be advised that additional records responsive to your subject exist. If this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your information needs for the requested subject, you may request the additional records for processing.

Requester Response

☐ Yes, process and provide me the additional records responsive to my subject.

☐ No, close my request.

Please submit your response within thirty (30) days by mail or fax to—Work Processing Unit, 170 Marcel Drive, Winchester, VA 22602, fax number (540) 868-4997. Please cite the FOIPA Request Number in your correspondence.

If we do not receive your decision within thirty (30) days of the date of this notification, your request will be closed.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIA. See 5 U.S. C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010). This response is limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the www.fbi.gov/foia website under "Contact Us." The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

You may file an appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, Suite 11050, 1425 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA online portal by creating an account on the following web site: https://www.foiaonline.gov/foiaonline/action/public/home. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) at 877-684-6448, or by emailing ogis@nara.gov. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Sincerely,



David M. Hardy
Section Chief,
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Information Management Division

Enclosure(s)

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

(b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;

(b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;

(b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;

(b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;

(b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;

(b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;

(b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;

(b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or

(b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

(d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;

(j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;

(k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;

(k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;

(k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;

(k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;

(k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

CC-287

R HOOVER
RECTOR

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E.A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Harbo
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

June 6, 1942

RPK:TD
2:30 P.M.

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

Agent M. J. Boyd called from Detroit to advise relative to a matter in which he believed the Bureau would be interested.

b7C [redacted] who is very cooperative with the Bureau, brought to Boyd a press release which was given to him this morning by Gerald L. K. Smith and a copy of a letter which he has sent to the Attorney General dated June 5, 1942, which letter reads as follows:

"Dear Mr. Biddle:

Concerning a responsible editor of a very important magazine who visited me this week with this report. A certain organization in NYC has planned to plant damaging exhibits such as munitions etc. in certain homes in Detroit and in the area of my influence when the exhibits are placed, my informant tells me, that the scheme is to call the Department of Justice , stimulate a raid and when the raid has been consummated the theory is then some of the individuals raided will attempt to fix the responsibility on me. The plot is a cold blooded frame-up designed to embarrass me and ruin me, if possible. I am writing this letter to you to advise you that this case is being planned by individuals in NYC in cooperation with Detroit individuals in violation of the laws against conspiracy. I therefore call on you as the Attorney General of the United States to give me protection against these plotters. An immediate reply is desired.

Sincerely yours,

Gerald L. K. Smith"

62-[illegible]
FEDERAL [illegible]
JUN 14 [illegible]

He has written in pencil on the copy "Not for release before 6:00 P.M. Sunday, June 7, 1942."

EX-12

Boyd advised that they picked up the same information over the surveillance on this individual to Harry Bennett and others.

b7C

He also gave [redacted] a release as to why the enemies of Gerald L. K. Smith hate him. This is a copy of a radio speech which he is going to

FOR DEFENSE
BUY
UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

191 COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJAL DMS
204,433

give tomorrow night. Boyd advised he has to return it to [redacted] and b7C
I told him to get a copy of it into us air mail.

Respectfully,

R. P. Kramer

FJS:WMJ
62-43818 -95

June 20, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTS/mlh

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION
SEDITION

Dear Sir:

For your information, a copy of the letter prepared by subject directed to the Attorney General and dated June 5, 1942, which copy you received from a representative of the press at Detroit, Michigan, and which you referred to the Bureau, was made available to the Attorney General for his information, and a request was made as to whether the Department was desirous of having Smith interviewed by this Bureau relative to this alleged plot.

By memorandum dated June 16, 1942, Assistant Attorney General Wendell Berge advised, in response to this Bureau's memorandum to the Attorney General, that it is the opinion of the Criminal Division that Smith should be interviewed with respect to his allegations concerning this plot.

In view of the desire of the Criminal Division that Smith be interviewed, it is my desire that this interview be conducted by two representatives of your office, including yourself, if possible, and another experienced agent. Under no circumstances should this interview be conducted by agents with limited field experience, and it is further suggested that this interview only relate to subject's allegations concerning this plot.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 12
JUN 22 1942
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

191

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Mendenhall
Mr. Thomas
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
Files

UB:NML:emc

146-28-43

June 16, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith
"Committee of One Million"
Sedition

The Criminal Division is in receipt of your memorandum to the Attorney General, dated June 12, 1942, with reference to Smith's allegations concerning a plot to embarrass and ruin him. It may be noted that the Criminal Division, by memorandum dated June 12, 1942, has already transmitted to you a photostatic copy of Smith's letter to the Attorney General dated June 5, 1942, as well as a copy of the reply of the Criminal Division to Smith, dated June 12, 1942, relative to this matter.

In answer to your inquiry, please be advised that it is the opinion of the Criminal Division that Smith should be interviewed with respect to his allegations concerning this plot.

Respectfully,

Wendell Berge

WENDELL BERGE
Assistant Attorney General

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/82 BY SP-8BTJAG

RECORDED
JUN 18 11 20 AM '42
FBI

JUN 18 RECD

DAF:IS

June 11, 1942

The Honorable
The Secretary of the Treasury
Washington, D. C.

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL
BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Attention: Mr. Samuel Klaus

My dear Mr. Secretary:

I have been advised confidentially that the Treasury Department possesses a list of names of individuals who have contributed more than $1,000.00 to Father Charles Edward Coughlin, Gerald L. K. Smith and others, for the years 1937, 1938 and 1939.

This same source states that [redacted] b7C of the Chicago Tribune is reported to have contributed $100,000.00 through six secretaries, and that many other prominent people are also listed as supporting the above individuals.

The above-mentioned list of financial contributors would be of vital interest to this Bureau in connection with matters coming within its jurisdiction as related to the national defense.

It will be appreciated if you could supply me with a copy of this list at an early date.

Sincerely yours,

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Howdon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 11
JUN 12 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

KTD:lem

June 12, 1942

SPECIAL ATTENTION

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION
INTERNAL SECURITY
SECTION

Dear Sir:

A strictly confidential source has advised the Bureau that informant John Rindeman has claimed he has been called up to the Detroit office of the Bureau on five different occasions and on the last occasion stated very definitely that he would not again come to the Detroit office at his own expense and time; that if representatives of the Detroit office desired to see him again it would be necessary to send a car after him. Rindeman, according to this source, stated he very definitely told you he absolutely would furnish no further information unless placed on the witness stand, in which event he would tell the absolute truth.

This confidential source stated that Rindeman is covering himself with Gerald L. K. Smith by advising Smith of matters concerning which he has been questioned by the Detroit office and has received advice from Smith as to the answers to be given on these occasions.

The above is being furnished for your information and assistance in subsequent contacts with Rindeman.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Hollaman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
JUN 13 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JUN 12 2 05 PM

b7C

2. 102. BEST COPY AVAILABLE DETROIT MICH. JUNE 7th. 1942.

Learned this week, that the list of Nazis, circulated by [redacted] to some agencies and attorneys, for Michigan, was not an authoritive list at all, but merely a group of names he had received from a 'White Russian' woman in Pontiac Mich. This lady in turn had gathered this list from the names of foreign born Republicans, she had met during her assignement as head of the Foreign Born Republican Head Quarters, during the last Presidential election.

This woman is the wife of a Pontiac physician, but can not recall the exact name. She gave this list to [redacted] some time ago, and he apparently added these names to the list that he had received from Capt. [redacted] of the Chicago Police force. There was no evidence whatever that these people were Nazi sympathizers, but they are foreign born.

He is still implying that he is trying to help some of the members of the N.W.L. in their coming questioning, and infers that he is quite a friend of [redacted] are now blaming [redacted] for stirring up a lot of trouble without knowing what he is doing, on the hope that he will uncover something that will justify the money he has been receiving from the Anti-Defamation League.

b7C

[redacted] is now out of the Dies Committee, and is a second Lieut. in the Army. He will attempt to get into G2., as soon as he had been in the Army for 90days, and has apparently not turned in the information he has on hand to the Committee.

THIS MAN IS VERY DEFINITELY PLAYING A VERY ODD GAME FOR SOME REASON OR OTHER, AND [redacted], GOT A CALL TO COME TO CHICAGO TO INTERVIEW [redacted] AND ALSO MAKE CONTACTS WITH SOME ONE ELSE IN THE DIES COMMITTEE.

[redacted] is also trying to get hold of the list that [redacted] had, and is going to contact me as soon as he returns from Chicago, with any news he may have picked up. He believes that [redacted] wants him to do some more work for him, but he does not intend to do it, but wants to see if there is any hook up between [redacted] whom he believes exists.

[redacted] is however going into Civilian Ordnance Division. on Monday morning, on some kind of Precision Tool Inspection.

b7C

J. Lindeman, has now claimed that he has been called up to the local FBI office,5 different times, and informed them very definitely on his last visit, that he would not come up here again at his own expense and time, and that if they had to see him again, they will have to send a car after him. He said that he had very definitely told [redacted] that he would not have another thing to say, unless they put him on the witness stand, and that he would tell the absolute truth, but that they would have to start prosecuting before he would open up. He also keeps Smith pretty well posted as to what is going on in these questionings, apparently covering himself with Smith, and trying to figure out a way to keep in the clear. Understand also that he receives advice from Smith, on how to go about these questionings.

Dett Returned 6/12/42 RTD

b7C

b7D

There is also another rather delicate subject that has been discussed at length in regards to coming inquireries, and that is the fact that a Jewish Lawyer, has been assigned to the task on hand in Detroit. In conversation with some of the attorneys here learn that in their opinion, Mr. Biddle has very little chance to get Sage, on the Sojourner Truth, matter, and that if he attempts to try him on some other charge, he might get a surprise, and have the courts here refuse to let it be switched. Also that the fact of this Jewish Attorney handling it, there are a few more sympathizers for Sage, that he would not have otherwise had. IT IS DEFINITELY THE OPINION THAT THEY WILL NOT CONVICT SAGE HERE IN DETROIT UNDER THE PRESENT INDITEMENT.

Also there has been a very definite feeling against the Jewish element here in Detroit, specially in Court work, and some of these attorneys are watching the outcome with interest. This can be accepted for what it is worth.

b7C

A man in uniform, registered into the Detroit Leland Hotel last Friday June 5th under the name of [redacted] FLINT MICH. On his registration card he put as employer (W.P. AND P.B.I.). Thought this a bit unusual for anyone in this setting.

#102. 2.

LBN:FHL

May 30, 1942

MR. TOLSON

[redacted] confidentially advised me that Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., sent his father a list of names of individuals who have contributed more than $1,000 to Father Coughlin, Gerald G. K. Smith, and others for the years 1937, 1938, 1939. [redacted] of the Chicago Tribune is reported to have contributed $100,000 through six secretaries. On this list are such people as [redacted] of the Times-Herald, Harry Bennett of the Ford Motor Company, and others whose names he did not know. [redacted] told me the Treasury Department also has a copy of this list. b7C b7C

I pressed [redacted] for the source of his information and he finally confidentially told me that Drew Pearson had told him but that Pearson was sworn to secrecy on the matter and could not use it either in his broadcast or column.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Hollomen
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

62-43616

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUN 19 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FIVE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-

CLASSIFICATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJAL OMS 204,433

JS:WMJ
6-18-42
62-43818

Date:

To: Assistant Attorney General Wendell Berge

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION
INTERNAL SECURITY
SEDITION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mtw

There are transmitted herewith for your consideration a photostatic copy of the transcript of subject's speech, delivered at the Maccabees Building, Detroit, Michigan, May 12, 1942, and photostatic copies of his radio addresses delivered over Station WJR, Detroit, on the following dates:

December 14, 1941	March 1, 1942
December 21, 1941	March 8, 1942
December 28, 1941	March 15, 1942
January 4, 1942	March 22, 1942
January 11, 1942	March 29, 1942
January 18, 1942	April 5, 1942
January 25, 1942	April 12, 1942
February 1, 1942	April 19, 1942
February 8, 1942	April 26, 1942
February 15, 1942	May 3, 1942
February 22, 1942	May 10, 1942
	May 16, 1942

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Candy

RECORDED

62-43818

JUN 30 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice
Detroit, Michigan
June 12, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJAL DMS
204,433
5-13-86 9INS/JFE/AG/JC

~~PERSONAL - CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director #262119 258646
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY; SEDITION

b7C [redacted]

Dear Sir:

On May 23, 1942, I interviewed [redacted] b7D in my office in an attempt to convince him that it was his duty to furnish me with information in his possession concerning GERALD L. K. SMITH and also to ascertain whether he actually believed that information was leaking out of the Detroit Field Office and getting to HARRY BENNETT of the Ford Motor Company.

The interview lasted approximately two hours. The entire discussion has been transcribed and is being retained in the file of the Detroit Field Office.

In order that you may have the full benefit of my interview as an aid in forming your own opinion concerning [redacted] as an informant, I am setting forth a summary of the interview.

I asked [redacted] b7D if the reason he was not giving information was because he feared the information would leak out. [redacted] replied that if he gave any information at all it could easily be traced back to him because people would know that he was the only one who had it. [redacted] then said that only GERALD L. K. SMITH knew that he had the complete story. He said other persons who knew part of his information about SMITH were Special Agent Milton J. Boyd, [redacted] (Tolan Committee), and [redacted] of the Criminal Division, Department of Justice. [redacted] said that one reason why he didn't want to come to the F.B.I. at all was because of HARRY BENNETT although HARRY BENNETT did not know what information he had. [redacted] then went into a long explanation of the relationship between HARRY BENNETT and himself and admitted that he was employed by HARRY BENNETTon some miscellaneous projects as late as 1941, and that BENNETT fired him because he was suspected of "chiseling". [redacted] said this was his sole contact with BENNETT. He had no evidence that information given to the F.B.I. or to [redacted] was b7C b7D getting back to HARRY BENNETT or the Ford Motor Company through the F.B.I., but he thought it might be through [redacted]

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964

[redacted] said that [redacted] didn't even know [redacted] but that [redacted] had meetings with SMITH. In fact, [redacted] introduced [redacted] to SMITH, and [redacted] still believes that [redacted] is giving information back to SMITH. [redacted] said that MARTIN DIES ordered his investigators, [redacted] and [redacted], not to do anything to GERALD SMITH. [redacted] then said that [redacted] knew some of his information about SMITH because they had frequently discussed SMITH. b7C b7D

[redacted] asked how I got information from [redacted] and I declined to answer. [redacted] then said that he was not keeping any secrets from me because all his relations with SMITH were matters of public record since he was Secretary-treasurer of SMITH's corporation. [redacted] then said that the principal reason for not giving information is that it might result in the issuance of a subpena upon HENRY FORD, and that that was one very tender spot in the Ford Motor Company. [redacted] admitted that SMITH must have told HARRY BENNETT that [redacted] knew a lot about him, but he said that HARRY BENNETT had very little regard for SMITH, because when BENNETT refused to give SMITH as much money as SMITH thought he should have, SMITH went directly to HENRY FORD and BENNETT resented this. [redacted] also had very little faith in HARRY BENNETT. b7C b7D

[redacted] then explained that from [redacted] of the Detroit Police Department, he got the idea that [redacted] was carrying tales to the Ford Motor Company, specifically to HARRY BENNETT and [redacted] I then asked [redacted] in many different forms whether [redacted] had ever heard that any information given to the F.B.I. has ever gotten back to HARRY BENNETT or the Ford Motor Company through the F.B.I. [redacted] steadfastly refused to answer the question and finally told me that there was no use in asking it anymore because he just wouldn't answer it. Between refusals [redacted] said frequently that he regretted ever getting mixed up with GERALD SMITH and he would like to forget about the whole affair and just go off to some faraway place and start all over. [redacted] explained that [redacted] could not be trusted because he was serving more than one master, that [redacted] was working for the Dies Committee and MARTIN DIES gave him orders not to do anything to GERALD SMITH, but [redacted] was also working for the Jewish Anti-Nazi League in New York City which was anxious to urge prosecutive action against SMITH. [redacted] therefore, was trying to make a case against SMITH so that he could tell the Jewish Anti-Nazi League in New York that he had performed a service for them and still be able to answer MARTIN DIES that he had not done anything against SMITH, but that the F.B.I. had made its own case. [redacted] also intimated that other pressure to prosecute GERALD SMITH was being brought by the DuPont interests because of enmity between DuPont and the Ford Motor Company. b7C b7D

[redacted] intimated that [redacted] of National Workers League might know something about the leak out of the F.B.I. Detroit Office because [redacted] once told him that he fears only the Dies Committee because he would always be tipped off about any action the F.B.I. would take. b7C b7D

[redacted] said also that [redacted] asked him to get six men placed in various plants. [redacted] inferred that the purpose was Sabotage, and turned the proposition over to [redacted] after conferring with somebody in the Federal Building, Chicago, Illinois, said he could not arrange to help out with the "Sabotage plot" even for the purpose of exposing the men before any damage was done. b7C b7D

[redacted] then asked me to arrange an appointment for him with HARRY BENNETT. I refused on the grounds that this would look like connivance. [redacted] repeated that he had not seen BENNETT since June or July of 1941, and refused to answer directly whether he had heard BENNETT had received information from the F.B.I. [redacted] then asked me to go to HARRY BENNETT and MARTIN DIES and tell them to keep [redacted] quiet. [redacted] denied that [redacted] told him that there was a leak out this office to HARRY BENNETT. b7C b7D

[redacted] said that he had heard in the middle of May, 1942, that in the case of indictment, HENRY FORD would put up a $1,000,000 defense fund; that he also heard that HENRY FORD was going to finance CHARLES LINDBERGH who was going to run for President or Vice President in 1944 on the Nationalist Party ticket supported by GERALD SMITH. [redacted] argued that he would not be willing to give any information concerning GERALD SMITH or allied Subjects since this might result in a subpena upon HENRY FORD. He feared that the same thing would happen to him that happened to [redacted] was a CIO investigator who disappeared six months ago and is believed to have been murdered because of information which he gave out). b7C b7D

I pointed out that any decision as to the prosecution of individuals did not rest with [redacted] but was up to the United States Government and consequently [redacted] had no power to weigh such decisions. Still [redacted] refused to give any information. b7D

When I finally refused to arrange an appointment for [redacted] with HARRY BENNETT, [redacted] said he would try to see HARRY BENNETT himself in order that he could discuss the situation with BENNETT. [redacted] made it clear that he did not want to be responsible for causing "important people" to be subpenad. He also wanted to discuss with HARRY BENNETT the manner in which [redacted] is mixed up in this whole situation. [redacted] said he couldn't talk at all until his hands were untied. He said he was not holding out for money, but that it might be a different thing if I offered him a b7C b7D

job and got his "papers straightened out", [redacted] is presently attempting to legalize his illegal entry into the United States so that he may ultimately become a naturalized citizen). [redacted] concluded by saying that if he could get his hands untied by HARRY BENNETT, he would give all the information he could, and then if I wanted to use my influence through HARRY BENNETT or somebody else to get him a job someplace else, that would be entirely up to me. b7D

It is noted that in accordance with [redacted] statement, he was supposed to have spoken to me again on May 29. However, up to the present moment, he has not come to see me; and it has been impossible to contact him despite repeated efforts.

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

CMS:jt
62-1126

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit - Michigan
June 29, 1942

1-6-88 SP1 AG 6lm #27831
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA1DMS
204,433

5-13-86 91HS/JFE/AG/JC
#262119 #258646

~~PERSONAL - CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
Files

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY - SEDITION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that this office has received the following additional information from Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau. b2 b7D

SMITH is now sending out his literature only to those persons who have made two or more contributions to him. The June '42 issue of "The Cross And The Flag" has just been released and copies will be furnished to you shortly. SMITH is still using the same printer who is under investigation by this office for alleged Nazi sympathies. The printer's name is [redacted] operating as "Merchants Press." Besides the much publicized Post Office Box #459, Detroit, Michigan, SMITH also receives a small quantity of mail through Post Office Box #697 which is not at all publicized. SMITH is still receiving correspondence marked "Personal" from Kansas which undoubtedly is from [redacted] at Wichita. b7C

On June 3, 1942, SMITH after a five-hour conference with Mr. CHARLES SORENSON, Vice President of the Ford Motor Company, commented to his wife that he had had a fine afternoon, lunch, and they treated him royally at the Ford Motor Company. Mr. SMITH continues to confer with HARRY BENNETT, Personnel Manager, Ford Motor Company, several times weekly and SMITH and his wife are mingling socially with Mr. and Mrs. HARRY BENNETT. Mrs. SMITH told SMITH'S manager, [redacted] that if necessary, he would have to pay current office expenses with cash that was received through the mail, but she hated to have to do it. b7C

[redacted] American Mercury Magazine, New York City, New York, visited Detroit and immediately got in touch with SMITH in accordance with a prior appointment by telegram. [redacted] asked SMITH to arrange an interview for him with HARRY BENNETT on June 5, 1942 and to arrange an interview with HENRY FORD some time within the next month. SMITH suggested that [redacted] all HARRY BENNETT'S assistant, [redacted] also told SMITH that he had interviewed [redacted] (prominent Jewish attorney in Detroit, Michigan) and told [redacted] that he was writing an article about SMITH. [redacted] told SMITH that [redacted] b7C

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964
JUL 3

JUL 6 '42

b7C

was rather receptive and gave the impression to [redacted] that if SMITH had referred [redacted] to him, it was all right. SMITH told [redacted] to ask [redacted] [redacted] in subsequent interviews whether or not the Dodge family had ever taken any interest in SMITH'S work. SMITH told [redacted] to tell [redacted] that [redacted] had asked SMITH if they did and SMITH had denied it. SMITH later contacted [redacted] telephonically and added that [redacted] should tell [redacted] that he thought very well of [redacted] and that if people who pose as leaders of the Jewish race had as much common sense as [redacted] had there wouldn't be any Jewish problem.

SMITH called HARRY BENNETT'S office and spoke to [redacted] [redacted] advising him that a friend of SMITH'S whom SMITH used to know in Alabama and Louisiana had just come from New York. SMITH described this fellow [redacted] as an awfully nice fellow and a very important writer. SMITH stated that this fellow brought some very serious information which he had learned in New York. SMITH related that [redacted] (probably [redacted] [redacted] of Friends of Democracy) was planning a very serious plot. SMITH urged [redacted] to get in touch immediately with HARRY BENNETT about it. At [redacted] request, SMITH then gave the following information so that [redacted] could relay it to BENNETT. [redacted] and his friends planned through [redacted]

b7C

[redacted] and others to plant machine guns and ammunition in the homes of certain persons in Detroit. The conspirators were then to tip off the F.B.I. which would then raid the homes. After the raid the occupants would then say that they were followers of GERALD L. K. SMITH, HENRY FORD, HARRY BENNETT, Father COUGHLIN and others. Mr. SMITH then suggested that HARRY BENNETT should call [redacted] right away and tell [redacted] that the Conspirators were planning to use him as a stooge. SMITH also suggested that they (the Ford Motor Company) "ought to put somebody on this [redacted] [redacted] because he is working on all of them all the time." SMITH then advised [redacted] that this plot was supposed to happen within a week and that HARRY BENNETT should take action on it immediately. SMITH then resumed, saying that [redacted] was operating on a very vicious basis because he was mad at SMITH for not giving him a job and angry at the Ford Motor Company where he could not get a job. [redacted] then answered that HARRY BENNETT warned SMITH about [redacted] nearly four years ago. SMITH said that he would leave it up to HARRY BENNETT and he, himself, would not call [redacted] or anybody.

SMITH'S manager, [redacted], told SMITH that an F.B.I. Agent named [redacted] had been over to interview their printer [redacted]

b7C

asking all sorts of questions about the magazine such as who edited the magazine, whether he printed it here, if that was the only one printed, how many were printed, and all the details. In short, the Agent wanted to

be sure that SMITH wrote everything in the magazine and that nobody else contributed anything. SMITH asked if the Agent had been nasty and [redacted] replied that the printer said no, although the printer regretted that he told him how many copies he printed because it was really none of their business. [redacted] also advised SMITH that these two agents also interviewed the typesetter. SMITH later called the printer and got the same information from him including the denial to the question whether the Agent was nasty.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] then called SMITH and SMITH told him the same story about the plot with the following additions. SMITH told [redacted] that the planting of guns and ammunition would be done in Detroit by Jews. SMITH advised [redacted] to keep his basement locked so that nothing could be thrown into it. SMITH said that he believed the whole plot was being arranged by [redacted] and was being done to discredit FORD, LINDBURGH, COUGHLIN, GERALD SMITH, HARRY BENNETT and all the leaders of this community. [redacted] then told SMITH that the Agents who questioned him were very nice and did not make any effort to embarrass him. [redacted] said the Agents should know all about [redacted] coming to the United States because this was a matter for the United States Government for whom the Agents were working--he hoped. [redacted] then said that the Agents, after finishing with their questioning about [redacted], then switched over to questions about GERALD SMITH (the Agents actually questioned [redacted] exclusively about [redacted] of Rumania and did not mention SMITH.) [redacted] said that he answered very evasively and the Agents got nothing but generalities about SMITH from him. SMITH suggested that the complaint about SMITH must have come to the F.B.I. from [redacted] then told SMITH that everyone who was opposing the Free Romania Movement was a Communist and the F.B.I. could easily get records on Communists because a chap here on the Police Department has one of the best records of Communists in the world and that [redacted] was a good friend of HARRY BENNETT who had a complete Communist file. LUCKER said that the Agents left when they heard this and knew there was no sense in talking about it.

b7C

SMITH then asked [redacted] if [redacted] and HARRY BENNETT were good friends and [redacted] said "yes." SMITH then said [redacted] has furnished HARRY BENNETT most of the good stuff they have. SMITH suggested that the purpose of the F.B.I. investigation was to prove that [redacted] was a "friend of somebody," and that [redacted] was in the SMITH organization and then that angle could be built up. SMITH said that this was [redacted] idea.

b7C

On June 6, 1942, SMITH in discussing his campaign for United States Senator said that he had a "sort of natural help" on the upper

peninsula of Michigan because SMITH'S enemies criticize him as being pro-Axis and pro-Hitler and there are a large number of Finns and Italians on the upper peninsula and that "smear" would not hurt him at all. SMITH then told [redacted] of the plot to discredit SMITH, FORD, LINDBURGH and COUGHLIN as Fascist-revolutionists. He said that persons such as those who planned to conspire were causing dis-unity by trying to make trouble for pre-Pearl Harbor Isolationists. SMITH said that all his contacts were wholesome and that he had no underground contacts. SMITH then said that there was once a whispering campaign that [redacted] was taking 15% of everything sent to Father COUGHLIN and the whispers had to be "scientifically blocked." SMITH said that [redacted] of the Automobile Department of the Defense Program, has been one of SMITH'S most sincere backers since he started in Detroit. b7C b7C

SMITH added to his mailing list, [redacted] On June 6, 1942, SMITH sent for a reporter from United Press and gave to a reporter named [redacted] a copy of his letter to BIDDLE and SMITH'S radio speech for June 7, 1942. Immediately before the broadcast, Mrs. SMITH called Mr. and Mrs. HARRY BENNETT and told them to listen in to the radio broadcast of Mr. SMITH. On June 8, 1942, SMITH related the "plot" to [redacted] Flint, Michigan. [redacted] tried to find out who the principal conspirator was and asked if it was [redacted] SMITH said "no." [redacted] then asked if it was WINCHELL'S crowd and SMITH replied "no, although you never know who WINCHELL'S crowd is." SMITH then said that "they" had closed the deal with one of his best friends and the conspirators would never get away with their plot in Detroit. SMITH told [redacted] also that the Finnish and Italian vote would take care of itself when the election came. SMITH also said that FRANK MURPHY had gone to see Attorney-General BIDDLE in order to have the COUGHLIN matter dropped, adding that if it was followed up it would eventually involve MURPHY and bring much discredit to the Catholic Church. b7C

In SMITH'S June, '42 issue of "The Cross And The Flag" SMITH publicly urged Attorney-General BIDDLE to look over the list of SMITH'S opponents and to compare them with a list of HARRY BRIDGES supporters and he would find a marked similarity.

SMITH is continuing to contact HARRY BENNETT and on June 9, 1942, he also attempted to contact HENRY FORD'S personal secretary, [redacted] On June 10, 1942, HARRY BENNETT had a conference with GERALD SMITH. He took a copy of his magazine "The Cross And The Flag" with him for BENNETT'S approval. Traffic Court Judge CUTLIFF, called Mrs. SMITH on June 10, 1942 and told her that his brother had got three nominating b7C

petitions filled at the Ford Motor Company by workers on the assembly line and a number of persons who are more or less executives. Judge CUTLIFF reported that SMITH was making a hit by championing the cause of Father COUGHLIN. Judge CUTLIFF complained that he put in an emergency call and still was not able to get through without waiting. He suggested to Mrs. SMITH that the line must be tapped and Mr. SMITH should have his telephone number changed. SMITH later congratulated Judge CUTLIFF on the fine piece of work his brother did. SMITH said that he was confident of getting the vote of the union members because he is an honorary member of thirteen labor unions. He said he was not going strong on the unions because the primary vote depends on farmers, but that he was going to concentrate on labor unions in the final election. On June 12, 1942, SMITH telephonically advised [redacted] of Flint, Michigan, that he had contacted [redacted] friend in the Dime Bank Building, (who is undoubtedly [redacted], local political leader) and that he was for SMITH 100%. SMITH promised that if the Republicans win in 1944 he would make [redacted] Postmaster of Flint, Michigan. b7C

SMITH made numerous complaints that his program was displaced on Sunday night June 14, 1942 by the President's transcribed address. SMITH said several times that he believed the President picked 7:15 P.M. on purpose in order to prevent SMITH from talking over the radio that night.

On June 12, 1942, SMITH called Brigadier-General HEINRICH A. PICKERT and discussed with him the political campaign. SMITH said that the Republican Party was going to win some time and that he thought the New Deal had betrayed the country. SMITH said that the public sentiment should re-act. The people would want to drink blood and they did not want to stand for any middle-of-the-roadists but would want extremists like SMITH himself. SMITH said that he was going to conduct a campaign which was going to be a cross between a political campaign and a revolution and that it was necessary to have a few more who were willing to do this at a critical time and that SMITH was willing to pay the price whatever it might be to save America. SMITH said that the New Deal had many enemies and that the New Deal was out to crucify all of them, including COUGHLIN, the FORD Motor Company, [redacted] and GERALD SMITH and that they had all agreed b7C that they should make a unified effort to save themselves. SMITH said that when this group was assembled he said to them all, "Let's all get together and whip these (obscene) right up and down the line." SMITH then said that he wants to be remembered by his grandchildren as the one man that stood unsullied in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah of the New Deal. SMITH said that that was what he wrote to Attorney-General BIDDLE.

Letter to the Director
dated June 29, 1942

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY-SEDITION

In speaking to [redacted], SMITH said that the conviction of FRED FRAHM, former superintendent of the Detroit Police Department was one of the worst things in the history of jurisprudence and that nothing that Hitler was doing was any worse than that.

SMITH is presently getting out campaign propaganda characterizing SMITH as a persecuted martyr for defending the Americanism of Washington and Lincoln. b7C

On June 15, 1942, [redacted], New York, arrived at Detroit, Michigan as the guest of Mrs. GERALD L. K. SMITH in accordance with previously arranged appointment.

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas.

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

CMS:DMK
62-1126

CC-285

4094

FJS:AJB
7-20-42
2-43818

Date:

To: Assistant Attorney General
Wendell Berge

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: Gerald L. K. Smith; "The Committee of One Million"; Sedition

There are enclosed herewith for your consideration a copy of the report of Special Agent [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, dated June 29, 1942, together with a copy of Smith's radio broadcasts from station WJR, Detroit, Michigan on May 31, 1942 and June 7, 1942, together with a copy of the June, 1942, issue of "The Cross And The Flag" which publication is prepared and disseminated by Smith.

b7C

Enclosure #245238

3/28/85 SP8BG/CG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA1DMS
204,433

4-23-86 9145-C1-JC
262119
258646

DEPT OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED-MAIL ROOM
JUL 15 10 38 AM '42

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FILED
JUL 11 1942 PM
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
F B I
RECEIVED-ROOM 5640
JUL 20 6 01 PM '42

4 JUL 1942

DISSEMINATION FILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Origin: DETROIT, MICHIGAN | Detroit | File No. 62-1126

Made At:	Date:	Period:	Made By:
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	6/29/42	5/29; 6/1,2,4,12,15, 16,17,18/42	[redacted] EJP

Title	Character
GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH, also known as GERALD L. K. SMITH; THE COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION	INTERNAL SECURITY SEDITION b7C

Synopsis of Facts:

Subject busy with campaign for nomination as Republican candidate for United States Senate from State of Michigan. His monthly magazine "The Cross and the Flag" continues to criticize administration and alleged control of Communists and Internationalists. Copy for June, 1942, submitted. Subject continues similar attacks on radio station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, each Sunday night. Further collaboration with officials of Ford Motor Car Company revealed and also with [redacted], Wichita, Kansas and [redacted] Chicago, Illinois. Subject is publicizing alleged plot of his enemies to accuse him and his followers of fostering Fascist revolution. Subject's printer and typesetter interviewed. Membership of Subject's Committee of One Million includes prominent former members of America First Committee and Father COUGHLIN's Group. Subject made statement that United States needs a dictator and refused to criticize Fascism in radio addresses. Mail cover placed on Subject's unpublicized Post Office Box. Public records of Federation of Americanization

b7C

ENCL BEHIND FILE

I ENCLO. 14

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA/DMS 204,433

9145-CI-JC 4-23-86 262119 258616

#278331 1-7-88 SP1A6 #245238 3/28/85 SP8BJG/CB

Approved John L Bugas SAC

COPY INDEX

Copies

COPIES DESTROYED 25 OCT 13 1964

JUL 1 - 1942

RECORDED

INDEXED

5 - Bureau
2 - Milwaukee
2 - Kansas City
1 - Washington Field (Information)
4 - Detroit

(Detroit file 62-1126)

of Michigan, used by Subject, set forth. Subsequent radio addresses of Subject submitted.

- P -

b7C

REFERENCE: Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated June 11, 1942, at Detroit, Michigan.

DETAILS: AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

[redacted] Detroit, Michigan, was interviewed by the writer, accompanied by Special Agent [redacted]. As explained in reference report, [redacted] is the Subject of an Internal Security investigation in this office.

b7C

[redacted] stated that his principal work is done for the Ford Motor Car Company and that he has never been anxious to print publications because they are generally bad pay. He said that one of his salesmen told him that he could get the contract to publish SMITH's magazine, "The Cross and the Flag" and [redacted] insisted on speaking to SMITH himself. [redacted] stated that he negotiated an oral contract with SMITH for the printing of 10,000 copies of the May, 1942, edition of "The Cross and the Flag", to be paid for $300.00 in cash immediately and the balance, which was somewhat in excess of $200.00, upon delivery. [redacted] stated that the $300.00 cash was paid down and [redacted] SMITH's manager, delivered the typewritten materials that were to be printed. [redacted] said he then requested bids from various typesetters and eventually sent the typewritten material in exactly the same condition that he received it to the Standard Typesetting Service, whose bid he received from [redacted] continued that he received the type set-up in page form from Standard Typesetting Service and ran off the proofs without making any change in the type. He said extensive changes were made in the proofs by SMITH and [redacted] but the only correction that he could describe was that a letter of Congressman CLARE HOFFMAN of Michigan was deleted. [redacted] stated that SMITH insisted that all the proofs be returned to SMITH himself and consequently [redacted] said he did not have any of the original proofs.

[redacted] said that on May 10, 1942, he delivered 10,000 copies of the May, 1942, edition of "The Cross and the Flag" to SMITH's office. He said during the last week in May, SMITH paid him an additional $100.00 in cash and at the time of this interview on June 1, 1942, [redacted] said that SMITH still owed him more than $100.00. [redacted] stated that SMITH was trying to get him to print the June, 1942 issue but [redacted] told him that he wouldn't take the job until SMITH paid in full for the May, 1942 issue. [redacted] was

b7C

b7C

very explicit in saying that he did not make any change at all in the material to be printed unless it was specifically authorized by SMITH or his manager, DOMAN.

[redacted] Standard Typesetting Service, stated that he received the typesetting job on the May, 1942, issue from [redacted] of Merchants Press. He said he merely received the typewritten material that was submitted to him and set it up on his Linotype Machine exactly as it was received and redelivered the typewritten material and the pages of type to [redacted] He was clear that he did not make any changes in the typewritten material but merely set it up in the exact form that it was given to him. b2 b7C

Confidential Informant [redacted], whose identity is known to the Bureau, advised that [redacted] telephoned SMITH as soon as the Agents had left [redacted] office. [redacted] described in detail the questions that were asked by the Agents and the answers that he gave. He stated that he was sorry that he informed the Agents that he printed 10,000 copies because that was none of their business.

Confidential Informant [redacted] further stated that SMITH is continuing to contact HARRY BENNETT, personnel manager of the Ford Motor Car Company, both, in a business way and socially. Informant added that SMITH has made some contacts with [redacted] personal secretary to HENRY FORD and had a five-hour interview one afternoon with CHARLES SORENSON, vice president of the Ford Motor Car Company. Informant was unable to state whether financial support is being received by SMITH from the Ford Motor Car Company at the present time. b2 b7C

Informant stated that SMITH expects to receive the vote of the German, Italian and Finnish population in the State of Michigan by reason of the attack that has been made upon him by his enemies who term him pro-Nazi and Fascist.

Informant stated that [redacted] of American Mercury Magazine, New York, New York, visited GERALD SMITH in Detroit, Michigan, and told him that he was planning to write an article about SMITH in the American Mercury Magazine. SMITH was made to understand that the article would not be entirely complimentary to SMITH but he understood also that "it had to be that way". [redacted] disclosed to SMITH that during his investigation in order to get material for this article in New York City, he spoke to [redacted] of the organization known as Friends of Democracy. [redacted] who in turn told SMITH, according to Confidential Informant [redacted], that there was a plot that would ripen within ten days from June 5, 1942, in accordance with which guns and ammunition would be planted in the homes of certain persons in Detroit, Michigan. The Federal Bureau of Investigation would then be tipped off to raid these homes and the occupants b2 b7C

upon being raided, would then say that they were followers of GERALD L. K. SMITH, FATHER COUGHLIN, HENRY FORD, HARRY BENNETT and [redacted] SMITH gave wide publicity to this alleged plot to many of his friends and then broadcasted the substance of the plot without mentioning names in his weekly radio address on June 7, 1942.

According to Confidential Informant [redacted] SMITH immediately got in touch with HARRY BENNETT and told him to forewarn Special Agent in Charge JOHN S. BUGAS of Detroit Field Office. Up until the date of dictation, which is June 18, 1942, no such plot has ripened and no such warning has been given to Mr. BUGAS by HARRY BENNETT. b2

Also according to Confidential Informant [redacted] GERALD SMITH, [redacted] and other persons close to SMITH, believe that [redacted] who is in the employ as [redacted] is responsible for both, the investigation of GERALD L. K. SMITH and also the alleged conspiracy to discredit SMITH and others. b2 b7C

By letter dated June 5, 1942, SMITH advised Attorney General Mr. BIDDLE of this conspiracy without mentioning any names of conspirators or informants. The letter concluded with a demand upon the Attorney General to give SMITH protection against the plotters. SMITH desired an immediate reply. According to Informant SMITH subsequently received a reply signed by Mr. BIDDLE's assistant, Mr. BERGE.

According to Confidential Informant [redacted] SMITH is very optimistic over winning the Republican nomination for United States Senator for the State of Michigan, but he is at this time greatly concerned over whether or not Judge HOMER FERGUSON will run against him.

On June 12, 1942, SMITH told Brigadier General HEINRICH A. PICKERT, 2450 Iroquois, Detroit, Michigan, that the Republican Party was going to win some time and that he thought the New Deal had betrayed the country. SMITH said that when public sentiment would react, the public would want to drink blood and they would not stand for any compromises but they would want an extremist like SMITH himself. SMITH swore that his campaign would be close between a political campaign and a revolution and that SMITH was willing to pay whatever price was necessary to save America, and that it was necessary to have a few men who were willing to do this at such a critical time. SMITH further said that a New Deal was out to criticize himself, the Ford Motor Car Company, FATHER COUGHLIN and [redacted] and that it was necessary for all of them to unite to quit the New Deal. b2 b7C

Confidential Informant [redacted] also said that SMITH showed great disappointment when the broadcast of the President's radio address on

(Detroit file 62-1126)

June 1, 1942, conflicted with his weekly radio program and made him miss a week on the air when he had "something very important to say".

The June, 1942, issue of SMITH's publication "The Cross and the Flag" was released on or about June 16, 1942. The principal editorial is entitled "We, The People, Are Still Here" and concludes with the following paragraphs:

> "And, while we whip you at the polls and expose you to the people, we shall not only survive your dastardly smear campaigns, but we shall resolutely make sure that your comspiracies shall not divert us from our determination to be loyal to the war effort. Even though some of your clique may be in power in Washington, we shall continue to refuse to judge our government by these exceptions. But we shall determine that the exception shall not become the rule--and that the exceptions shall not become the rulers.
>
> "Get off your high horses, you potential tyrants, you over-ambitious bureaucrats, you traitors to America! WE, THE PEOPLE, ARE STILL HERE!"

Another article entitled "Biddle Burns 'Bridges' Behind Him" compliments the Attorney General for making one of the most constructive decisions in history by printing Communism as a crime. It also suggests that the Attorney General should compare the opponents of SMITH with the sponsors of HARRY BRIDGES and he would discover a striking resemblance in the two lists of names. The remaining articles are "Smear Killers", A Survey of the Most Dastardly Attempt at Character assassination in the History of American Politics, "France Lost Christ", An Interpretation of Internal Decay Which Preceded Military Defeat, "The Hon. Herbert Hoover Says:", A Constructive Statement by Former President Hoover on How to Win This War and Save Our American Way of Life, "Cane Sugar and Political Gravy", The Sugar Trust Reaches Into the Public Purse, "$60,000 To One Farmer For Not Raising Cotton", An Interpretation of Why the Solid South is So Solid, "Mr. Smith Goes to Washington", The Editor, a Candidate for the United States Senate, Takes His Stand.

Two copies of the June, 1942, issue of "The Cross and The Flag" are being submitted with this report.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] took notes at an America First rally address in August, 1941, by [redacted] and he said that the Committee of One Million was doing fine work in Detroit, Michigan. b7C

(Detroit file 62-1126)

[redacted] also exhibited several issues of a newspaper entitled "The Herald" the motto of which was Future and Independent American Destiny. The newspaper was published by Lake Geneva Publication, Incorporated, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. It was also apparent from a rubber stamp impression on copies of these newspapers that they had been distributed by members of the America First Committee. A perusal of the newspapers made it clear that the policy of the editors was pro-German, anti-administration, anti-English, anti-Jewish and anti-Communist. It was noted that the editor of this newspaper was DOUGLAS M. STEWART and that one of the managing editors was FREDERICK KISTER. It is believed that DOUGLAS M. STEWART is now editor of Scribners Commentator Magazine published at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. b7C

Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau, stated that Subject has recently been in contact with DOUGLAS STEWART of the Commentator Magazine at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, telephone number 464. b2

b7C

[redacted] also exhibited to the writer a clipping from the Detroit News dated July 18, 1941, describing a "No Foreign War Rally" at Cass Technical High School, Detroit, Michigan, on June 17, 1941. Two thousand two hundred persons were present. SMITH was the principal speaker and he uncovered the plot to annex the United States to Great Britain and to make "union now" with FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT as an Honorary Member of Parliament. SMITH criticized the administration and urged that soldiers' wages should be increased. During the meeting he made two appeals for contributions to support his weekly broadcast. Other speakers at the meeting were EARL J. SOUTHARD, Departmental Commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars-Illinois, and WILLIAM J. GRACE, Chicago Attorney and chairman of Citizens Committee to Keep America Out of War. Three resolutions were passed at this rally. b7C

1. To impeach Secretary of Navy FRANK KNOX.
2. To oppose lengthening construction of any American expeditionary force.
3. To oppose anything in the nature of a military alliance with Russia.

[redacted] Michigan, stated that the America First Committee worked very closely with The Committee of One Million. At a meeting of The Committee of One Million in September, 1941, SMITH interviewed [redacted] of the Detroit chapter of America First Committee; and invited [redacted] to sit on the platform. [redacted] however, declined to sit on the platform. [redacted] believes since the America First Committee is now enacted that [redacted] is working for it. b7C

(Detroit file 62-1126)

Confidential Informant [redacted] said that in the beginning of 1941 he spoke with [redacted] Ford Motor Car Company and a discussion wandered to the subject of GERALD SMITH. Informant suggested that the Ford Motor Car Company should stop lending financial support to SMITH. [redacted] agreed and said that the Ford Motor Car Company was not going to pay SMITH another dime. b2

Confidential Informant [redacted] said that Subject is maintaining contact with the publication entitled "The Defenders", Wichita, Kansas, which is the publication of GERALD WINROD. Informant stated that some of SMITH's publications were printed in Wichita, Kansas, specifically a pamphlet entitled "The Hoop of Steel". b7C b7D

On January 12, 1942, according to Confidential Informant [redacted] Subject telegraphed WILLIAM B. DOLPH, Radio Station WOL, Washington, D. C. as follows:

> "Our Committee considers it advisable to recess broadcast in Washington for at least two more weeks and perhaps four. We consider this advisable due to the fact that subjects for discussion have not completely crystallized. We are anxious to do or say nothing that might in any way effect the war effort. We believe that within one month domestic issues will so crystallize as to merit honest, fearless and patriotic discussion.
>
> /s/ GERALD L. K. SMITH"

Informant also stated that Subject has been in contact with [redacted] Washington, D. C.

Confidential Informant [redacted] said that in 1939 [redacted] asked him if he was interested in handling a radio publicity act and when he answered affirmatively, [redacted] introduced him to Mr. and Mrs. GERALD L. K. SMITH at the Detroit Leland Hotel. SMITH explained that he was the head of The Committee of One Million and he wanted to start a series of broadcasts. Informant thereupon made inquiries as to what radio stations were available and he said that Radio Station WXYZ. He was advised by [redacted] that National Broadcasting Companies Blue Network had refused to carry GERALD L. K. SMITH because of the experience a Washington, D. C. radio station had with him, in which the complaint was that SMITH was too much like [redacted] Informant explained that all his transactions were directly with SMITH and that he finally hired some radio time on Radio Stations WJR and WGAR, Cleveland, Ohio. He said he made his original contact over WJR through OWEN URDIGE, b2 b7C b7D

business manager. He said at first he had a hard time to get a station to take GERALD SMITH but about six or eight weeks later the Ford Motor Car Company got behind GERALD SMITH and since then SMITH has been in very "solid" with the station.

Informant stated that he always received cash for his part of the bargain except for one check which was given to him by JOHN RINDERMAN on the account of Federation of Americanization of Michigan, Incorporated in the Commonwealth Bank, Detroit, Michigan. Informant explained that JOHN RINDERMAN became manager for GERALD SMITH about six weeks after he took care of SMITH's radio account. He said shortly thereafter, RINDERMAN brought into SMITH's organization [redacted] close friend and companion of [redacted] Informant said that shortly after RINDERMAN and [redacted] got into the picture, the Ford Motor Car Company started to back SMITH. In fact, both RINDERMAN and [redacted] admitted to Informant at the time his services were dispersed with that the new financial support was coming from Ford and [redacted] and the Ford interests did not want any outsider to know where the money was coming from. b7C

Informant stated that during his association with SMITH, he became aware of the fact that SMITH had Fascist tendencies and that he was anxious to get the support of Detroit's leading industrialists. Informant stated that he was shown a check which RINDERMAN had received from [redacted] of the Young Manufacturing Company in the amount of $500.00. Aside from this, he had no specific evidence of the exact amount of money received from industrialists. He added that one of the investigators for the Ford Motor Car Company Service Department, whose name he did not know but whom he described as a man with a chunky build and auburn hair, was "loaned" to SMITH to get information about Communist activities.

Informant [redacted] said that during his early discussions with SMITH, when they were planning radio programs, SMITH told him that the United States needs a dictator and SMITH also admitted his friendship with WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY and [redacted] Informant suggested that SMITH should constrain upon politically criticizing Communism, Nazism and Fascism. Informant stated that SMITH was vehement in his condemnation of Communists; that he criticized Nazis superficially by merely making an unfavorable statement in the abstract about Hitler and the Nazis, but Informant stated that despite repeated advice from him SMITH would never say anything unfavorable about Fascism. Informant stated that he recalled SMITH once saying that he was leaving for the Book Cadillac Hotel, Detroit, Michigan, where he was going to meet [redacted] b2 b7C b7D

On another occasion SMITH said that [redacted] was the No. 1 Fascist in America and was trying to be the dictator for the Future American Fascist State. SMITH said that he was afraid of [redacted] and

intended to sever relations with him. Informant stated that he had observed while working with SMITH that Mrs. SMITH was an extremely active figure in SMITH's activities; that she was present at all his conferences and that she handled all the cash receipts.

Informant stated that about two or three months ago he met JOHN RINDERMAN on the streets in Detroit and RINDERMAN said that he was afraid that the Federal Bureau of Investigation was investigating SMITH and RINDERMAN added that he would rather go to jail than put [redacted] on the "spot" because [redacted] had been swell to him and had loaned him money recently when he needed it. RINDERMAN explained that he had broken up with SMITH but had record of contributions and could make it "hot" for SMITH. b2

Confidential Informant [redacted] said that [redacted] was known to him to be financial manager for GERALD SMITH. He said he recently encountered [redacted] under very unusual circumstances. Informant said he was in the Century Room at the Hotel Adolphus in Dallas, Texas, on April 20, 1942, when he saw [redacted] dancing with a woman who looked familiar. Informant later spoke to [redacted] who admitted that the woman he was dancing with was [redacted] of Kansas City, Missouri. b7C b7D

During a later conversation, [redacted] told Informant that [redacted] Then LUCKER laughed it off and said that he was safe because before they got LUCKER they would have to get Ford. [redacted] also said that the Government wouldn't do anything against SMITH because SMITH can prove that the Roosevelt Administration ordered the assassination of [redacted] Informant said he was also made suspicious when he heard [redacted] say that [redacted] "had plenty on SMITH". [redacted] explained that he was in Texas to negotiate some lend-lease transactions and also he was going to Mexico City, Mexico to visit [redacted] of Roumania in connection with some syndicated articles which [redacted] wanted him to write. Informant understood [redacted] to have said that he had just been contacted for this purpose by [redacted] of Detroit, Michigan, (undoubtedly [redacted] b3 b7C

Informant said that [redacted] admitted to him that he knew how much money came in over the radio and he knew that much of it went into SMITH's own pocket. [redacted] added that SMITH and the America First Committee were working hand in hand and each organization made available to the other its mailing list. b7C

Informant stated that he knew of one very prominent citizen of Detroit, Michigan who was extremely pro-Nazi and who became a supporter of GERALD SMITH after the America First Committee disbanded.

(Detroit file 62-1126)

Informant stated this man to be [redacted] Blue Ridge Coal Company, Buhl Building, Detroit, Michigan, and member of Optimists Club. Informant said that [redacted] was instrumental in circulating copies of the speech of Congressman CLARE HOFFMAN urging the impeachment of President Roosevelt. Informant said that about a year ago, [redacted] introduced as a speaker at an Optimists Club luncheon [redacted] a Chicago Attorney. At this meeting, [redacted] America First Committee, attended in the company of [redacted] SMITH's [redacted] b7C

Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau revealed that SMITH, aside from the Post Office Box #459, Detroit, Michigan, which he publicizes widely, also uses Post Office Box #697, Detroit, Michigan.

Inspector [redacted] Post Office Department, Detroit, Michigan, advised that Post Office Box #697 was rented to [redacted] for use in the advertising business. The quantity of mail receipt through this box is comparatively small. The references on the application for this Post Office Box rental were [redacted] Industrial Bank Building, Detroit, Michigan, and [redacted] 2006 Industrial Bank Building, Detroit, Michigan. Inspector [redacted] agreed to put a mail cover on all mail received in through this box. b7C

In accordance with Bureau letter dated June 4, 1942, income tax returns by Subject for the years 1939, 1930 and 1941 are summarized as follows:

1939 — GERALD L. K. SMITH, Detroit Leland Hotel, reported gross income from various sources as organizer $6,500.00 less railroad and air lines travelling espenses $526.00, with deductions of $342.00 for contributions paid and $72.75 for taxes. Subject claimed personal exemption of $2,500.00, credit for dependents $1,200.00 and earned income credit $555.92. Subject paid an income tax of $52.13.

1940 — GERALD L. K. SMITH [redacted] Post Office Box #459, Detroit, Michigan, reported an income of $1,820.00 from The Committee of One Million and an additional income of $5,380.00 from business, and only deduction was $200.00 for contributions paid. They claimed a personal exemption of $2,000.00, credit for dependents $1,200.00 and earned income credit $700.00. They paid a tax of $136.40. b7C

(Detroit file 62-1126)

1941 GERALD L. K. SMITH [redacted] b7C
1753 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, reported an income of $7,280.00 for personal services less deductions of $175.00 for contributions paid and $12.00 for taxes. They claim a personal exemption of $1,500.00, credit for dependents $1,200.00 and earned income credit of $187.00, should have been $709.30. They are paying tax of $498.44 in quarterly installments.

b7C [redacted] Michigan, said that he first became acquainted with GERALD SMITH when SMITH came to Detroit. He said SMITH's purpose was to expose the influence of Communists at the CIO and he believed that SMITH came to Detroit because it was a great industrial center. [redacted] said that he was one of the organizers of the Federation of Americanization of Michigan, which was organized for the purpose of combating Communism in Labor Unions. He said b7C the corporation was organized about five or six months after SMITH came to Detroit and that its business was to handle the distribution of pamphlets and radio time for SMITH. [redacted] said that JOHN RINDERMAN was connected with SMITH when SMITH came to Detroit. [redacted] said the first officers of the corporation were himself [redacted], RINDERMAN, Secretary-Treasurer and the third incorporator, [redacted] was [redacted] [redacted] explained that [redacted] was introduced to SMITH by RINDERMAN at the same time [redacted] himself was. [redacted] was a former business associate of [redacted] RINDERMAN used to work for [redacted] about fifteen years ago in the motion picture business. [redacted] said that [redacted] is presently a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy. RINDERMAN is a former salesman, now probably living in Detroit, Michigan. [redacted] himself did not describe his own business activity more particularly than to say that he was engaging in miscellaneous business enterprises. The enterprises known to the writer are [redacted] present connection with GERALD SMITH and his present connection with [redacted] of Roumania in attempting to gain [redacted] admission to b7C the United States and negotiations on his part for lend-lease transactions.

[redacted] stated that the original donations which SMITH received from his incorporators were enough to pay for four weeks of broadcasting on radio station WMBC at $45.00 per program. [redacted] was unable to give a satisfactory explanation of why SMITH kept himself in the background. At first he said SMITH contributed only his services and not money, then he corrected himself and said SMITH contributed some money sufficient to pay for telephone calls, office rental and office expense

amounting to about $125.00. [redacted] said that after about three months SMITH switched over to radio station WJR at a cost of $375.00 per week. b7C
He said the three incorporators put in about $60.00 each.

The first office SMITH had in Detroit was in the Leland Hotel. The first few programs were very well received and listeners sent generous contributions through the mail. SMITH also collected cash contributions at his meetings. Soon SMITH moved his offices to the Industrial Bank Building. [redacted] reluctantly stated that the rent for SMITH's offices in the Industrial Bank Building was probably donated by the BOOK family who operates that building. [redacted] was extremely evasive in answering questions concerning SMITH's financial support. He suggested that the writer look in the Detroit City Directory and practically everyone in there would have been a contributor. He then stated that practically every industrialist in Detroit contributed to SMITH's support, but did so in the form of group b7C
contributions so that it would be impossible to say what persons made a certain contribution. He said that the industrialists were all very anxious to support SMITH's fight against Communism in the Labor Unions. [redacted] said that none of the industrialists now support SMITH since he has embarked on a political campaign for the United States Senate.

[redacted] said he has not discussed finances recently with SMITH and has only spoken to SMITH three times in the last year. He said in the last of these conversations SMITH informed [redacted] that he was running for the Senate and asked [redacted] to work for him but [redacted] said that he was "too busy".

[redacted] continued that JOHN RINDERMAN resigned in 1941 from his connection with SMITH and [redacted] resigned in 1940. He said that [redacted] and [redacted] were elected to the Board of Directors to fill these two vacancies. [redacted] said thereafter he became inactive and dropped out. [redacted] appeared to be surprised when he was confronted with the annual report of the corporation in 1941 showing that b7C
he was still listed as a director. He suggested that the law must require three directors when they just carried his name.

[redacted] insisted that SMITH had never received any outright support from Ford or Chrysler or any other leading industrial establishment. He did suggest that Ford might have called upon his own "sources" and recommended to them that they support SMITH. [redacted] denied having any knowledge of the amount of money that SMITH received. He denied that the Ford Motor Car Company ever paid for any of the radio programs but again suggested that some sympathetic persons might have made a group contribution which might have been used in payment of the radio program.

[redacted] said he knows nothing of any Fascist, Nazi or subversive association of SMITH.

[redacted] expressed surprise over the fact that SMITH, in his May, 1942, issue of "The Cross and the Flag", named [redacted] as an outstanding American. He said as far as he knows GERALD SMITH, he had an intense dislike for [redacted] because [redacted] tried to make him join the Silver Shirts. He expressed similar surprise over SMITH's public praise of [redacted] b7C

Photostatic copies of the articles of incorporation of the Federation of Americanization of Michigan state its purpose to be to aid in movements and support with funds patriotic programs of known integrity. The location of the corporation was said to have been Room #1927, Detroit Leland Hotel, Detroit, Michigan. The corporation did not issue stock and had no real estate and its only personal property were books, pamphlets and literature. Finances were said to be from donations. The corporation was incorporated as a no profit organization. The incorporators were HUBERT H. LUCKER, L. NAVARRE PEABODY and JOHN RINDERMAN. The same persons were the initial Board of Directors. The term of the corporation was fixed at 20 years. The date of the incorporation was April 14, 1939. It was stated that additional membership in the corporation can only be received by unanimous vote of original incorporators and their duly elected successors.

The 1939 annual report shows the office address to be 2006 Industrial Bank Building, Detroit, Michigan, and the officers, H. H. LUCKER, President, E. M. SMITH, Secretary, and JOHN RINDERMAN, Treasurer. The corporation showed a deficit of $900.00.

The 1940 annual report shows the officers to be [redacted] The deficit was listed as $1,100.00.

The 1941 return showed the officers to be BERNARD A. [redacted] and [redacted] The directors were [redacted] and [redacted] The deficit was reported at $2,000.00.

[redacted] Michigan, telephone [redacted] stated that [redacted] a friend of [redacted] and [redacted] introduced him to SMITH in 1939. [redacted] said b7C that up to this time he had never worked for a living except as a professional golfer. He said he went to work for SMITH as a body guard and so far, he said SMITH was never attacked and apparently had no need for a body guard except

for a precaution. However, said SMITH was fearful of his bodily safety.

[redacted] was also evasive and said that he had never driven SMITH out to the Ford Motor Car Company and had no idea that SMITH had any connection with the Ford Motor Car Company. He said that in his opinion SMITH was as honest a man as any one could be and had no Fascist sympathies but was merely a good, true American. He knew of no source of SMITH's income except cash contributions received in mail and at meetings.

b7C

Despite persistent questioning in the presence of Special Agent [redacted] continuously denied that SMITH had any contacts except with all the good people that were interested in him. He said that he never drove SMITH anywhere except to his office, to his home and out for a drive. [redacted] did admit, however, that The Committee of One Million now included most of the former members of the America First Committee and Father COUGHLIN's Group.

Confidential Informant [redacted] added that [redacted] and [redacted] were still in very close contact with SMITH and even to the extent of reporting to SMITH that they were telephonically contacted by the writer and they tried to follow SMITH's advice not to respond to any telephonic contact by any one.

b2

b7C

First Lieutenant [redacted], Military Intelligence Officer, Selfridge Field, Michigan, reported to Special Agent [redacted] who was interviewing him in connection with another investigation, that he was unable to ascertain the identity of the soldier who wrote a letter to Subject and signed it R.K., Department of Quartermaster, Selfridge Field, Michigan.

Subject's radio speech over station WJR on May 31, 1942, opened with the following statements:

> "We cannot win this war without tires and gasoline. This war must be won on two fronts -- the Battle front and the Home front. We need tires and gasoline both places. Every loyal American is willing to give his life, or the life of his son, to win the war on the battle front. Every patriotic American must do everything in his power to win the battle on the home front."

Thereafter SMITH continued to criticize the administration's policy along his usual lines and argued that it was necessary to take the Nazis and Communists off the pay roll of the United States Government. SMITH announced that he was going to be the friend of the Coughlinites.

(Detroit file 62-1126)

In SMITH's speech over station WJR on June 7, 1942, SMITH spent all his time exposing the plot of character assassins that were going to frame him and his followers as Fascist revolutionists.

On June 14, 1942, SMITH did not go over the air because of the President's Flag Day address.

Verbatim copies of SMITH's speeches dated May 31, 1942 and June 7, 1942, are being forwarded herewith to the Bureau.

ENCLOSURES 1

TO THE BUREAU

Two copies of "The Cross and the Flag", June, 1942 issue.

Two copies of radio speeches dated May 31, 1942 and June 7, 1942.

- P E N D I N G -

(Detroit file 62-1126)

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

MILWAUKEE FIELD DIVISION

Will report information concerning [redacted] and newspaper known as "The Herald", especially in reference to any connection between the above and GERALD L. K. SMITH and any Fascist activity that may be engaged in by the above.

DETROIT FIELD DIVISION b7C

At ALMA, MICHIGAN, will contact [redacted] relative to information in his possession concerning the activities of SMITH.

At DETROIT, MICHIGAN, will contact [redacted] relative to information in his possession concerning activities of SMITH and will maintain contact with other informants for further information relative to SMITH.

- P E N D I N G -

(Detroit file #62-1126)

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Confidential Informant [redacted]

Former employee of the Ford Motor Car Company and author of a series of articles entitled "He was a Ford Spy".

Confidential Informant [redacted]

Confidential Informant [redacted]

b2
b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Origin: DETROIT, MICHIGAN | Detroit | File No. 62-1126

Made At:	Date:	Period:	Made By:
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	6/29/42	5/29; 6/1,2,4,12,15, 16,17,18/42	[redacted] EJP

Title	Character
GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH, also known as GERALD L. K. SMITH; THE COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION	INTERNAL SECURITY SEDITION b7C

Synopsis of Facts:

Subject busy with campaign for nomination as Republican candidate for United States Senate from State of Michigan. His monthly magazine "The Cross and the Flag" continues to criticize administration and alleged control of Communists and Internationalists. Copy for June, 1942, submitted. Subject continues similar attacks on radio station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, each Sunday night. Further collaboration with officials of Ford Motor Car Company revealed and also with [redacted], Wichita, Kansas and Mrs. [redacted] Chicago, Illinois. Subject is publicizing alleged plot of his enemies to accuse him and his followers of fostering Fascist revolution. Subject's printer and typesetter interviewed. Membership of Subject's Committee of One Million includes prominent former members of America First Committee and Father COUGHLIN's Group. Subject made statement that United States needs a dictator and refused to criticize Fascism in radio addresses. Mail cover placed on Subject's unpublicized Post Office Box. Public records of Federation of Americanization

b7C

#245238

3/28/85 SP8BJA/CB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA1 DMS 204,433

GINS-CI-JU 262119 4-23-86 258646

1-7-88 SP1 AG 6 cm #278831

Approved SAC

62-43818-101

Copies

5 - Bureau
4 - Detroit
2 - Milwaukee
2 - Kansas City
1 - Washington Field (Information)

B

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Washington,

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

JUL 2 1942

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Reference is made to your letter dated June 11, 1942, requesting a copy of a list of large contributors to Father Charles Edward Coughlin, Gerald L. K. Smith and others, said to be possessed by the Treasury Department.

I am pleased to furnish you herewith a copy of a list received from an informant purporting to show large contributors to Gerald L. K. Smith and the Committee of 1,000,000 during the year 1937 and the first three months of 1938. I regret to advise that the Treasury Department has no list of contributors to Father Coughlin, nor information regarding the contributions to him by [redacted] mentioned in your letter.

b7C

Very truly yours,

Herbert E. Gaston,
Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

1 ENCLO. 6 pgs

Enclosure.

RECORDED & INDEXED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUL 3 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



York, Washington, Cleveland, Toledo and Detroit. The receipts by mail as a result of radio broadcasts averaged between $500.00, when Smith spoke over a small hookup, and $2,000.00, when he spoke over a large hookup, weekly.

In addition to the above enumerated contributions, the Manufacturers Association of Ohio raised large sums of money for Mr. Smith from the industrialists in the Cleveland, Akron and Toledo districts. The names of these contributors and the specified amounts given can be found in tabulated form in the Manufacturers Association booklet, which has been given to your authorities.

Contributions from the oil men of Pennsylvania made up of the following group: $10,000.00

[redacted]

b7C

Bradford, Pa.

Bradford, Pa.

Oil City, Pa.

Warren, Pa.

Butler, Pa.

Warren, Pa.

Sistersville, W. Va.

Gov. Davey's Political Campaign. Moneys paid to Smith by [redacted] of the Ohio State [redacted] Committee, and [redacted] former Gov. Davey. June, July, August and September, 1938. 12,000.00

b7C

Bricker Campaign for Governor in Ohio. Also money paid by [redacted] of the Manufacturers Association and [redacted] State Chairman of Ohio Republican Committee. September, October and November, 1938. 8,000.00

This list does not contain contributions of $2.00, $5.00, $10.00 and $50.00, of which there were very many.

In addition to the above listed contributions, Gerald Smith and the Committee of 1,000,000 held an average of three meetings per week at the Hotel Pennsylvania in New York City in 1937 and for the first three months of 1938. At each of these meetings collections were taken up, and the average amount of money taken in approximated $150.00 per meeting. Besides this money, Mr. Smith and the Committee of 1,000,000 were enriched by radio donations received from thousands and thousands of listeners following radio broadcasts from New

[redacted]

A large part of this money was raised by [redacted] from his friends, and very little of it represents personal contribution. $ 500.00

[redacted]

b7C The majority of this money was raised by [redacted] from her friends. 500.00

[redacted]

This amount represents money raised by [redacted] from his friends. 350.00

[redacted] of Westchester County. This was not a personal contribution, but moneys raised by [redacted] from Westchester County. 3,500.00

[redacted]

This sum represents personal contributions, and was in addition to several advances made by [redacted] to the Radio Committee through [redacted] 2,000.00

[redacted]

Personal donation. 500.00

b7C [redacted] Hotel Chatham, New York City. Personal donation. 2,000.00

[redacted] Yonkers, New York.
Just how much money [redacted] donated to Mr. Smith is not known, but from time to time [redacted] either as a personal contribution or through subscriptions made to his various organizations, advanced money to Mr. Smith for the Committee of 1,000,000.

[redacted] of the New York [redacted] Council.
[redacted] made two or three donations to Mr. Smith for services rendered. The amount of money which he gave to Mr. Smith is known only to [redacted] and Mr. Smith.

The following is a list of the larger donations to Gerald L.K. Smith and the Committee of 1,000,000 for the year 1937, and during the first three months of 1938:

[redacted]

This was a personal contribution of [redacted] and was payable $1,500.00 on the 1st and 15th days of each month for a period of six months. — $18,000.00

b7C

[redacted]

Personal donation. — 3,000.00

[redacted]

Personal donation. — 2,500.00

[redacted]

Personal donation — 3,000.00

[redacted]

A part of this money was a personal contribution. and the remainder was money raised by [redacted] from his friends for Mr. Smith and his committee. — 1,000.00

b7C

[redacted]

...of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway. These bonds were sold by Mr. Smith and converted into cash). — 16,000.00

[redacted] — 4,500.00

[redacted]

A part of this money was personally contributed by [redacted] and the remainder of which was made up of moneys she collected from her friends who did not care to have their identity known at that time. — 8,000.00

b7C

[redacted]

A small part of this money was raised by [redacted] for the Smith campaign. Very little of it represents personal donation. — 2,500.00

[redacted] b7C

This sum of money represents moneys raised by [redacted] in Bingo games and at various meetings held at her home in Long Island City, at which Mr. Smith was the principal speaker. — 1,200.00

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT

FILE NO. 62-1194

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
New Orleans, La.	6/29/42	6/12/42	[redacted] b7C mmjr:GK

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
GERALD L. K. SMITH	MISCELLANEOUS - Information Concerning

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: [redacted] is presently at Ft. Benning, Ga., attending Infantry Officers' Candidate School. Pertinent serials being forwarded Atlanta Field Division.

P

REFERENCE: Report of Special Agent [redacted], Detroit, Michigan, dated 5/20/41. Letter from Detroit Field Division dated 6/4/42 to New Orleans Field Division. b7C

DETAILS: Reference letter advised that [redacted], [redacted] Camp Beauregard, Louisiana, and that he should be interviewed concerning activities of the subject. b7C

AT CAMP BEAUREGARD, LOUISIANA: b7C

[redacted] Camp Beauregard, advised that [redacted] is presently at Ft. Benning, Georgia, attending Infantry Officers' Candidate School.

In view of this information this matter is being referred to the Atlanta Field Division and pertinent serials are being forwarded to that Division.

ENCLOSURES: TO ATLANTA FIELD DIVISION;

One (1) copy of report of Special Agent [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, dated 5/20/41.

One (1) copy of report of Special Agent [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, dated 5/23/42. b7C

One (1) copy of letter from Special Agent in Charge, Detroit, Michigan to Special Agent in Charge, New Orleans, Louisiana, dated 6/4/42.

P E N D I N G

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [redacted] AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

RECORDED & INDEXED

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

3-Bureau
2-Detroit
2-Atlanta (Encs.)
2-New Orleans

JUL 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/29/82 BY SP8BTJ/MM

COPIES DESTROYED 83 OCT 13 1964

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7—2034

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

THE CLEVELAND FIELD DIVISION:

* At CLEVELAND, OHIO will investigate the character and background of [redacted] and the organization known as "United Mothers of America", 348 Arcade, telephone Michigan 8838. It is noted that Mrs. [redacted] has been in frequent contact with GERALD L. K. SMITH. b7C

THE DETROIT FIELD DIVISION:

* At LANSING, MICHIGAN, will obtain full information concerning the incorporation and activities of the Federation of Americanization of Michigan, Inc.

* At DETROIT, MICHIGAN, will consider interviewing the following persons if advisable concerning activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH: [redacted] telephone [redacted]; [redacted] telephone [redacted] JOHN RINDERLAN, 3838 Lakewood, telephone Lenox 4520; [redacted] Detroit Chamber of Commerce; [redacted] Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Michigan; [redacted] Lafayette, Detroit, Michigan. b7C

* Will continue inspection of Subject's bank account at the Detroit Bank main office particularly near the end of each calendar month.

* Will continue this investigation vigorously in order to ascertain the sources of Subject's financial support, Subject's business associates, and future activities. Will make a special effort to ascertain if Subject is making any attempt to propagandize any particular group of persons in violation of the Selective Training and Service Act.

* Will continue to collect Subject's propaganda for transmittal to the Bureau.

THE NEW YORK FIELD DIVISION:

* At NEW YORK CITY will interview [redacted] former associate of GERALD L. K. SMITH, who may be located through [redacted] New York City. [redacted] should be questioned principally concerning the financial support received by SMITH with particular emphasis on any support received from any interest which may be subversive.

b7C

THE NEW ORLEANS FIELD DIVISION:

* At NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, will ascertain information concerning the background and activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH from approximately 1929 to 1935 when he was said to have been a bodyguard and close friend of [redacted] with particular reference to any activities which may have been in concert with present enemies of the United States. Will interview [redacted] said to be of New Orleans, Louisiana and former associate of [redacted] concerning SMITH'S activities in Louisiana.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT

FILE NO. 62-1194

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
New Orleans, La.	6/29/42	6/12/42	[redacted] b7C HHWjr:GK

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
GERALD L. K. SMITH	MISCELLANEOUS - Information Concerning

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: [redacted] is presently at Ft. Benning, Ga., attending Infantry Officers' Candidate School. Pertinent serials being forwarded Atlanta Field Division. b7C

P

REFERENCE: Report of Special Agent [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, dated 5/20/41. Letter from Detroit Field Division dated 6/4/42 to New Orleans Field Division. b7C

DETAILS: Reference letter advised that [redacted] Camp Beauregard, Louisiana, and that he should be interviewed concerning activities of the subject. b7C

AT CAMP BEAUREGARD, LOUISIANA:

[redacted] Camp Beauregard, advised that [redacted] is presently at Ft. Benning, Georgia, attending Infantry Officers' Candidate School.

In view of this information this matter is being referred to the Atlanta Field Division and pertinent serials are being forwarded to that Division.

ENCLOSURES: TO ATLANTA FIELD DIVISION;

One (1) copy of report of Special Agent [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, dated 5/20/41. b7C

One (1) copy of report of Special Agent [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, dated 5/23/42.

One (1) copy of letter from Special Agent in Charge, Detroit, Michigan to Special Agent in Charge, New Orleans, Louisiana, dated 6/4/42.

P E N D I N G

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

3-Bureau
2-Detroit
2-Atlanta (Encs.)
2-New Orleans

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/29/82 BY SP-8BTJ/[illegible]

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7—2034

JPH:JEA
62-43818-102

62-43818 July 20, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF 1,000,000
SEDITION

Dear Sir:

There are transmitted herewith photostatic copies of a list of reported contributors to Gerald L. K. Smith and the Committee of 1,000,000 during the year 1937 and the first three months of 1938.

This list was referred to the Bureau by a confidential source and the same is being sent you for your information and assistance in your further investigation of this case.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlw

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 13
JUL 20 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

CC-287

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E.A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Harbo
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

June 1, 1942

Call 3:00 p.m.
Dictated 9:30 a.m. 6/2/42
HMK:VGG

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. D. M. LADD

RE: TECHNICAL SURVEILLANCES,
Detroit, Michigan

SA [redacted] of the Detroit Office called to advise that the symbol [redacted] will be used in connection with the technical surveillances maintained in the investigation of Gerald L. K. Smith. These surveillances cover [redacted]

b2
b7C

Respectfully,

Harry M. Kimball

Harry M. Kimball

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/82 BY SP-8BTS/mlc

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
5 JUL 8 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FOR DEFENSE
BUY
UNITED
STATES
SAVINGS
BONDS
AND STAMPS

Petoskey Michigan July 3, 1942.

F.B.I.Headquarters
Washington D.C.

Gentlemen:

Here is some dope on a couple of men that should be carefully checked viz;

b7C

[redacted] Address supposed [redacted]

They are supposed to be working for the Candidacey of Gerald L.K. Smith for Senator from Michigan in the next election. Smith is the Chairman of the Committee of One Million and is the author of the publication "Too Much Rooseveldt"

[redacted] is an expert photographer and has taken numerous pictures of the Soo Locks and other points in the upper part of Michigan.

b7C

I would Suggest that some one get in touch with [redacted] at the Park Garden Cafe in Petoskey for some interesting information about these two men.

I have two boys in the U.S.Army and consider it my duty to pass this along to the F.B.I.

Sincerely yours:

I ENCLO. 2

b7C [redacted]

P.S.The License No.of their Car is C.B.3500 Michigan 1942.
1942 Plymouth Car.

-105

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
2 JUL 10 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FIVE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
RECEIVED
LATE DIVISION

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hoover
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit - Michigan
July 17, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/7/82 BY SP6BJA1 DMS
204,433
11/23/87 SP8BTJ/RBG #249,862

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 6080/LED/ed
ON 8/10/77

62-43817
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVEST
JUL 20 1942
DEPARTMENT

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY - SEDITION

Dear Sir:

The following additional information has been received from Confidential Informant [redacted] b2

GERALD SMITH received a package via railway express agency from Protestant War Veterans, New York City, New York and instructed his secretary, [redacted] to refuse it, inasmuch as it probably contained propaganda. SMITH has continued to contact HARRY BENNETT, Personnel Manager of Ford Motor Company and apparently confers with BENNETT concerning the "crusade" of the Committee of One Million and also concerning SMITH'S political campaign for the office of United States Senator from Michigan. SMITH commented on [redacted] newspaper comment that the Senate was wondering where SMITH was getting all his money to send out abundant literature and campaign propaganda. SMITH said he expected to invite [redacted] to send a secretary to SMITH'S office every week and get an audited report and they would all be surprised how many thousands of small people had been sending him dollars and five dollars to keep him going. SMITH said that special contribution he had had would go back to two years ago and had nothing to do with the present. SMITH resented the fact that ROOSEVELT'S transcription was broadcast on June 14, 1942 at a time that conflicted with SMITH'S weekly broadcast at 7:15 P.M. Sunday. SMITH said that the choice of time indicated that it was spy work aimed at SMITH and it was unfortunate because SMITH had quite a bit to say. SMITH said that he read in the papers that the COUGHLIN investigation had been dropped. He commented that the world is now going through dark hours. b7C

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF declassification DATE 7/10/77 LED/lmb

SMITH has had considerable assistance in getting his nominating petitions filled from employees of the Ford Motor Company. The former football player, JIM THORPE, filled one complete petition during one eight-hour shift at the Ford Motor Company. [redacted] has obtained a job at the Ford Motor Company, through HARRY BENNETT'S office. SMITH advised his former chauffeur and body guard, [redacted] to tell the truth if any Government officers questioned him about SMITH. b7C

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964

36 JUL 22 1942

SMITH said he had nothing to hide. SMITH has frequently expressed suspicion that his telephone wires were being tapped and has cautioned some of his friends not to mention any facts or figures over the telephone. At other times he has said that he had a lot of company when he talked over the 'phone but his company would merely hear him talk to some fine Americans.

SMITH stated that he had received a reply to the letter he mailed to Attorney General BIDDLE, advising of the "plot" of SMITH'S enemies to plant arms and ammunition in the homes of SMITH'S followers. He said the reply was from BIDDLE'S assistant, Mr. BERGE. SMITH said he would have communicated directly with the local F.B.I. office but he did not know anybody. SMITH said he did not know in what part of the country the "plot" might hatch.

[redacted] informed SMITH that he had been interviewed by F.B.I. Agents but the exact details of the disclosure were not learned. There was some indication that SMITH sent [redacted] to try to "spot" the F.B.I. Agent who was supposed to interview [redacted] SMITH has become very bitter against [redacted] of the University of Michigan, Chairman of the Civil Rights Federation, which organization published a pamphlet "Smash Detroit's Fifth Column." One of the principal chapters violently attacks SMITH. SMITH freely exposes [redacted] as a fellow traveler of the Communists connected with the Civil Rights Federation. SMITH expressed these sentiments to President ALEXANDER RUTHVEN of the University of Michigan.

b7C

SMITH has been in touch with [redacted] in the office of the Collector of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department, Detroit, Michigan (this may be in connection with the investigation of SMITH for income tax evasion.) SMITH and his wife have been attempting to contact CHARLES A. LINDBERGH in room 49 of the Dearborn Inn, Dearborn, Michigan. They have made frequent telephone calls, but only once was SMITH connected with LINDBERGH who replied that he had no time to confer with SMITH since he was preparing to leave for Washington, D. C, and also because he had to get out a report.

b7C

The City Council of Cleveland, Ohio refused to rent the Municipal Stadium in Cleveland to GERALD SMITH. The leader of the opposition to SMITH was [redacted] of Western University. The Mothers of America under the leadership of [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, engaged an attorney who represented the taxpayers and people who want to preserve freedom of speech. SMITH and his wife under the name of [redacted] flew to Cleveland, Ohio on June 24, 1942 to attend the hearing on the resolution. SMITH had advised

b7C

that [redacted] was Jewish and was probably a Communist by reason b7C of his affiliation with Russian War Relief. SMITH spoke before the Cleveland City Council and was well satisfied with his reception. In his speech before the Cleveland City Council, SMITH denied charges that he was anti-Semitic and challenged every Jew in Cleveland to prove that he is.

GEORGE told SMITH that a fellow named [redacted] (probably referring to Special Agent [redacted]) spoke to SMITH, but gave him the wrong name. GEORGE said he got this b7C information from a man in New York named [redacted] whom SMITH knew to be a Communist. SMITH, however, said he did not have any such call. GEORGE answered that Solomon was supposed to have talked with SMITH. SMITH later referred to his own speech in Cleveland and said that he was not defending Father COUGHLIN, but instead was defending the only church which ordained him a priest. He contended that his own statements were not seditious, but if people thought they were, they should go to local United States Attorney or the Attorney General of the United States.

He told the Cleveland Councilmen not to be deceived by the snakes or [redacted] who are merely members of the Communist Party. b7C SMITH has also been attempting to contact [redacted] who is presently in New York City, New York. Mrs. SMITH advised [redacted] assistant to HARRY BENNETT, that GERALD SMITH had already twice as many names as he needed on a nominating petition and that they were coming in at the rate of 500 to 1,500 daily. [redacted] said that he would check on the Ford dealers to see if they were circulating any petitions for Judge HOMER FERGUSON, SMITH'S most feared opponent, and would relay this message to HARRY BENNETT.

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

CMS:DMK
62-1126

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
July 20, 1942

11/23/87 SP8 BTJ/RBG #249,862
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MC

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: Gerald Lyman Kenneth Smith, a/k/a
Gerald L. K. Smith;
The Committee of One Million.
Internal Security - Sedition.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated 6-29-42 at Detroit, Michigan, which report set forth a lead for the Milwaukee Field Division to report information concerning [redacted] and newspaper known as "The Herald," especially in reference to any connection between the above and Gerald L. K. Smith and any Fascist activity that may be engaged in by the above. b7C

This is to advise that a review of the file in the Milwaukee Office, entitled, "The Herald, Lake Geneva Publications, Inc., Lake Geneva, Wisconsin - Registration Act," fails to reflect any reference to Gerald L. K. Smith.

Copies of the following reports, however, are being enclosed with this letter to the Detroit Field Division and these reports contain a history of the Registration Act case referred to above.

Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated 2-7-42 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin;

b7C

Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated 7-15-42 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

This matter is being considered as Referred Upon Completion to the Detroit Field Division with this letter. It will be reopened in the Milwaukee Office upon the receipt of any information to the effect that Gerald L. K. Smith has any connection with [redacted] b7C or other individuals connected with the Herald newspaper.

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964

RECORDED & INDEXED

Very truly yours,

H. T. O'Connor

H. T. O'Connor
Special Agent in Charge

MRF:HAW
CC Detroit (2)
Enclosures

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUL 22 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COPY IN FILE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Post Office Box 812
Chicago Illinois
July 21, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir: RE: COMMITTEE OF 1,000,000;
GERALD L. K. SMITH -
INTERNAL SECURITY (G)

There are being transmitted herewith photostatic copies of certain articles and memoranda recently furnished to the Chicago Field Office by [redacted] of the Anti-Defamation League, 130 North Wells Street, concerning the above-named organization and individual. Three photostatic copies have been prepared, one copy of which is being sent to the Detroit Field Office for its information. One photostatic b7C copy of this data will be retained in the files of the Chicago Field Office.

In accordance with [redacted] request, the originals of this material are being returned to him.

The indices of the Chicago Field Office failed to reflect information not already furnished to the Detroit Office.

Very truly yours,

A. H. JOHNSON,
Special Agent in Charge.

ENCL BEHIND FILE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/29/82 BY SP-8BTS/mlw

enc.
RHA:MJ
cc Detroit (enc)
100-7744

59 JUL 30 1942

COPIES DESTROYED
33 OCT 13 1964

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

COPY IN FILE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy

#245238
3/28/85 SP8BTJ/CS
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/7/82 BY SP6BJAI OMS
11/23/87 SP8BTJ/RBG 204,433 #249,862

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Detroit, Michigan
July 18, 1942

~~PERSONAL a~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
15 JUL 23 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION;
INTERNAL SECURITY
SEDITION.

F. J. SMITH

DECLASSIFIED BY 6080/LED/l
ON 8/10/77

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the following additional information has been received from Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau: b2

GERALD SMITH and his wife are continuing to contact HARRY BENNETT, Personnel Manager, Ford Motor Company, both at his office and at his home but they rarely speak to Mr. BENNETT personally and customarily leave their messages with and obtain their messages from BENNETT'S Assistant, [redacted]. SMITH has some copies of ELIZABETH DILLING'S book entitled "The Red Network" which he distributes upon special request. b7C

A [redacted] of Washington, D. C., who writes for the newspapers, privately told [redacted] of Detroit, Michigan that he was going to ~~be~~ sent to England and further stated that ROOSEVELT and CHURCHILL are the biggest blunderers he ever heard of and the United Nations have a very good chance of being licked.

SMITH was visited by [redacted] of Baton Rouge, Louisiana on Friday, July 10, 1942 and the two of them had dinner and a conference for several hours with [redacted] at the Dearborn Inn in Dearborn, Michigan.

SMITH was considerably concerned about newspaper articles to the effect that SMITH was going to be involved in the Grand Jury Investigation being conducted at Chicago, Illinois into the subject of sedition in the midwest. SMITH claims to be a total stranger to [redacted] by whom SMITH is being implicated. SMITH attributes this adverse publicity to the desire of his enemies, particularly WALTER WINCHELL, the Jews, and Communists to smear SMITH'S reputation. b7C

[redacted] told SMITH that

DATE: 10/16/64

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964

RECORDED & INDEXED

Letter to Director
July 18, 1942

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION;
INTERNAL SECURITY
SEDITION.

"our friend" from the southwest is believed to have been arrested in northern California and put in a concentration camp. SMITH expressed his opinion that "our friend" may be out on a confidential mission and advised [redacted] not to worry. SMITH stated to [redacted] that he has appealed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation because he feels that a conspiracy is underway to exterminate him in some way. SMITH
b7C invited [redacted] to reside at SMITH'S meeting at Masonic Hall on July 17, 1942. SMITH said he called on [redacted] to release enough gasoline to take people to church on Sundays and to the election booths on election day. SMITH expressed that he was worried, that we are losing this war. [redacted] said in about thirty days Russia would be right back with HITLER. [redacted] then cited the eleventh chapter of DANIEL of the Bible, which predicted the downfall of Egypt.

SMITH also accuses that he has some very merciless enemies among Jewish organizations which are preparing to turn over to SMITH'S political oponents material against SMITH. SMITH expressed confidence in the Federal Bureau of Investigation and specifically in Mr. BUGAS, saying that Mr. BUGAS would not allow SMITH'S enemies to create a lot of trouble for SMITH. SMITH stated that he was not afraid of smear campaigns
b7C but he was afraid of his enemies plotting against him to frame him. SMITH told his Secretary, [redacted] that he got the impression from his interview with Mr. BUGAS and [redacted] that they did not want to hurt him, they wanted to protect him against his enemies.

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas

CMS:EJG
62-1126

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1399013-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 14
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate - to page 6;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate - to page 7;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 64 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 6;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 7;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 8;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 9;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1399013-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 14
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate - to page 6;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate - to page 7;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 64 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 6;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 7;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 8;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 9;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RECORDED 62-43217-21

GDG:MS

March 18, 1942

[redacted]

b7C

Dear [redacted]

I am in receipt of your letter dated January 27, 1942, with which you referred to this Bureau a pamphlet edited and promulgated by Gerald L. K. Smith. Please be advised that I am taking the liberty of forwarding your letter together with a copy of your enclosure to the office of Mr. Byron Price, Director of Censorship, Washington, D. C., who has an apparent interest in the matter.

I wish to thank you for your interest in forwarding this information to us at this time.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlh

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
MAR 18 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Hoffman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

JKM:BK
Call Received: 3:20 P.M.
Dictated: 3:40 P.M.

May 7, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH

SAC Bugas at Detroit advised that [redacted] the informant referred to in the AMSD, P & C letter to Detroit dated May 6, 1942, was interviewed previously by the Detroit Field Office as set forth in the report of SA [redacted] dated May 20, 1941. He also advised that [redacted] called at the Detroit Field Office yesterday concerning this same matter. [redacted]

In answer to SAC Bugas' inquiry [redacted]

I instructed Mr. Bugas to advise the Bureau promptly of developments in this case and to report the findings immediately and in detail should [redacted] other sources confirm the allegations contained in the enclosures to the letter sent yesterday concerning the prominent individuals having backed Smith.

DEFERRED RECORDING

Respectfully,

J. K. Mumford

62-43818-21

62-43818-1

MAY 13 1942

FOR DEFENSE
BUY UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

MAY 15 RECD

MAY 27 1942

RECORDED

LEVINE'S DEPARTMENT STORE

"Family Outfitters"

22 North Main Street MASSENA, NEW YORK

1-27-42

Edgar Hoover
FBI
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a letter that I just read and firmly believe that your bureau should investigate Gerald L.K. Smith. Even if Mr. Smith is sincere in his beliefs, his letters which are sent to thousands of Americans(most of us are gullible and believe everything we read) tend to disrupt the unity that now exists, and God knows that we have to have unity if we are to defeat our enemies. Mr. Smith has no confidence in our government and is willing during these crucial days to spread this propaganda to thousands of other Americans, who will fall for it, hook, line and sinker. We are at war and we should be 100% united....we don't want any Quislings or Coughlinites or traitors in our midst, who are trying to creat in our minds that our allies are treacherous.

If I have erred, I am willing to apologize, but as an average, voting American citizen, I believe, that no real American should, in time of war, creat havoc and disunity, as our enemies, who are in our midst(fifth columnists), are doing their darndest to disrupt us.

May I hear from you? [redacted] b7C

Thank you

3-18-42
Ackn &
Let to [redacted]
GDG.

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

62-43818-

30 1942

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mh

I ENCLO. 15

FILES DIVISION

[redacted]

22 North Main Street
Massena, New York

MASSENA
JAN 27
530PM
1942
N. Y.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

b7C

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
FBI
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTJ/mw

THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8B73/mlw

Detroit, Michigan
January 24th, 1942.

My dear Friend:

Please consider this a personal letter from Gerald L. K. Smith. Do me the kindness of getting a quiet comfortable chair and sifting every sentence with utmost care. I feel, in view of the tragic crisis now engulfing our beloved country, that I must today unburden my soul to you friends who have stood so loyally with me.

I regard this as the most important letter I have ever written. The entire future, of our Christian and patriotic work -- work, precious to your heart and mine, will depend upon YOUR IMMEDIATE RESPONSE to certain suggestions that I shall outline below. There are so many important matters to be presented for your consideration, that I shall try to boil down my thoughts to a minimum of words.

You are no doubt aware that a very large amount of mail reaches me from week to week. Letters pour in constantly from all parts of the Nation. Without such correspondence, it would be impossible for the "Committee of One Million" to function. We have demonstrated the correctness of the old axiom, IN UNION THERE IS STRENGTH.

No other organization in the United States is duplicating the work in which we are engaged. Our influence for moral, religious, economic and political righteousness is nation wide. Good people love us, while the international agents of destruction, hate and fear us.

I have gone through a large accumulation of mail and chosen what I regard as my "preferred list" of friends and supporters across the Continent. You are in this group. Hence, the present communication.

Because of the unprecedented peril which our Country is now facing.. and considering that the American people will be obliged to make grave decisions in the days just ahead ... and the further fact of your responsibility and mine, in helping to produce an aroused, informed, enlightened public opinion, animated by righteous impulses -- it is now imperative that a large group of us shall work together, in closer collaboration, than at any previous time.

So, after much thought and planning, I have decided to establish what we shall call "THE INNER CIRCLE". Let us visualize the Committee of One Million as a gigantic wheel. Then, let us think of "The Inner Circle" as a wheel, within a wheel. The purpose of this letter is to invite you to become a close consistent co-worker, and be listed as a member of my personal inner circle. By filling out the blank at the bottom of this letter and mailing it to me at once, your name will be recorded on this special list. Kindly consider this invitation a personal matter.

62-43818-21

I want to feel free at all times to write to you ... to seek your prayerful counsel when I have important decisions to make ... to learn from you, how our patriotic labors can be especially useful, from time to time, in your community. I want to be able to bring the problems [illegible] of the program before you, as occasions may demand.

Moreover, through my years of public service, traveling in all parts of the Nation, appearing before every conceivable type of public audience, enjoying the personal friendship of a large number of United States Senators, Representatives and other prominent government officials in Washington, there comes to me a constant flow of priceless INSIDE INFORMATION, not available to the general public. Much of this material is of such a nature that propriety forbids its use over radio. And yet, it should be placed in the hands of key people, like yourself, for judicious patriotic handling and dissemination.

Thus, through frequent Inner Circle letters, there will come into your home, important facts -- facts of vital concern to the welfare of our Nation, which you will want to share with friends and neighbors. By this means, vital truth, not available through press and radio will seep through to countless thousands, perhaps millions of people, as we go on working together, IN UNISON, expanding our labors.

Hours are precious in the present crisis, and I am hoping, believing, praying that you will use the blank at the bottom of the last page of this letter and let me hear from you without delay. If you live a considerable distance from Detroit, please answer by airmail.

For instance, these words are being written at a time when I have just returned from Washington. While there, I had conferences with several leaders, men who understand the power and potency of the "Committee of One Million". I was given a cordial reception.

I spent four hours with one particular Senator, an outstanding figure in American public life, and gleaned from him certain unpublished information, most of which I expect to pass on to my Inner Circle of friends in the near future.

Among other things, this man gave me his reasons for believing that a "conspiracy" has been worked out behind the scenes, for destroying the Sovereignty of the United States, by making us an organic part of the British Empire. As we talked together, with measured words and sober countenance, I shuddered instinctively at the thought of having the sins, weaknesses, economic and geographical handicaps of a foreign government saddled upon us.

I have prepared, exclusively for you friends of the Inner Circle, a special brochure, entitled "THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH" -- which contains a chapter devoted to this matter. The Senator referred to above, knows about the activities of certain international politicians, operating under the name of the "Federal Union Inc.," who hope to consummate this treasonable plan within six months, while we Americans are occupied with our emergency. This is an issue concerning which you, and millions of other patriots should be informed with all possible haste.

And now, a further word about this new book, "The Undelivered Speech". Let me say, FIRST, that this treatise is not being offered to the general public and cannot be purchased. It will be released solely through the Inner Circle. I feel that the startling facts which it contains, should be placed only at the disposal of persons whose thinking along these lines has reached maturity.

SECOND, some days ago I was invited to deliver an address before a large number of people. Those in charge insisted that they see an advance copy of the message. Accordingly, I submitted the manuscript.

After scrutinizing same, they forbade me to deliver the speech. It is probable that the message would have been heard by radio, and quoted in far away Russia. My exposure would have been of such a character, that those in charge feared it might have antagonized the Reds against us.

In the present state of affairs, there are some things that no longer can be said over radio, and yet we are faced with the stubborn fact that Communist propagandists within our own borders, are opportunizing on present collaboration between Washington and Moscow, by pushing toward their objective of PHYSICAL REVOLUTION AND BLOODSHED in the United States.

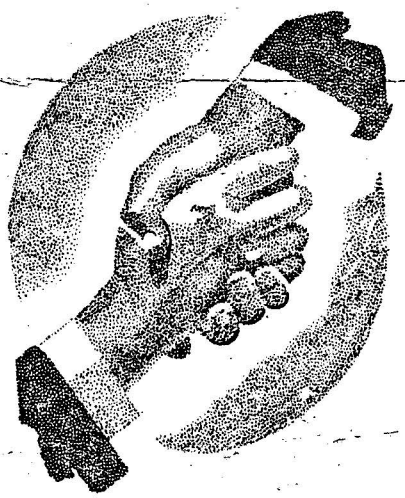
Because of certain things I cannot say over the radio, I must find a way for filtering the truth through to straight-thinking Americans like yourself. And so, we are ready to release the complete text of "The Undelivered Speech", to those who use the blank below.

THIRD, as indicated above, this book also contains the latest inside facts about the international deal, to destroy the individualism, and governmental integrity of the United States, by tying us politically to the tail of the British lion.

We want you to know us better. And we want to know you better. Accordingly, Mrs. Smith and I have prepared a family calendar, bearing our photographs, for 1942. This item, a token of appreciation for your help, will serve as a daily reminder that we are standing together in defense of the principles and ideals of the American founding fathers.

And now, before closing, a personal word of utmost importance: With the declaration of war, made by the Congress, on December 8, 1941, the importance of our work was incalculably increased. It seemed that our past efforts were all directed toward this particular peak. Now that the hour has come, when the destinies of our Country are being shaped, we must not falter in accepting responsibility thrust upon us by virtue of our knowledge and advance preparation.

During recent weeks, inducements and threats have been made to silence us. Enemies of our Country, emmissaries of Satan, are doing everything in their power to retard our efforts. But, until the present hour, we have moved steadily forward, as a great constructive force. Under the slogan "Christ First" we propose to continue these labors which have been Divinely preserved. With your help, with your consistent, unfaltering, prayerful cooperation, I shall continue leading this movement for God, Home and Country.



I would be less than honest, if I did not say that we are NOW faced with urgent financial needs. The only thing that could hold us back at this time, would be lack of money to continue the radio work, great public mass meetings, distribution of literature, and the multiple lines of work which go out from the central hub here in Detroit. We must not fail for want of

financial support. Should our movement go down in defeat, there is nothing else on the American horizon to take its place. I REPEAT, WE MUST NOT FAIL!

Week after week, we are reaching millions of people through broadcasts from both Detroit and Washington. As you know, we are helpless except as loyal supporters like yourself, come to our rescue. I am frank to say, that these words are written out of a heavy heart, with a certain degree of anxiety, because of pressing obligations now facing us.

UNLESS I HAVE FINANCIAL HELP AT ONCE, MY VOICE WILL BE SILENCED.

In supporting this work, you are not performing an act of charity. On the contrary, you are making an investment. With this premise in the background, I do not hesitate to suggest that you send, without delay, a contribution of the largest amount possible, so that we can proceed with the work unhindered.

It is probable that this letter will reach some friends who can contribute as much as $100. Others $50. or possibly $20. While a large number of gifts will fall automatically into the $5 and $10 brackets ... yet, I want you to know that your offering, no matter the amount, be it one dollar, or two dollars, will be thankfully received. In fact, our work has been carried on these years, for most part by a large number of small contributions -- one, two and three dollar amounts.

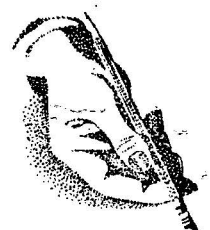
Let us make it a unanimous offering, in which everyone shall participate. I have faith to believe that somehow, these obligations with which we are faced, will be met, so that the work will be able to continue. Without fail, fill out the blank below and send the largest amount possible. Kindly let me hear from you right away.

Sincerely yours for God and Country.

Gerald L. K. Smith

GERALD L. K. SMITH.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -OFFERING BLANK - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -



Write!

Dear Mr. Smith:

Enclosed find my voluntary contribution of $_____ to help meet the present, pressing needs of the work. You may enter my name, so that I will receive your Inner Circle Letters from time to time. Yes, send me one of the 1942 calendars bearing the photograph of you and Mrs. Smith, also the book, "The Undelivered Speech".

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

after 5 days return to

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SC-8875/mk

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SECURITY EDUCATION
CONSERVATION HEALTH
FOR DEFENSE
POSTAGE 3 CENTS

KS
FEB 11
PM
MICH.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

b7C

Edgar J Hoover
F. B. I.
Washington D. C.

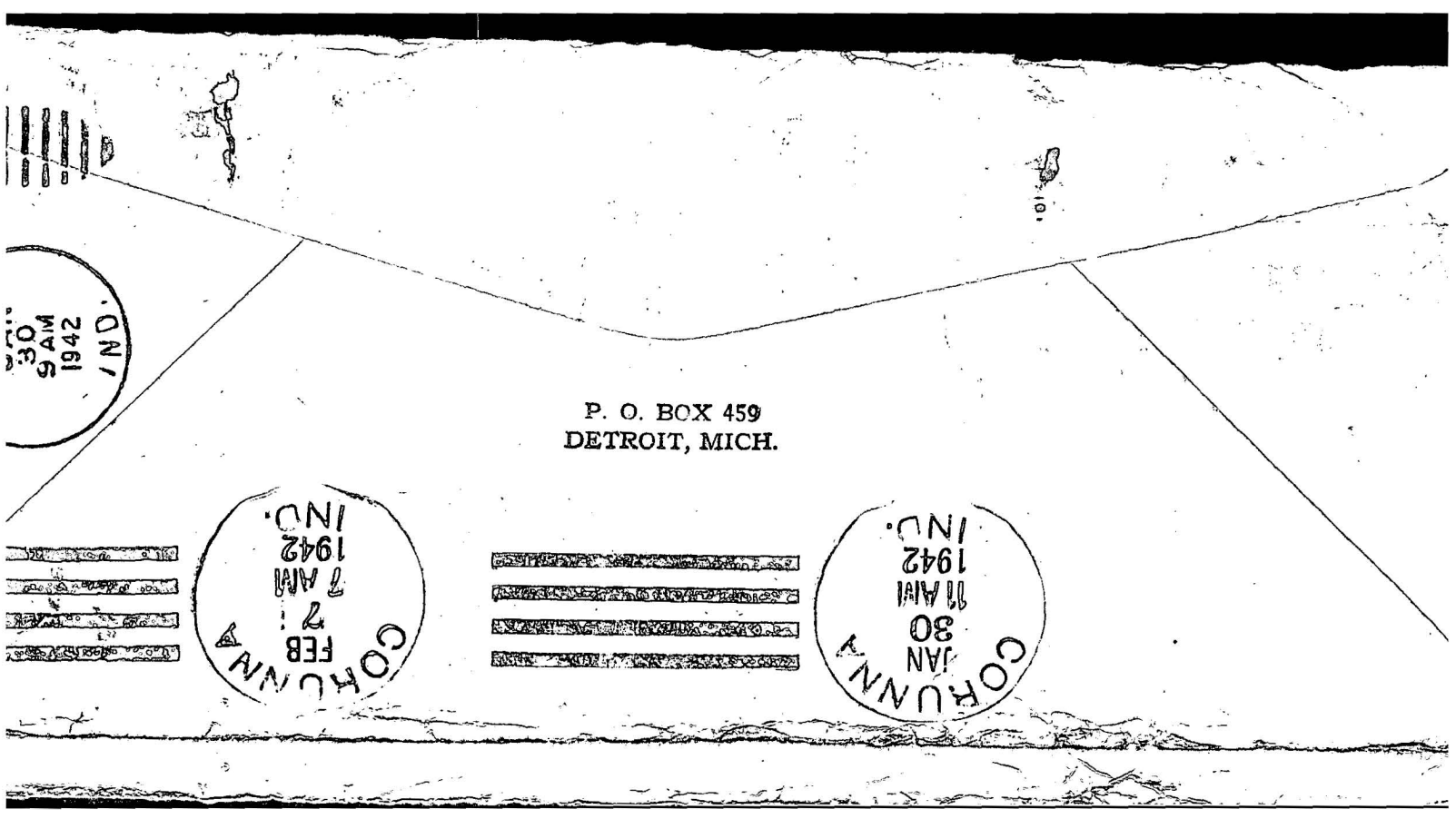
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mk

DETROIT, MICH. 7
JAN 29
8-PM
1942

BUY
DEFENSE SA
BONDS AND S

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SECURITY AND
CONSERVATION

b7C


P. O. BOX 459
DETROIT, MICH.
CORUNNA
JAN
30
11 AM
1942
IND.
CORUNNA
FEB
7
7 AM
1942
IND.

Listen to

GERALD L. K. SMITH

National Chairman, "Committee of 1,000,000"

[redacted]d his fearless crusading radio addresses on
[redacted]o Station WJR, Detroit, Mich. and other stations.

FLASH!!!

New Broadcast Schedule

EVERY SUNDAY AT 7:15 P. M.

CHRIST FIRST IN AMERICA!

PLEASE
PLACE
STAMP
HERE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/92 BY SP-8BTJ/mrh

Gerald L. K. Smith

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

P. O. Box 459

Owosso Mich
I/Io/42

To The Honorable
Mr Frank Knox
Secretary Of the Navey

Dear Mr Knox

Perhaps I am I am Rong in saying What I am Going to say But I am Saying it as I Feel For the Best Intrest Of Our Country and Our Army.I Just Heard This Man Jearld K Smith Talk over the Raido which he Does every Sunday Night at 715 Pm Station W.J.R Detroit. In My Way Of thinking I Feel that This Man is Doing something that is Harmfull To the Morals of Our Soldiers .Before The United states Entered The War he Called Him self as one at the Head of A Million For America First and he Fought The President in everyway and Gloted Over being the First Man to Go to Washington and Talk over the Raido Direct To the President and tell Him what to do.he gave some of the Most Unamerican Talks over the Raido That I ever Heard he was always Against everything the President Wanted to do.in Fact in My way of Thinking he was Slanderous and he was Doing just what the enemies Of our Country wanted Done.Now that America was Forced in to War By A Stabb in The Back By A Gang of Traitors Under the Ledership of Hitler the Traitor Why this Man Smith has Changed From A Leder of A Million For America First To the Leder Of A Million for Christ First. I Beleive In God and I Beleive in Being A Christian.But I do Not Believe In Hideing Behind the Name of Christ or Christianity To make Money Or To Pry on the Sympthies Of Christians To Gain what I am After.This Man Smith stated To Night Over The Raido How he had Just been To Washington and Visited With Government Officials who were Great Friends of His and Had Long Talks with them Then he stated How he went From there to Philedalphia PA.and Conversed With the Heads Of the Committee Of A Million For Christ First.Then he Stated How he Got in with A Soldier on the Train wnd How he asked this Soldier Many Questions and How the Soldier Told Him Many Things Of Camp Life and Sorrowfull Times Spent In Camp and How he Got so Home sick For his Mother and SweetHeart and How Much he would Give if he Could Just get Back Home and see His Mother.Mr Knox This is Natural For any Boy to Feel This Way.But why should A Man Like Smith be Travleing all Over and geting in Touch with Our Army Boys and Talking to them in Such A Way that it has A Tendency To Lower Ther Moral and Make there Spirits Drop.Then he went On To say or in Fact Paint A Picture of The Suffering America was Going to Go Through Travel around in Raggs and Women Forced to Work in Defence Plants and Many Other Ways of Suffering the People would Have To Go Through His Unamerican Talk would Have A Tendency To Cause A Revolt.Mr Knox I in My Own Mind Feel that this Man is Trying to get People Discouraged he is Trying to cause Discontent amongest the Soldiers and Unrest amongest the People.and I Feel That he is working Not For the Intrest Of America or Christ Byt he is working For some Personal Gain.No Human Being Wants War it is an Afull Thing.and Our President and the Goverment Done all in there Power To Keep Out of it.But Now that it is Forced on us we have Got to Win and we Have Got to Do all in our Power To To Keep the Morals of Our Soldiers and Navy and Marines High.we have Got to Give them Words of Incouragement we Have Got to Stand Behind Them.

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964

62-43918-22

COPY

and Fight Shoulder to Shoulder with Them.we Must Not Try to Discourage Them Because all Good People Know GOD is on Our Side and he is with Our Armies Both~~e hand-and-see~~. on land and sea.and in the Air.and he will Give us Victory and Compleat Victory over the Those Traitors who have attacked us.and over Hitler there leder.also be Advised that I have an article Taken Out of the Detroit News some Time ago. Where A Jerald L.K Smith was at the Head of A Million to overthrow the Government of the United States.Tben Along Comes A Jerald L.K Smith who is at the Head of A Million to keep America out Of War. Now along Comes A Jearld L.K Smith who is at the Head Of A Million To Put Christ First.and he is Going around Geting In Touch with Government Men at Washington and Contacting Our Soldiers and asking them Such Questions That would be of Intrest To the enemy and Talking to them In Such A Way that would Lower There Morals.In My Own Mind I Think he is Working For the Best Intrest Of the Enemy.And I say For the best Intrest Of America The War Department Should stop Him From Speaking Over the Air and if he still Keeps on With his Unamerican Talk Lock him up in some Consration Camp Or Jail. This Man will Not send me any of His Literature I sent For some Several Weeks ago But he Ignored me. Because I have wrote Him and Offered To meet Him on any Platform in-in the United States and Show the Public that he Was Unamerican and that he Was A Liar and A Fake. he Did Not Except My Chalange But I Got A Family Tree of the Roosevelt Family and His Cabnet Classing them as all Jews.Secretary Knox Father Caughlin is off the air Lindberg and Wheeler and Wood and all the Rest of The America First Gang is Off the Air.Why is the Man Left on the air To Cause all the Damage he can Do.he even Boasted To Night How his Dear Wife Was Joining up with the Red Cross to Help in the Work of Mercy.and How he and His Son were Going to Walk Down and Register On the I6 but he Never Said One word about Backing the Boys up Or standing Back of The Government Or about Victory Or about Buying Bonds.all he stated was Remember Christ First and he was Back of A Million backing Christ First, But he Never Said One Word about the Enemy Or about Our Country.I Think he is A Man That The War Department Should take care of at Once.Before it is to late.The War Department should get His Speech Made to night.Sunday Jan IIth and he Should be stoped Broadcasting At Once. I am A Man 54 Years Old and I had A Brother Who lost His Life in the last War and several Other Close and Dear Relatives.and I have Dear ones in This War.and I and My Wife and Two Daughters are Ready To Give our Lives if Called on to do so to Defend the Land we love and to see that Old Glory Never Comes Down.so For the Best Intrest Of America and Our Soldier Boys and The People.I say this Man Jearld L,K Smith should be stoped Broadcasting at Once.and Looked up if Necessary.

GOD Bless AMERICA and Our Armies
In the Air and on the Land and On the Sea
And Give them Superhuman Power .to Fight
The Fight For GOD and Right and Drive
The enemies of Democracy From of The Face of
The Earth.

[redacted]

b7C

/s/ [redacted]

COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 29 1942

TELETYPE

FBI DETROIT 9-29-42 10.22 PM EWT SI

DIRECTOR

FLAT. O

GERALD L. K SMITH, WAS, ETAL, INTERNAL SECURITY, SEDITION. SMITH AT NOON SEPTEMBER THIRTY WILLA NNOUNCE CANDIDACY FOR U. S. SENATOR FROM MICHIGAN AS INDEPENDENT EPUBLICAN OPPOSED TO WILLKIE POLICIES. PLAN MAY BE TO DIVIDE REPUBLICANS AND ASSURE REELECTION OF PRENTISS BROWN WHO MAY FEEL INDEBTED TO SMITH.

BUGAS

A AND H PLS

10-22 PM OK FBI WASH DC ALB

62-43818-22

RECORDED 62-43818-1-3

F B I

3 OCT 2 1942

FILE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

-287

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

FJS:MED
62-43818

September 30, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY
SEDITION

As you will recall, Gerald L. K. Smith failed to obtain the Republican nomination for United States Senator from the State of Michigan in the recent primaries held in that state, although he was successful in obtaining over 100,000 votes.

The Special Agent in Charge of the Detroit Office advised by teletype today that Smith will announce his candidacy for United States Senator from Michigan as an Independent Republican opposed to the Willkie policies. It is thought that Smith's plans may have for their purpose the dividing of the Republican vote and to assure the re-election of Senator Prentiss Brown.

Respectfully,

D. M. Ladd

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

62-43818-22

RECORDED 62-43818-1
F B I
3 OCT 2 1942

COPY IN FILE

FOR DEFENSE
BUY UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

58 OCT 9 1942

COPIES DESTROYED
270 OCT 12 1964

Honorable James A. Davis
Senator from Pennsylvania
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir;

Please read the inclosed letter
I believe this organization is subversive
They are sending me this literature for
about a year.

I am sorry I cannot sign my name I am a
Government employee and am afraid of causing
difficulties for my self.

ENCLOSURE 62-43818-23
A voter

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8075/mg

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 21 1964

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FEB 6 10 2
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

United States Senate
Washington, D.C.

Feb. 3, 1942 194

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following communication for your consideration, and to ask that the request made therein be complied with if possible.

When the matter is disposed of, will you kindly have the letter returned to my office, and oblige.

RECORDED

ack 2/10/42 memo to Berge

Yours truly,

62-43818-23

[redacted]

U.S.S.

GPO 16-8815

b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-20-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Starke
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
[redacted]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Detroit, Michigan
September 9, 1943

PERSONAL AND ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director, FBI

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH, with aliases
Committee of One Million
INTERNAL SECURITY - G
SEDITION

b7C

Dear Sir:

There is being set forth herein the substance of information secured from Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau. This information was received from Informant during the period from August 31, 1943, through September 7, 1943.

b2

On August 31, 1943, [redacted] was advised by an unknown man that he had gone to McMILLAN'S store in Grosse Pointe representing that he was with the Office of Price Administration, and as a result thereof, had received a pound of butter. He was requested to bring it to the SMITH home.

b7C

~~DEFERRED RECORDING~~

SMITH, contacted by Congressman HOFFMAN, told HOFFMAN that the latter part of September or the first week in October a strong committee desired that he speak in Buffalo or Pittsburgh. HOFFMAN will know by September twentieth whether or not he will be able to address the group. SMITH further advised HOFFMAN that the National Republican Revival Committee, old friends of Colonel McCORMICK, including [redacted] desired that he speak to this group. SMITH brought out that both GERALD NYE and [redacted] had in the past addressed them. Arrangements were made whereby SMITH would wire [redacted] to call HOFFMAN. [redacted] will probably want HOFFMAN for Friday night, September 10, 1943. SMITH, immediately after talking with HOFFMAN, told [redacted] of his conversation with HOFFMAN. [redacted] was enthusiastic over the prospect of having HOFFMAN in Chicago as [redacted], [redacted] are all scheduled to come to Chicago and have the stadium for one affair. SMITH inquired of [redacted] if he had heard from the "High Horse". [redacted] said he had not. SMITH remarked that the "stuff" referred to in connection with the "High Horse" was very ineffective. SMITH told [redacted] that the bulletins had been out ten days and he was not in receipt of one unfavorable letter. They both agreed that [redacted] was an operative; [redacted] stated that in 1941 she was associated with a man for "Fight for Freedom" and caused him much trouble.

b7C

b7C

62-43818-24

RECORDED & INDEXED

F B I
30 SEP 17 1943

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS



FEB 27 1987

SEP 20 1943

COPIES DESTROYED
270 OCT 12 1964

Op. 7

Letter to the Director
September 9, 1943

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH, with aliases
Committee of One Million
INTERNAL SECURITY - G
SEDITION

SMITH revealed that he would be in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on September 10, 1943, for a meeting which was to be presided over by [redacted] SMITH will see [redacted] at 6:00 p.m. when he arrives in Chicago on September 8, 1943. b7C

[redacted] communicated with SMITH from Chicago on the afternoon of August 31, 1943. He was given [redacted] telephone number and told that he was head of the Illinois organization. SMITH revealed to [redacted] his suits against newspapers which carried Winchell's column, his trips to Denver, via Chicago, Minneapolis, and Des Moines. He will arrive in Denver on Monday, September thirteenth, the day before he is scheduled to speak. [redacted] will accompany SMITH when he leaves Denver on September 15, 1943. It was brought out that [redacted] is to be in Muskegon, Michigan, September 19, 1943, and for that reason [redacted] should speak in Chicago September 17, 1943, before [redacted] leaves. b7C

This Informant advised that [redacted] talked with [redacted] telling of arrangements which have been made for the Crystal Ballroom of the Book Cadillac Hotel for September 17, 1943, in behalf of [redacted] This meeting will be a closed meeting and only those who have invitations may attend. SMITH will tell of his estern trip. (It was further revealed that the Grand Ballroom of the Book Cadillac Hotel has been rented for September 24, 1943, under the name of the Republican Lecture Course. At this meeting Senator NYE will be the guest speaker.) b7C

On September 2, 1943, SMITH got in touch with [redacted] (employee of the Ford Motor Company). [redacted] called SMITH'S attention to the bulletin of [redacted] in which she "lambastes" SMITH. SMITH reported that she sent the bulletin all over and out of about three thousand there were but three cancellations. SMITH concluded that when one is fighting Communism anybody or everybody must be used, even Trotskyites or others. SMITH brought out that he endorsed all the "right wing's" element in the Labor Party but in spite of this fact, the "left wing" won. The Dibinsky and anti-Communist elements in the Party are going along with ROOSEVELT and plan on capturing the Labor Party in order to use it as a balance between the Republicans and Democrats. SMITH stated, however, that the New York Labor Party is now known as a Communist organization and for this reason it is discredited with everyone except "left wingers", so the vote will be Republican rather than for ROOSEVELT. SMITH informed [redacted] b7C

that there was a Jew by the name of [redacted] in the Industrial Bank Building whose job it was to coordinate all information on anti-Semitic propaganda. However, he does not believe that he is a Communist.

On September 4, 1943, SMITH contacted [redacted] of the United Press at Mackinac Island and requested him to ask the people there what they were going to do to satisfy the America First group. SMITH is going to send [redacted] some literature to pass out.

On September 6, 1943, SMITH talked with [redacted], of the United Press, to inquire if he had received his statement concerning the Mackinac convention. SMITH told him he had received a letter from the Governor of South Dakota approving his (SMITH'S) ideas. On this same day a party by the name of [redacted] got in touch with SMITH regarding the Mackinac convention. SMITH told him that [redacted] keeps in close touch with him (SMITH), and if McArthur, whom SMITH thinks has a good chance, wins, [redacted] will get Secretary of State and then he (SMITH) can stop working.

This Informant advised that SMITH ordered one hundred copies of the booklet "Green Lights to Dictatorship" c.o.d. from the Shaw Publishing Company, Washington, D. C. and he plans to give a copy of it to everyone who contributes five dollars or more to his cause.

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS, SAC

MLP:MAI
62-1126

February 25, 1942

62-43818-25
REL: ND

[redacted]

b7C

Dear [redacted]

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated February 11, 1942, with enclosure.

Your courtesy and interest in bringing this information to my attention are indeed appreciated, and you may be assured your letter will receive appropriate consideration.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlk

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Carson
Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Quinn Tamm
Nease
Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 26 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FBI
RECEIVED-ROOM

[redacted]

b7C

Jackson Michigam
Feb 11

Mr Edgar Hoover
F.B.I.
washington D.C.

Gentlemen,

I received this letter some days ago and I am turning over to your office for your consiteration and invsetigation.

I beleive that the government is doing the best that they can right now, and I dont think that people ought to be circulating such letters through the country

I think that this letter was written for another [redacted] but after I had read this letter I consitered it my duty to send it to your office,. I dont like the way he talks about the inside information he is getting. He speaks of a conspiracy behind the lines and speaks of an inner circle that will get this information and pass it on to thousands and millions of people through-out the country

I dont beleive in such a program myself so I am turning this letter over to your office for your consiteration and investagation

b7C

[redacted]

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlm

Ack 2/25/42 Rek

RECORDED 62-43818-

INDEXED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
5 FEB 14 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP 8BTJ/mlh

Detroit, Michigan
January 26th, 1942.

My dear Friend:

Please consider this a personal letter from Gerald L. K. Smith. Do me the kindness of getting a quiet comfortable chair and sifting every sentence with utmost care. I feel, in view of the tragic crisis now engulfing our beloved country, that I must today unburden my soul to you friends who have stood so loyally with me.

I regard this as the most important letter I have ever written. The entire future, of our Christian and patriotic work -- work, precious to your heart and mine, will depend upon YOUR IMMEDIATE RESPONSE to certain suggestions that I shall outline below. There are so many important matters to be presented for your consideration, that I shall try to boil down my thoughts to a minimum of words.

You are no doubt aware that a very large amount of mail reaches me from week to week. Letters pour in constantly from all parts of the Nation. Without such correspondence, it would be impossible for the "Committee of One Million" to function. We have demonstrated the correctness of the old axiom, IN UNION THERE IS STRENGTH.

No other organization in the United States is duplicating the work in which we are engaged. Our influence for moral, religious, economic and political righteousness is nation wide. Good people love us, while the international agents of destruction, hate and fear us.

I have gone through a large accumulation of mail and chosen what I regard as my "preferred list" of friends and supporters across the Continent. You are in this group. Hence, the present communication.

Because of the unprecedented peril which our Country is now facing.. and considering that the American people will be obliged to make grave decisions in the days just ahead ... and the further fact of your responsibility and mine, in helping to produce an aroused, informed, enlightened public opinion, animated by righteous impulses -- it is now imperative that a large group of us shall work together, in closer collaboration, than at any previous time.

So, after much thought and planning, I have decided to establish what we shall call "THE INNER CIRCLE". Let us visualize the Committee of One Million as a gigantic wheel. Then, let us think of "The Inner Circle" as a wheel, within a wheel. The purpose of this letter is to invite you to become a close consistent co-worker, and be listed as a member of my personal inner circle. By filling out the blank at the bottom of this letter and mailing it to me at once, your name will be recorded on this special list. Kindly consider this invitation a personal matter.

I want to feel free at all times to write to you ... to seek your prayerful counsel when I have important decisions to make ... to learn from you, how our patriotic labors can be especially useful, from time to time, in your community. I want to be able to bring the problems and needs of the program before you, as occasions may demand.

Moreover, through my years of public service, traveling in all parts of the Nation, appearing before every conceivable type of public audience, enjoying the personal friendship of a large number of United States Senators, Representatives and other prominent government officials in Washington, there comes to me a constant flow of priceless INSIDE INFORMATION, not available to the general public. Much of this material is of such a nature that propriety forbids its use over radio. And yet, it should be placed in the hands of key people, like yourself, for judicious patriotic handling and dissemination.

Thus, through frequent Inner Circle letters, there will come into your home, important facts -- facts of vital concern to the welfare of our Nation, which you will want to share with friends and neighbors. By this means, vital truth, not available through press and radio will seep through to countless thousands, perhaps millions of people, as we go on working together, IN UNISON, expanding our labors.

Hours are precious in the present crisis, and I am hoping, believing, praying that you will use the blank at the bottom of the last page of this letter and let me hear from you without delay. If you live a considerable distance from Detroit, please answer by airmail.

For instance, these words are being written at a time when I have just returned from Washington. While there, I had conférences with several leaders, men who understand the power and potency of the "Committee of One Million". I was given a cordial reception.

I spent four hours with one particular Senator, an outstanding figure in American public life, and gleaned from him certain unpublished information, most of which I expect to pass on to my Inner Circle of friends in the near future.

Among other things, this man gave me his reasons for believing that a "conspiracy" has been worked out behind the scenes, for destroying the Sovereignty of the United States, by making us an organic part of the British Empire. As we talked together, with measured words and sober countenance, I shuddered instinctively at the thought of having the sins, weaknesses, economic and geographical handicaps of a foreign government saddled upon us.

I have prepared, exclusively for you friends of the Inner Circle, a special brochure, entitled "THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH" -- which contains a chapter devoted to this matter. The Senator referred to above, knows about the activities of certain international politicians, operating under the name of the "Federal Union Inc.," who hope to consummate this treasonable plan within six months, while we Americans are occupied with our emergency. This is an issue concerning which you, and millions of other patriots should be informed with all possible haste.

And now, a further word about this new book, "The Undelivered Speech". Let me say, FIRST, that this treatise is not being offered to the general public and cannot be purchased. It will be released solely through the Inner Circle. I feel that the startling facts which it contains, should be placed only at the disposal of persons whose thinking along these lines has reached maturity.

SECOND, some days ago I was invited to deliver an address before a large number of people. Those in charge insisted that they see an advance copy of the message. Accordingly, I submitted the manuscript.

After scrutinizing same, they forbade me to deliver the speech. It is probable that the message would have been heard by radio, and quoted in far away Russia. My exposure would have been of such a character, that those in charge feared it might have antagonized the Reds against us.

In the present state of affairs, there are some things that no longer can be said over radio, and yet we are faced with the stubborn fact that Communist propagandists within our own borders, are opportunizing on present collaboration between Washington and Moscow, by pushing toward their objective of PHYSICAL REVOLUTION AND BLOODSHED in the United States.

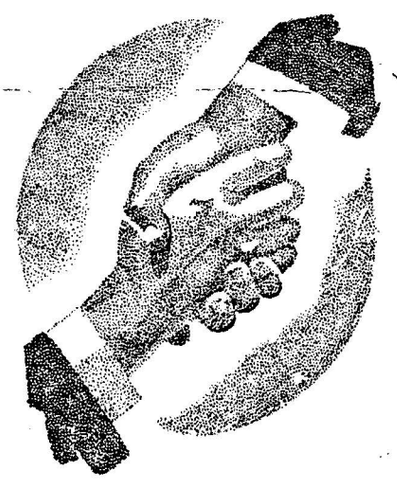
Because of certain things I cannot say over the radio, I must find a way for filtering the truth through to straight-thinking Americans like yourself. And so, we are ready to release the complete text of "The Undelivered Speech", to those who use the blank below.

THIRD, as indicated above, this book also contains the latest inside facts about the international deal, to destroy the individualism, and governmental integrity of the United States, by tying us politically to the tail of the British lion.

We want you to know us better. And we want to know you better. Accordingly, Mrs. Smith and I have prepared a family calendar, bearing our photographs, for 1942. This item, a token of appreciation for your help, will serve as a daily reminder that we are standing together in defense of the principles and ideals of the American founding fathers.

And now, before closing, a personal word of utmost importance: With the declaration of war, made by the Congress, on December 8, 1941, the importance of our work was incalculably increased. It seemed that our past efforts were all directed toward this particular peak. Now that the hour has come, when the destinies of our Country are being shaped, we must not falter in accepting responsibility thrust upon us by virtue of our knowledge and advance preparation.

During recent weeks, inducements and threats have been made to silence us. Enemies of our Country, emmissaries of Satan, are doing everything in their power to retard our efforts. But, until the present hour, we have moved steadily forward, as a great constructive force. Under the slogan "Christ First" we propose to continue these labors which have been Divinely preserved. With your help, with your consistent, unfaltering, prayerful cooperation, I shall continue leading this movement for God, Home and Country.



I would be less than honest, if I did not say that we are NOW faced with urgent financial needs. The only thing that could hold us back at this time, would be lack of money to continue the radio work, great public mass meetings, distribution of literature, and the multiple lines of work which go out from the central hub here in Detroit. We must not fail for want of

financial support. Should our movement go down in defeat, there is nothing else on the American horizon to take its place. I REPEAT, WE MUST NOT FAIL!

Week after week, we are reaching millions of people through broadcasts from both Detroit and Washington. As you know, we are helpless except as loyal supporters like yourself, come to our rescue. I am frank to say, that these words are written out of a heavy heart, with a certain degree of anxiety, because of pressing obligations now facing us.

UNLESS I HAVE FINANCIAL HELP AT ONCE, MY VOICE WILL BE SILENCED.

In supporting this work, you are not performing an act of charity. On the contrary, you are making an investment. With this premise in the background, I do not hesitate to suggest that you send, without delay, a contribution of the largest amount possible, so that we can proceed with the work unhindered.

It is probable that this letter will reach some friends who can contribute as much as $100. Others $50. or possibly $20. While a large number of gifts will fall automatically into the $5 and $10 brackets ... yet, I want you to know that your offering, no matter the amount, be it one dollar, or two dollars, will be thankfully received. In fact, our work has been carried on these years, for most part by a large number of small contributions -- one, two and three dollar amounts.

Let us make it a unanimous offering, in which everyone shall participate. I have faith to believe that somehow, these obligations with which we are faced, will be met, so that the work will be able to continue. Without fail, fill out the blank below and send the largest amount possible. Kindly let me hear from you right away.

Sincerely yours for God and Country.

Gerald L. K. Smith

GERALD L. K. SMITH.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - OFFERING BLANK - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -



Dear Mr. Smith:

Enclosed find my voluntary contribution of $_____ to help meet the present, pressing needs of the work. You may enter my name, so that I will receive your Inner Circle Letters from time to time. Yes, send me one of the 1942 calendars bearing the photograph of you and Mrs. Smith, also the book. "The Undelivered Speech".

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

RECORDED

JCN:klb
62-43818

February 9, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR THE CHIEF, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

MR. LAWRENCE M. C. SMITH

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH; COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION; INTERNAL SECURITY.

Reference is made to your memorandum dated January 7, 1942, signed by [redacted] requesting copies of investigative reports relative to the above captioned matter. There is attached hereto a copy of the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated May 20, 1941 at Detroit, Michigan in the case entitled, "Gerald L. K. Smith; Miscellaneous - Information Concerning".

b7C

For your information reports have been received by this Bureau from individuals located in various parts of the United States complaining of the type of radio programs given by Gerald L. K. Smith.

On December 23, 1941, it was reported to a representative of this Bureau by a reliable source that the speech made by Gerald L. K. Smith, which originated from Detroit, Michigan on the evening of December 18 or 19, 1941, was in the nature of a direct address to the President of the United States and the tenor of his talk appeared to be agitation for disunity of the American people, inasmuch as he reportedly made certain statements, accusations and criticisms of the President which would promote the destruction of faith in the President by persons not well versed in Governmental functions or political trends.

It was also reported by the same source that it was his opinion that the Committee of One Million might in some way be promoted by foreign agents in the United States, and if this organization continued along the lines adhered to in the program he heard, that a great number of uninformed persons would be prone to distrust the manner in which the United States Government functions in its present war struggle, and would consequently create a strong element of disunity among the American people.

The Detroit Office of this Bureau has been requested to reopen this case to determine whether or not Gerald L. K. Smith may be connected with any group that could be considered dangerous to the internal security of the United States.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Neaso
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 5
FEB 11 1942
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTT/mh

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 7, 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. D. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Baker
Mr. Baker
Mr. Nelson
Miss Gandy

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER

DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith 62-43818-19
"Committee of One Million" 9-8654

In connection with your memorandum sent to the Special Defense Unit under date of January 2, 1942 forwarding copies of a leaflet and other papers relating to the activities of Gerald L. K. Smith and the "Committee of One Million", will you please send us the reports of investigations now in your files concerning the above matter.

We would appreciate receiving this material at once so that we may dispose of the matter forwarded to us.

LAWRENCE M. C. SMITH
Chief, Special Defense Unit

By [redacted]

b7C

Ret to Detroit 2/9/42 JCN

memo to LMC Smith 2/9/42 JCN

RECORDED

62-43818-
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1 FEB 13 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
LADD FIVE

1/9

JAN 8 RECD

JOHN [illegible] HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

December 26, 1941

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Harbo
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlw

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

RE: HERBERT L. K. SMITH
Committee of One Million
Internal Security

On December 23, 1941, Special Agent [redacted] while engaged on the Interdepartmental Visa Control Committee No. 3 at the State Department, was advised by [redacted] of the United States Army that he, [redacted] had heard a radio speech given by Herbert L. K. Smith, who identified himself as a representative of the Committee of One Million on Thursday or Friday evening, December 18 or 19, 1941.

According to [redacted] the speech made by Herbert L. K. Smith originated from Detroit, Michigan, and lasted for fifteen or thirty minutes. [redacted] advised that the speech rendered by Mr. Smith was in the nature of a direct address to the President of the United States and the tenor of his talk appeared to be agitation for disunity of the American people inasmuch as he made certain statements, accusations and criticisms of the President which would promote the destruction of faith in the President by persons not well versed in governmental functions or political trends.

[redacted] who, incidentally, is a lawyer, former school teacher and has many years' service with the United States Army, appears to be a very fair minded individual who is not particularly concerned with politics, and it was his opinion that the organization represented by Herbert L. K. Smith might be in some way promoted by foreign agents in the United States, and therefore, he desired that this matter be brought to the attention of the Bureau. He stated he knew nothing of the organization and had never heard of it previous to Thursday or Friday evening, December 18 or 19, 1941. However, it was his opinion that if this organization continued along the lines adhered to in the program he heard, that a great number of uninformed persons would be

1 FEB 25 '42

RECORDED 62-43815

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1 FEB 13 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964

COPY IN FILE

EX-19

FIVE

prone to distrust the manner in which the United States Government functions in its present war struggle, and would consequently create a strong element of disunity among the American people.

In this connection it should be stated that [redacted] of the ONI, who was present during this conversation, stated that he also heard the program referred to and viewed it in the same light as does [redacted] b7C

It is realized that the above information is more or less the opinion of [redacted] and [redacted] but inasmuch as the Committee for One Million may possibly be engaged in some type of un-American activities, this information is being brought to your attention for whatever action you may deem appropriate.

Respectfully

[redacted] b7C

So what we have on this outfit - and have approximately made. RL

JCN:klb March 28, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mh

62-43818 -29

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith;
Committee of One Million;
Internal Security.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated February 9, 1942, requesting that this case be reopened to determine whether the above captioned may be promoted by foreign agents.

The Attorney General has exhibited a personal interest in this case and desires that efforts be made to prosecute the subject under any provisions of the criminal statutes and war statutes, and that if no violations are apparent, then consideration should be given to prosecute the subject under the Sedition laws as a last alternative.

It is, therefore, requested that you endeavor to guide this investigation accordingly, but, of course, do not overlook any Sedition utterances that may have been made by the subject.

It is my desire that this investigation be given very close and careful attention. Consideration as to possibly prosecuting subject under the following violations should not be overlooked: Smith Amendment to Immigration Bill, Selective Service Act; Espionage Acts, and lastly, Sedition Acts.

It is desired that a thorough report be submitted in this regard not later than April 15, 1942.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 6
MAR 28 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit, Michigan
February 26, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MG

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH

Dear Sir:

This office has in its possession a mimeographed letter, dated January 24, 1942, Detroit, Michigan, which apparently has received a large distribution by GERALD L. K. SMITH.

The letter is captioned "THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH" and below are quotations from this publication.

> "Among other things, this man gave me his reasons for believing that a "conspiracy" has been worked out behind the scenes, for destroying the Sovereignty of the United States, by making us an organic part of the British Empire. As we talked together, with measured words and sober countenance, I shuddered instinctively at the thought of having the sins, weaknesses, economic and geographical handicaps of a foreign government saddled upon us."

> "THIRD, as indicated above, this book also contains the latest inside facts about the international deal, to destroy the individualism, and governmental integrity of the United States, by tying us politically so the tail of the British lion." (This refers to the book, "The Undelivered Speech.")

referred to Criminal Hist 2-11-41 see serial 2.

This information is being set forth with the thought in mind that the Bureau may be interested from the standpoint of possible seditious utterances on the part of GERALD L. K. SMITH.

RECORDED

Very truly yours,

INDEXED

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

62-43818-
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
18 MAR 1 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FIVE

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964

EX-8

EJW:LNW
62-1126

COPY IN FILE

MAR 24 RECD

JML:MN

15949

February 28, 1942

62-43818 30

[redacted]

b7C

Dear [redacted]

I am in receipt of your recent letter with which you enclosed a copy of a circular bulletin which had been received by a soldier stationed at Fort Meade, South Dakota.

In view of the fact that this matter may be of interest to the censorship establishment I have taken the liberty of forwarding a copy of your letter to the office of Mr. Byron Price, Director of Censorship, Washington, D. C.

I wish to thank you for your interest and cooperation in furnishing such information at this time.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP2 STP/mc

cc--St. Paul

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bellmont
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
MAR 3 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED-NOON 5640
FBI
U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE
MAR 2 9 30 AM '42

APR 11 1942

121-E. 6

Blue Earth.

office of F.B.I.
Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BT/mc

Dear Sir:

A Soldier from Ft. Meade S.D. while here on his furlow at Xmas showed me a Bulletin or letter that he said some of the boys at Camp had gotten some place - on reading it I thought it sounded like a lot of Nazi Propaganda so copied it. and attached is the exact copy.

RECORDED
62-43718
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

I ENCLD 16

no doubt you have had copies of this before if not this may be of

Some good.

15951

Am yours truly.

[redacted]

b7C

AMERICA * SECOND

Radio address by Gerald L. K. Smith - National Chairman Committee of 1,000,000 - Radio Station WJR- Detroit and others - every Wednesday night 10:15 P. M. - Every Sunday night 7:15 P. M.

The Most outspoken promotor of war in the United States Senate is Mr. Claude Pepper from Florida. He is considered the spokesman of President Roosevelt. The other day Senator Pepper said:"This war will last 10 years. It will cost one hundred billion dollars per year." These brief words are enough to make the blood of every American boil. First, because they tell us what the war party have in mind for us, and second, these words should inspire in us a resentment and a new determination to see to it that we keep our boys out of this program of organized slaughter. Benedict Arnold became the traditional traitor because he attempted to turn over to the British the army of the United States. If he were to come back to life and visit Washington, D. C. he would find some politicians in the capitol City and public officials that would make him feel like a patriot.

If those of us who love America most, best, and first, do not fight, we have a set of men in Washington who will not only turn our army over to the British but will give them the navy, our money, our resources, and the blood of our twenty-one million American boys of military age.

We are in the hands of a set of politicians who seem to think that the patriotic thing to do is to put some foreign countries ahead of the United States. Just the other day the President announced that he wanted another seven billion dollars for national defense. That sounds all right, but the report reveals that much of this, in fact several billions of it, is likely to be set aside for communistic Russia. Millions of our people are hungry tonight,-can't pay their rent,- can't get a job. In the City of Detroit, we have what is known as the Old Newsboys organization. It is a marvellous organization of outstanding citizens who were once newsboys. Between now and Christmas these men will beg and borrow and campaign to get enough money to see that every child in Detroit is visited by Santa Claus. Similar organizations are in every great city. Our People beg and pas the hat. Our women stand on the corner in the cold in order to get a few nickels, dimes and dollars for the hungry and poor, but we give billions to Britain, Russia, China.

The day our President gave Russia a billion dollars, they threw a celebration at Stalin's Washington headquarters which cost from forty to sixty thousand dollars for one night. They drank at least 2000 bottles of champagne at $10.00 a bottle, up. I have before me a letter from a widow with four children. She is on relief. She is living in a two room apartment. Her husband was a veteran of the last war. This widow and her children are half-starving in a land that sends billions of dollars to foreign countries.

Within a few weeks one hundred fifty thousand workers in Detroit will be on the street, out of work because the factories in which they work will not be permitted to have the necessary materials. The theory is that these materials are being saved for national defense, but I have a dispatch which quotes Senator John A. Danaher to the effect that there is no limitation whatever on exportation of these strategic metals to Canada and as a result Canada can buy in America anything she wants and British companies in Canada don't even have to buy it, they get it ~~free. You can buyanything you want in Canada, from a hairpin to an~~ automobile whether it is made of aluminum, steel, copper, or brass, but while this is going on, more than one hundred thousand little manufacturers and businessmen in the United States are being driven into bankruptcy. The men who have been working for them are being turned out on the street, unemployed, because our Government refuses to let American businessmen buy copper, aluminum, steel. I have here a dispatch sent out of Columbus, Ohio, relative to a meeting of 400 little businessmen who were trying to figure ways and means to prevent the cutting of their throats by this America second program that has been inaugurated in Washington, D. C. At this conference, Mr. Clarence E. Karst, vice-president and treasurer of the Brunkoff Mfg Co., of Cincinnati, spoke: (Quote of dispatch)"After revealing how his firm which manufactures advertising Specialties, had been unable to obtain sheet metal, Karst said he subscribed to a British magazine, the British Export Gazette- which advertised for sale and for delivery "NOW" the very things he

needed, the advertisement adding a guarantee of delivery because of the British navy's existence. "Our company has sent to England for five cars of steel on the strength of these advertisements", he asserted. Then addressing others in the crowd, he added:"Why don't the rest of you fellows write these people? You can get it easier than you can here." The Advertisement, which Karst handed to newspaper men for examination said: The best British goods can be delivered now. The British navy is guarantee of delivery." Items advertised included steel, cables, wires, copper and aluminum which Great Britain supposedly is importing from the United States.

It looks like someone has conspired to destroy american business, rob us of our natural resources, crucify the little business man on the cross pf bankruptcy and turn all the business of the world over to the international monopolies. This all strikes me as a super-super game of treason played by the big monopolies and the big politicians.

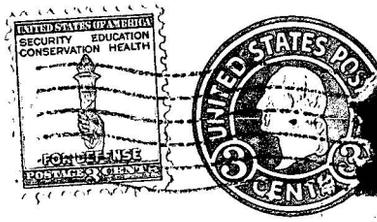
The american toy manufacturers have been told they cannot even make toys for American children, but American children will have toys this year, not made by Americans, of course, but made by the British and sold by the British to us while our toy manufacturers are driven to the wall in Bankruptcy.

Unless you regular Americans wake up and put on your fighting clothes, we won't have any clothes to put on. These foreign slickers, will have our shirts, our sons, our money, our blood, our Government. In fact, one of the biggest things they are trying to put over right now for which they have raised one million dollars for propaganda is a scheme to get America back into the British Empire. I hate Nazism and I have fought it to a standstill. I hate communism and I have fought it the same way, but by the Grace of God and the spirit of George Washington, I will fight these imperialists who conspire with the covetous eyes and watery mouths to take this Garden of Eden, this Valley of Peace, this glorious America back into the bondage of the British Empire from whence our fighting and bleeding founding fathers sought and won escape in 1776.

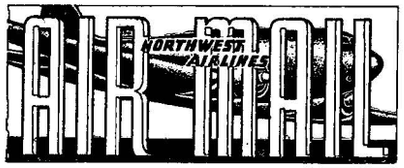
We have a set of diplomats and politicians in Washington who operate on the America Last principle which summarizes about as follows: Billions for Russia, Bones for America,-Champagne for the Reds, Crumbs for American children,-Billions for Britain, Bankruptcy for America's little business, No conscription for Canada,- Conscription for America. $40.00, $75.00 and $100.00 a month for Canadian Soldiers, $21.00 a month for American Soldiers, throat-cutting taxes for Americans but British property in America by special arrangement of Mr. Roosevelt is tax free.

A Sweet old lady came to me the other night at a meeting and said: "Mr. Smith, do you think that the Townsend Plan will ever go through?" and I answered by saying: " Why my dear woman, the Townsend Plan has already gone through, but the British and Russians are on it instead of us. If we had the money we are sending foreign countries, millions of old people could be paid a pension commensurate with their needs. The thing we Americans need to do is to pray and fight and work to see to it that our public officials in Washington have enough nerve and courage and patriotism to look after our own soldiers, our own people and our own business men and our own old people before they exhaust our resources, bankrupt our treasury and bleed us white.

BLUE EARTH
JAN 21
12 30PM
1942
MINN.



b7C



Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington
D. C.

15954

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTJ/ahs

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATION
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

B.F.I.
Washington

Gentlemen:

The enclosed pamphlet was sent the writer some days ago, and since I am not in sympathy with such activities and pan-handlers at this crucial moment in our history, am sending same on to you for your inspection and action.

C.P.

1 ENCLO. 15

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MC

62-43818-31

FEDERAL BUREAU
16 FEB

9 MAR 26 1942

b7C

THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlh

Detroit, Michigan
February 14, 1942

My dear Friend:

Please consider this a personal letter from Gerald L. K. Smith. Do me the kindness of getting a quiet comfortable chair and sifting every sentence with utmost care. I feel, in view of the tragic crisis now engulfing our beloved country, that I must today unburden my soul to you friends who have stood so loyally with me.

I regard this as the most important letter I have ever written. The entire future, of our Christian and patriotic work -- work, precious to your heart and mine, will depend upon YOUR IMMEDIATE RESPONSE to certain suggestions that I shall outline below. There are so many important matters to be presented for your consideration, that I shall try to boil down my thoughts to a minimum of words.

You are no doubt aware that a very large amount of mail reaches me from week to week. Letters pour in constantly from all parts of the Nation. Without such correspondence, it would be impossible for the "Committee of One Million" to function. We have demonstrated the correctness of the old axiom, IN UNION THERE IS STRENGTH.

No other organization in the United States is duplicating the work in which we are engaged. Our influence for moral, religious, economic and political righteousness is nation wide. Good people love us, while the international agents of destruction, hate and fear us.

I have gone through a large accumulation of mail and chosen what I regard as my "preferred list" of friends and supporters across the Continent. You are in this group. Hence, the present communication.

Because of the unprecedented peril which our Country is now facing.. and considering that the American people will be obliged to make grave decisions in the days just ahead ... and the further fact of your responsibility and mine, in helping to produce an aroused, informed, enlightened public opinion, animated by righteous impulses -- it is now imperative that a large group of us shall work together, in closer collaboration, than at any previous time.

So, after much thought and planning, I have decided to establish what we shall call "THE INNER CIRCLE". Let us visualize the "Committee of One Million" as a gigantic wheel. Then, let us think of "The Inner Circle" as a wheel, within a wheel. The purpose of this letter is to invite you to become a close consistent co-worker, and be listed as a member of my personal inner circle. By filling out the blank at the bottom of this letter and mailing it to me at once, your name will be recorded on this special list. Kindly consider this invitation a personal matter.

I want to feel free at all times to write to you ... to seek your prayerful counsel when I have important decisions to make ... to learn from you, how our patriotic labors can be especially useful, from time to time, in your community. I want to be able to bring the problems and needs of the program before you, as occasions may demand.

Moreover, through my years of public service, traveling in all parts of the Nation, appearing before every conceivable type of public audience, enjoying the personal friendship of a large number of United States Senators, Representatives and other prominent government officials in Washington, there comes to me a constant flow of priceless INSIDE INFORMATION, not available to the general public. Much of this material is of such a nature that propriety forbids its use over radio. And yet, it should be placed in the hands of key people, like yourself, for judicious patriotic handling and dissemination.

Thus, through frequent Inner Circle letters, there will come into your home, important facts -- facts of vital concern to the welfare of our Nation, which you will want to share with friends and neighbors. By this means, vital truth, not available through press and radio will seep through to countless thousands, perhaps millions of people, as we go on working together, IN UNISON, expanding our labors.

Hours are precious in the present crisis, and I am hoping, believing, praying that you will use the blank at the bottom of the last page of this letter and let me hear from you without delay. If you live a considerable distance from Detroit, please answer by airmail.

For instance, these words are being written at a time when I have just returned from Washington. While there, I had conferences with several leaders, men who understand the power and potency of the "Committee of One Million". I was given a cordial reception.

I spent four hours with one particular Senator, an outstanding figure in American public life, and gleaned from him certain unpublished information, most of which I expect to pass on to my Inner Circle of friends in the near future.

Among other things, this man gave me his reasons for believing that a "conspiracy" has been worked out behind the scenes, for destroying the Sovereignty of the United States, by making us an organic part of the British Empire. As we talked together, with measured words and sober countenance, I shuddered instinctively at the thought of having the sins, weaknesses, economic and geographical handicaps of a foreign government saddled upon us.

I have prepared, exclusively for you friends of the Inner Circle, a special brochure, entitled "THE UNDELIVERED SPEECH" -- which contains a chapter devoted to this matter. The Senator referred to above, knows about the activities of certain international politicians, operating under the name of the "Federal Union, Inc.," who hope to consummate this treasonable plan within six months, while we Americans are occupied with our emergency. This is an issue concerning which you, and millions of other patriots should be informed with all possible haste.

And now, a further word about this new book, "The Undelivered Speech". Let me say, FIRST, that this treatise is not being offered to the general public and cannot be purchased. It will be released solely through the Inner Circle. I feel that the startling facts which it contains, should be placed only at the disposal of persons whose thinking along these lines has reached maturity.

SECOND, some days ago I was invited to deliver an address before a large number of people. Those in charge insisted that they see an advance copy of the message. Accordingly, I submitted the manuscript.

After scrutinizing same, they forbade me to deliver the speech. It is probable that the message would have been heard by radio, and quoted in far away Russia. My exposure would have been of such a character, that those in charge feared it might have antagonized the Reds against us.

In the present state of affairs, there are some things that no longer can be said over radio, and yet we are faced with the stubborn fact that Communist propagandists within our own borders, are opportunizing on present collaboration between Washington and Moscow, by pushing toward their objective of PHYSICAL REVOLUTION AND BLOODSHED in the United States.

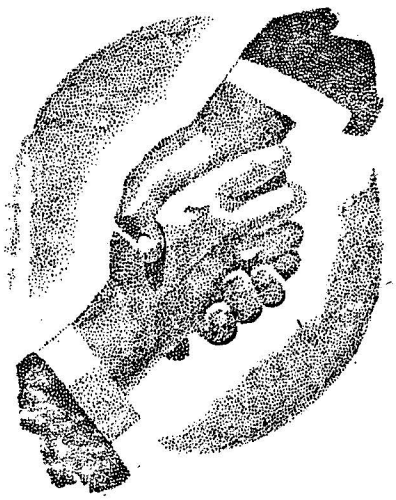
Because of certain things I cannot say over the radio, I must find a way for filtering the truth through to straight-thinking Americans like yourself. And so, we are ready to release the complete text of "The Undelivered Speech", to those who use the blank below.

THIRD, as indicated above, this book also contains the latest inside facts about the international deal, to destroy the individualism, and governmental integrity of the United States, by tying us politically to the tail of the British lion.

We want you to know us better. And we want to know you better. Accordingly, Mrs. Smith and I have prepared a family calendar, bearing our photographs, for 1942. This item, a token of appreciation for your help, will serve as a daily reminder that we are standing together in defense of the principles and ideals of the American founding fathers.

And now, before closing, a personal word of utmost importance: With the declaration of war, made by the Congress, on December 8, 1941, the importance of our work was incalculably increased. It seemed that our past efforts were all directed toward this particular peak. Now that the hour has come, when the destinies of our Country are being shaped, we must not falter in accepting responsibility thrust upon us by virtue of our knowledge and advance preparation.

During recent weeks, inducements and threats have been made to silence us. Enemies of our Country, emmissaries of Satan, are doing everything in their power to retard our efforts. But, until the present hour, we have moved steadily forward, as a great constructive force. Under the slogan "Christ First" we propose to continue these labors which have been Divinely preserved. With your help, with your consistent, unfaltering, prayerful cooperation, I shall continue leading this movement for God, Home and Country.



I would be less than honest, if I did not say that we are NOW faced with urgent financial needs. The only thing that could hold us back at this time, would be lack of money to continue the radio work, great public mass meetings, distribution of literature, and the multiple lines of work which go out from the central hub here in Detroit. We must not fail for want of

financial support. Should our movement go down in defeat, there is nothing else on the American horizon to take its place. I REPEAT, WE MUST NOT FAIL!

Week after week, we are reaching millions of people through broadcasts from both Detroit and Washington. As you know, we are helpless except as loyal supporters like yourself, come to our rescue. I am frank to say, that these words are written out of a heavy heart, with a certain degree of anxiety, because of pressing obligations now facing us.

UNLESS I HAVE FINANCIAL HELP AT ONCE, MY VOICE WILL BE SILENCED.

In supporting this work, you are not performing an act of charity. On the contrary, you are making an investment. With this premise in the background, I do not hesitate to suggest that you send, without delay, a contribution of the largest amount possible, so that we can proceed with the work unhindered.

It is probable that this letter will reach some friends who can contribute as much as $100. Others $50. or possibly $20. While a large number of gifts will fall automatically into the $5 and $10 brackets ... yet, I want you to know that your offering, no matter the amount, be it one dollar, or two dollars, will be thankfully received. In fact, our work has been carried on these years, for most part by a large number of small contributions --- one, two and three dollar amounts.

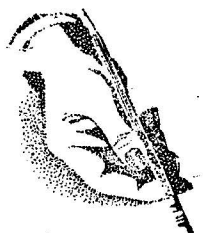
Let us make it a unanimous offering, in which everyone shall participate. I have faith to believe that somehow, these obligations with which we are faced, will be met, so that the work will be able to continue. Without fail, fill out the blank below and send the largest amount possible. Kindly let me hear from you right away.

Sincerely yours for God and Country.

Gerald L. K. Smith

GERALD L. K. SMITH.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - OFFERING BLANK - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -



Write!

Dear Mr. Smith:

Enclosed find my voluntary contribution of $_____ to help meet the present, pressing needs of the work. You may enter my name, so that I will receive your Inner Circle Letters from time to time. Yes, send me one of the 1942 calendars bearing the photograph of you and Mrs. Smith, also the book, "The Undelivered Speech".

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Listen to

GERALD L. K. SMITH

[redacted]nal Chairman, "Committee of 1,000,000"

and his fearless crusading radio addresses on Radio Station WJR, Detroit, Mich. and other stations

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP8BTJ/MC

PLEASE PLACE STAMP HERE

Flash!

New Broadcast Schedule

Every Sunday at 7:15 P. M.

Gerald L. K. Smith

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

P. O. Box 459

Christ First in America!

④

THE FORGING AND CASTING CORPORATION
1350 JARVIS AVENUE
FERNDALE, MICHIGAN

DETROIT, MICH. FEB 26 330PM 1942

DEFENSE SAVINGS BONDS & STAMPS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlk

Bureau of Federal Investigation
B- F- I.
Washington, D. C.

CONFIDENTIAL

AIR MAIL

April 20, 1942

62-45018

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF
DATE

Class DE 11/24/82

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY

CLASS. BY SP-8BTJ
DATE OF REVIEW OADR 9/28/82

Dear Sir:

For your information only there is set forth below information which wa[redacted] (C)
[redacted], from [redacted].

"SMITH, Gerald L. K.
Detroit, Michigan

[redacted] (C)

b1

CONTAINED
CLASSIFIED
WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
APR 20 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY 60267 UC/NLS/DG/DL-DERIVATIVE
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 1 10/8/2029

GERALD L. K. SMITH

15946

New York, N. Y.,

February 21, 1942.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MC

The Hour reports:

Former Silver Shirter, Key Appeaser and Agent
of U. S. Cliveden Set, Launching New Campaign
to Obstruct U. S. War Effort.

Gerald L. K. Smith, former lieutenant of the late Huey Long and now national chairman of the fascist Committee of One Million, is forming in Detroit, a secret group called The Inner Circle. This group is to serve as a brain trust for the anti-democratic, disruptive program with which Fifth Columnist Smith seeks to undermine American morale and hamper the war effort of this country. The slogan of The Inner Circle will be "Christ First!"

We have in our possession a letter, sent out by Gerald L. K. Smith from his Detroit headquarters on January 24 to a select number of his followers, which tells of the creation of this Inner Circle. The recipients of the letter are invited to join the newly organized cabal. Smith writes:

> "...after much thought and planning, I have decided to establish what we shall call 'THE INNER CIRCLE.' Let us visualize the Committee of One Million as a gigantic wheel. Then, let us think of 'The Inner Circle' as a wheel, within a wheel. The purpose of this letter is to invite you to become a close consistent co-worker, and be listed as a member of my personal inner circle. By filling out the blank at the bottom of this letter and mailing it to me at once, your name will be recorded on this special list. Kindly consider this invitation a personal matter."

The Detroit fascist mentions in his letter that he has discussed the formation of The Inner Circle with certain of his "friends" in Washington, D. C.

RECORDED 62-43819-31
INDEXED

> "...These words are being written at a time when I have just returned from Washington. While there, I had conferences with several leaders, men who understand the power and potency of the 'Committee of One Million.' I was given a cordial reception.
>
> "I spent four hours with one particular Senator, an outstanding figure in American public life, and gleaned from him certain unpublished

MAR 7 1942

MAR 16 RECD

information, most of which I expect to pass on to my Inner Circle of friends in the near future.

"Among other things, this man gave me his reasons for believing that a 'conspiracy' has been worked out behind the scenes, for destroying the Sovereignty of the United States, by making us an organic part of the British Empire. ... I shuddered instinctively at the thought of having the sins, weaknesses, economic and geographical handicaps of a foreign government saddled upon us." 15947

In the light of President Roosevelt's recent reference to a U. S. Cliveden Set, Smith's boast of assistance from Washington has particular significance.

It is not an idle boast. The Hour can reveal that among the congressmen with whom Gerald L. K. Smith has been in close touch are Senator Robert R. Reynolds of North Carolina, Chairman of the Senate Committee on Military Affairs; Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg of Michigan; Senator Burton K. Wheeler of Montana; ex-Senator Rush Holt of West Virginia (currently accused of having cooperated with the paid Nazi agent, [redacted] b7D [redacted]; and Representative Clare E. Hoffman of Michigan.

For a number of years Smith has played a key role in the anti-democratic movement in the United States. His fifth column activities have not always brought him into circles as eminent as those he frequents today. On August 5, 1938, [redacted] of the Silver Shirts of America, sent to [redacted] b7C Friends of Democracy, a letter which stated:

"Answering your letter of the 3rd regarding Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith's connection with the Silver Shirts, which you say he denies, we have on file certain letters and telegrams received from him.... The letters are all written on Silver Shirts of America letterheads and signed by him. His registration number as a member of the Silver Shirts was 3223 and his wife's number was 3220."

Smith's important function in this subversive band is indicated in the following passage from one of his many communications to Silver Shirt Chief William Dudley Pelley, who is now in jail in North Carolina: "...by the time you receive this letter I shall be on the road to St. Louis and parts north with a uniformed squad of young men composing what I believe will be the first Silver Shirt storm troop in America."

Smith, an expert rabble-rouser, was not content to remain for long in Pelley's service. He began organizing vigilante groups of his own. He traveled about the country spreading anti-Semitic propaganda. On August 5, 1938, the press in Cleveland, Ohio, described Smith's disruptive technique in these words:

15918

"In his recent speedy tour of Ohio, Reverend Smith has spoken in both urban and rural communities. In the urban communities he has made no reference to racial groups, but in the rural communities, he has decried the sinister influence of Jews and Catholics."

In 1939 Smith came to Detroit, Michigan. He won the support of influencial backers and began a weekly radio program over WJR, the city's largest and most expensive station. He established in the auto city, headquarters for the Committee of One Million.

The Committee has a secret membership which, according to Smith, is active in every state in the country, and which has specialized in disseminating anti-New Deal, anti-labor and appeasement propaganda. In its "anti-war" machinations, Smith's group closely cooperated with the Nazi-endorsed America First Committee; and, although America Firsters denied Smith was one of their members, it was commonly known that he supervised their operations in the Michigan area.

Every Sunday evening at 7:15, Gerald L. K. Smith now broadcasts from station WJR in Detroit. He speaks in the name of the Committee of One Million. His radio programs are aimed, none too subtly, at creating disunity among Americans by stirring up race hatred. He constantly harps on the Coughlinite theme of "Christ First in America." He also attempts to undermine confidence in the war leadership of the Roosevelt Administration. Periodically, his speeches are re-broadcast by transcription over Station WOL in Washington, D. C.

The Hour asks: how much longer will Gerald L. K. Smith be permitted to maintain his anti-democratic band and to continue his work of undermining morale and hampering the war effort of this country?

JCN:klb
2/26/42

MEMORANDUM FOR ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL

WENDELL BERGE

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith;
Committee of One Million;
Internal Security.

Reference is made to your memorandum dated February 20, 1942, requesting a copy of the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated May 20, 1941 at Detroit, Michigan concerning the above captioned. b7C

Pursuant to your request there is enclosed herewith a copy of the above mentioned report.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MLC

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Tracy
Rosen
Carson
Coffey
Harbo
Holloman
Quinn Tamm
Tease
Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 8
MAR 3 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

WB-NML-BGL

146-28-43

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	
Files	

February 20, 1942.

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER,
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,

Re:

GERALD L. K. SMITH;

Re:

COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION;

Re:

THE INNER CIRCLE

Receipt is acknowledged of your memorandum dated February 11, 1942, enclosing copies of a circular entitled "The Undelivered Speech", which appears over the mimeographed signature of the subject.

We have examined the circular with a view to Smith's liability for seditious utterances, and it is our opinion that its contents do not constitute a violation of the applicable statutes.

It is noted that the activities of Gerald L. K. Smith have been reported to Mr. Lawrence M. C. Smith, Chief, Special Defense Unit, under date of February 9, 1942. It is requested that a copy of this report be transmitted to the Criminal Division.

It is further requested that the Division be kept fully advised of the results of the investigation which you state is now pending to determine the subject's possible affiliation with subversive organizations.

Respectfully,

Wendell Berge

WENDELL BERGE,
Assistant Attorney General.

62-4580

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
12 FEB 21 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GDG:MS

March 18, 1942

[redacted]

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Mr. Byron Price
Director of Censorship
Room 772, Federal Trade
Commission Building
Washington, D. C.

b7C

Dear Mr. Price:

There is attached hereto for your information a copy of a letter dated January 27, 1942, from [redacted] New York, together with a copy of his enclosure. [redacted] has been advised of this reference.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SR8BTJ/mh

Enclosure

62-43818-37

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 3
MAR 18 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ison
A. Tamm
g
vin
ld
hols
in
r. Coffey
lendon
Holloman
inn Tamm
ase
ndy

LEVINE'S DEPARTMENT STORE

"Family Outfitters"

22 North Main Street — Hassena, New York

1-27-42

Edgar Hoover
FBI
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a letter that I just read and firmly believe that your bureau should investigate Gerald L. K. Smith. Even if Mr. Smith is sincere in his beliefs, his letters which are sent to thousands of Americans (most of us are gullible and believe everything we read) tend to disrupt the unity that now exists, and God knows that we have to have unity if we are to defeat our enemies. Mr. Smith has no confidence in our government and is willing during these crucial days to spread this propaganda to thousands of other Americans, who will fall for it, hook, line and sinker. We are at war and we should be 100% united....we don't want any Quislings or Coughlinites or traitors in our midst, who are trying to creat_ in our minds that our allies are treacherous.

If I have erred, I am willing to apologize, but as an average, voting American citizen, I believe, that no real American should, in time of war, creat_ havoc and disunity, as our enemies, who are in our midst (fifth columnists), are doing their derndest to disrupt us.

May I hear from you?

Thank you.

/s/

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlw

62-43818-37

b7C

LAH:PJ

March 30, 1942

[redacted]

62-43818-38

Mr. Byron Price
Director of Censorship
Room 772, Federal Trade
Commission Building
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Price:

I have your letter of March 19th, in which you refer to my letter to you of March 18th concerning a communication addressed to this Bureau by [redacted] A copy of [redacted] communication was referred to you for your information only. Naturally, if there are any steps which need to be taken from the standpoint of internal security investigations, this Bureau will take all necessary and possible action.

[redacted] communication was forwarded to you with the thought in mind that in connection with the voluntary censorship of radio, the officials of your office might desire to have the views of [redacted] for their consideration.

Sincerely yours,

b7C

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SO-8BTJ/mc

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd ✓
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
MAR 30 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4 APR 1 1942

BYRON PRICE
DIRECTOR

THE OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP
WASHINGTON

March 19, 1942.

[redacted]

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Naturally I have examined with deep interest the letter from [redacted] and his enclosure which you sent me under confidential cover on March 18.

I note that you have advised [redacted] that his communication has been referred to the Office of Censorship. I assume this was a routine reference, but I am wondering whether you have any suggestion as to what action the Office of Censorship might take.

Sincerely yours,

Byron Price,
Director.

Mr. Tyson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Wendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm

b7C

b7C

aib 3/30/42

RECORDED & INDEXED
62-43812 38
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
10 APR 2 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

3/27/1942

Dear Mr. Biddle

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mk

As an American
For gods sake,
Will you Please
take Gerald Smith
out of Circulation
62-43818-38X

Sincerely Yours

GERALD SMITH

RECORDED

MAR 31 1942

b7C

JPC:GAS
~~100-90160-1~~
62-43218-38X

May 7, 1942

[redacted]

b7C

Dear [redacted]

I wish to advise that your letter of recent date, has been received at this Bureau by reference from the office of the Attorney General.

Your courtesy and interest in bringing this matter to the attention of the Department of Justice are indeed appreciated. You may be assured that the content of your letter has been noted and will receive appropriate consideration.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTJ/mlc

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 6
☆ MAY 7 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

62-43818-39

RECORDED

JCN:klb

April 26, 1942

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Treasury,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Secretary:

In connection with an official investigation being conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation concerning the activities of one Gerald L. K. Smith, whose address is believed to be the Detroit-Leland Hotel, Detroit, Michigan, it will be appreciated if you will furnish photostatic copies of the Federal income tax returns for Smith for the years 1938 through 1941, or advise as to the reason why none were filed.

Sincerely yours,

(signed) Francis Biddle

Attorney General.

FOR THE BUREAU

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

MAY 1942

APR 23 3 01 PM '42
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR
F B I
DEPT OF JUSTICE

APR 23 1942

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"THE ATTORNEY GENERAL"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

WB:NML:is

146-28-43

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	
Files	

April 10, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,
DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith;
"Committee of One Million";
"The Inner Circle";
Sedition

The Criminal Division is in receipt of a photostatic copy of a news clipping from the "New York Herald Tribune" dated March 27, 1942, with reference to the subjects, which states that Smith a short time prior thereto brought out the first issue of a monthly magazine entitled "The Cross and the Flag". It is requested that a copy of this issue and of all future issues of the publication be made available to the Division.

Reference is made to the statement by the reporter in the above-mentioned clipping that "Detroiters contribute by the thousands to support him, in dribbles of less than $5.00 at a time." It is also noted that in the same report Smith declares that he derives $75,000 yearly from his various "constituents" to pay for his living expenses and propaganda activities. It is requested that copies of the federal income tax returns of Smith for the years 1938 through 1941 be obtained, or information as to why none were filed.

b7C

RECORDED 43818-39

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
APR 11 1942
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

On page 5 of the Bureau report by [redacted] relating to Smith and dated May 20, 1941 at Detroit, Michigan it appears that the Bureau has a copy of an article appearing in the September 1940 issue of the "Michigan Democrat" entitled "An expose of Gerald L. K. Smith" by Edward L. Marshall. On pages 7 and 8 of this Bureau report are statements that Smith is the author of two pamphlets, "Dangerous Enemies" and "Too Much Roosevelt", and that a copy of the first mentioned pamphlet is in the files of the Detroit office of the Bureau. It is requested that copies of the expose and of the two pamphlets by Smith be transmitted to the Division.

I ENCLO. 14

APR 13 RECD

On page 5 of the Bureau report dated May 20, 1941 it is noted that Smith, as of the date of the report, was living at the Detroit-Leland Hotel. It is requested that a thirty-day mail cover be placed on this address or the address at which Smith may presently be residing or conducting his business, and that the Division be advised of the results of the cover.

Reference is further made to a report in "The Hour", number 128, dated February 21, 1942, that Smith makes weekly radio broadcasts over Station W J R in Detroit and that his speeches are periodically re-broadcast over Station W O L in Washington, D. C. It is requested that transcripts of his talks since December 7, 1941 be procured, if possible, and made available to this Division. It is likewise requested that the Bureau obtain transcripts of any future radio talks by Smith and forward them to the Division.

Reference is finally made to your memorandum to this Division dated February 11, 1942, wherein you stated that the Bureau was conducting an investigation of Smith to determine his possible affiliation with any subversive organizations. It is requested that you advise as to the current status of such investigation.

Respectfully,

Wendell Berge

WENDELL BERGE
Assistant Attorney General

Smith Will Speak In ~~Coughlin~~'s Behalf

Detroit, April 21 (AP).—Gerald L. K. Smith, national chairman of the isolationist "Committee of One Million," announced today he would address a rally here Friday night on the subject, "Will We Permit the Reds to Jail Father Coughlin?" The Coughlin magazine, Social Justice, has been barred from the mails, pending a hearing on Attorney General Biddle's finding that it is "clearly seditious."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlh

Washington Post
April 22, 1942.

62-43083-21

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlm

APR 24 1942

62-43818-40

3 APR 25 1942

CC-150

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JCH:AJB UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION. APRIL 18, 1942

Transmit the following message to: SAC, DETROIT, MICHIGAN

GERALD L. K. SMITH, INTERNAL SECURITY, SEDITION. IMMEDIATELY ADVISE WHY REPORT NOT SUBMITTED APRIL FIFTEENTH AS REQUESTED.

HOOVER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mc

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Handan
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Keene
Miss Gandy

9 APR 25 1942

RECORDED

62-43818-42

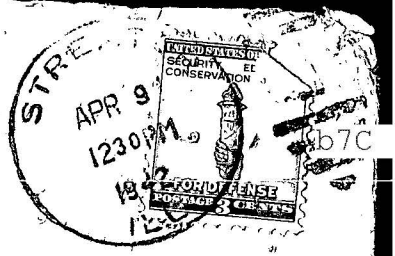
COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964

SENT VIA _____ M Per _____

Illinois
Home Bureau Federation

Streator, Illinois

Postage due 3 cents



b7C

F. B. I.
Washington
D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-6BTJ/mlc

Listen to

GERALD L. K. SMITH

National Chairman, "Committee of 1,000,000"

[illegible] his fearless crusading radio addresses on [illegible] Station WJR, Detroit, Mich. and other stations.

FLASH!!!

New Broadcast Schedule

EVERY SUNDAY AT 7:15 P. M.

CHRIST FIRST IN AMERICA!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/72 BY SP-8BTJ/MC

PLEASE
PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Gerald L. K. Smith

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

P. O. Box 459

62-43812-11

CENSUS OF WARTIME
RADIO LISTENING
590 Madison Avenue
3rd FLOOR
New York, N. Y.

Section 562, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
New York, N. Y.
Permit No. 2000

BOX HOLDER
LOCAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MK

DIRECTOR

Postage Will be Paid By Addressee

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed In the United States

BUSINESS REPLY CARD

First Class Permit No. 133, Sec. 510, P. L. & R., New York, N. Y.

CENSUS OF WARTIME RADIO LISTENING

590 MADISON AVE. — 3rd FLOOR

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Attn. of

b7C

CENSUS OF WARTIME RADIO LISTENING

WE NEED **YOUR** ANSWERS
TO FOUR SIMPLE QUESTIONS —

Wartime conditions require, immediately, complete information on the radio stations people listen to in every county of the United States.

You and your family can be of real assistance in this important survey by answering the questions on the return postcard attached. No postage is required — no signature necessary. We know we can count on your cooperation.

b7C

CENSUS OF WARTIME RADIO LISTENING

YOUR answers are needed to these four simple questions. Please help by filling out this card with the station call letters and mailing it today.

1. What radio stations do you and your family listen to **REGULARLY AT NIGHT After Dark?**

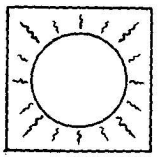


_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

2. Which **ONE** of these stations do you listen to **MOST AT NIGHT After Dark?** _____

3. What radio stations do you and your family listen to **REGULARLY During Daylight Hours?**



_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

4. Which **ONE** of these stations do you listen to **MOST During Daylight Hours?** _____

(Your name and address if you wish, but it's not necessary)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Tear off card along this fold and mail—no postage required.

Chicago, Ill.

el

Mr. Walter Winchell
N.Y. Daily Mirror
New York, New York.

To Hoover

Dear Mr. Winchell -

Knowing of your splendid crusade for what is right and just, it occurred to me the attached from the Chicago Daily News of February 14th would interest you - I have always been most proud of this great metropolis in which I live, but this sort of thing appals me when it is allowed to occur without incident.

Frankly it "smells" of treasonable intent — just the kind of "americanism" which Hitler so much admires.

Sincerely

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTJ/mh

62-43818-43

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
14 FEB 28 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

I ENCLO. 14

RECORDED & INDEXED

5 APR 28 1942

EX-18

APPEASERS BOO F. D. R. AND ALLIES IN MEETING HERE

Cheer McCormick, Huey Long and Lindbergh; Laugh at 1st Lady.

BY FRANK SMOTHERS.

Britain and Russia were booed last night, China's war supply needs made a subject for laughter and America's commander in chief ridiculed at a meeting of William G. Grace's revamped Citizens' Committee, in session at 32 West Randolph street.

Before Pearl Harbor it was the Citizens' Keep America Out of War Committee. Grace now has reorganized with the shorter name.

As principal speaker the Rev. Gerald L. K. Smith, Detroit spellbinder, chairman of what he calls the Committee of a Million, cajoled the crowd for almost two hours. A crowd of some 500 filled the 12th-floor meeting hall.

The crowd cheered and applauded the names of Charles A. Lindbergh, Col. Robert R. McCormick, the Chicago Tribune, Senator C. Wayland Brooks, the late Senator Huey P. Long, Senator Gerald P. Nye, Representative Clarence Day, and "America First."

Hit Treason Charges.

A great chorus of enthusiastic "ayes" adopted a resolution that attacked Representative Raymond S. McKeough's charge in Congress of treason against McCormick. The resolution endorsed "most heartily" the Tribune and its "editorial policy," and paid tribute to the "patriotism" of McCormick.

All but a few in the audience were middle-aged or elderly. Faces of most were stern as they entered. No men in uniform were seen.

As in similar meetings before Pearl Harbor Lindbergh's name above all was magic with the crowd. Its first mention by Smith brought the house down with cheers, high shrieks of women, long hand-clapping. To that Smith came back:

"Give him a real hand!"

[illegible]spond with Ovation.

The crowd responded with a rising, cheering ovation. Lindbergh's name was tumultuously cheered again when Smith said that for real "unity" Nye should be brought into the cabinet, Senator Robert Reynolds of North Carolina made Secretary of War and Lindbergh appointed head of a new air arm.

"Frank Knox should resign before midnight," shouted Smith, waving his arms. He is a stocky, dark-haired orator, whose gestures range from arm-swinging to squatting in midsentence.

First titters at the President's expense came when Southard, who spoke before Smith, declared that Washington and Lincoln were "isolationists" and that Lincoln made his position clear "again and again and again." Smith repeatedly brought similar titters with slurring references to the President and Mrs. Roosevelt. There were appreciative giggles, too, when Southard read a reference to China's dissatisfaction because she is not getting what she wants in lend-lease aid.

Audience Ends a Sentence.

In one of many attacks on Britain Smith said: "The dagger that's sharp enough for the kidneys of Australia is sharp enough to pass through the kidneys of"—and women in the audience finished it with him—"of America."

The house came down when Smith said America First should not have disbanded and when he extolled his old intimate, Huey Long, as "the Lincoln of the South."

Smith declared he was for "victory" in the war, but that "victory" meant different things to different people. He didn't want a "victory" that would "make Eleanor president," said the preacher.

"The only defeat for America would be that which destroyed the independent destiny of America," he proclaimed. "The only victory would be that which preserved it."

Throughout his speech Smith reiterated that what he wanted was victory for a "Christian America," nor did the cheering crowd misunderstand his implication regarding the Jewish citizens of America.

He painted the horrors of the war and said that if his "6-foot son comes back to his beautiful mother and myself in a wheelchair or blind or in a casket I pray to God let it be a victory for us, not Russia, not Britain, not the international bankers." The Reds and "Union Now" he chastised repeatedly.

Smith said he favored "using" Britain and Russia in the war, he affirmed, and, with the war over, giving them 24 hours' notice to "get out."

Nominating petitions were circulated in the anteroom of the hall and many signatures secured for Brooks and for Grace as a congressional aspirant. Social Justice was on sale in the anteroom.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-9BTJ/[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

TJD:JKB

New York, N. Y.

April 21, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/MC

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a photostatic copy of a communication received from [redacted] of the law firm of Delafield, Marsh, Porter and Hope, 20 Exchange Place, New York City, together with the enclosures which [redacted] forwarded with his letter. These enclosures refer to "The Committee of 1,000,000."

b7C

It is believed that the Bureau will desire to call this material to the attention of the Department.

Very truly yours,

P. E. FOXWORTH
Assistant Director

1 ENCLOSURE

Enclosures

4 MAY 2 1942

COPY IN FILE

RECORDED & INDEXED 62 - 43818-44

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
7 APR 23 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EX-5

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 21 1964

APR 29 RECD

62-43818-44
(5 pages)
out to ~~photostat~~
by [redacted]
6/14/42

118+

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8015/mlw

DELAFIELD, MARSH, PORTER & HOPE
COUNSELLORS AT LAW
20 EXCHANGE PLACE
NEW YORK

JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD
ROBERT McC. MARSH
GEORGE H. PORTER
CLAUDE A. HOPE
FREDERIC R. RICH
WILMURT B. LINNER
JOHN WHITE DELAFIELD

EUGENE BLANC, JR.
JAMES C. MULLIGAN
FRANK R. PITT

SAMUEL THORNE
COUNSEL

RAMON SIACA

CABLE ADDRESS
DELMARSH, NEW YORK

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Thurs[illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Lerrif
Mr. L [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]ley
Mr. [illegible]ons
Mr. Tyner
Miss Tate
Chief Clerk
Property Clerk
Files

April 15, 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Federal Building,
Foley Square,
New York, N.Y.

Sirs:

I am enclosing herewith a letter and contents received by me from an organization entitled "The Committee of 1,000,000". I don't suppose that this not very subtle type of propoganda can do great harm, but I am sending it along to you for whatever it is worth.

If nothing else can be done to suppress this type of thing (andoff-hand I don't see that this material constitutes either libel or a mail fraud) it might be that local religious authorities could prevent these gentlemen from making use of the surface religious veneer which is apparent in these papers.

Yours very sincerely,

John White Delafield

JWD:ctw
Enc.

F. B. I.
APR 10 1942
N. Y. C.
ROUTED TO FILE

ON WAR! ON PEACE!

AMERICA FIRST!

My dear Fellow American: Detroit, Michigan

THE CROSS AND THE FLAG is the name of a new fearless and dynamic crusading magazine, of which I am the editor. The best compliment that could be paid this magazine is in the fact that the Daily Worker, the official organ of the Communist Party in America, announced on the 26th of March that they propose to see to it that the first issue of this fearless, patriotic journal would be the last. Well, we will see.

I enclose herewith a page out of the Congressional Record. It is a verbatim copy of the editorial appearing in the current issue of THE CROSS AND THE FLAG. It summarizes the editorial policy of this fearless, Christian journal. You will notice that the insert was made by Congressman Roy Woodruff, who is the senior member of the Michigan delegation in Congress; an American above reproach - a patriotic citizen loved and revered by every good American who knows him.

Concerning the first issue, United States Senator Robert R. Reynolds says in a letter to me dated March 23.

"Let me congratulate you with my full heart upon your first edition. It is well you did it in black and white. It is just the right size; it hits the bull's eye with every paragraph; it is straight from the shoulder; it is gotten up in a conservative manner; it should have its appeal; it speaks the truth.

"We have arrived at the hour when we must have more "two-fisted" talking and real action. America must be saved and America must be saved for Americans."

Senator Gerald Nye, in a letter to me dated March 26, says, "I have received Issue No. 1 of the new magazine. It is excellently done."

The original subscription list reached into 41 states - and by subscription list I do not mean sample copies, I mean paid-up subscriptions.

I attach herewith a subscription blank for you and your friends. If you use this blank for subscribing to the magazine, I shall send you a free copy of my newest book, as per the coupon attached to the blank.

Please read the subjects of the April edition very carefully. These subjects, together with the enclosed editorial, will give you some idea of the spirit of this dynamic journal.

Single copies may be had for twenty-five cents, extra copies at the following rates:

6 copies	$ 1.00
12 copies	$ 2.00
	$ 5.00

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice
New York, New York

FIG:MEK

April 20, 1942.

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH;
INTERNAL SECURITY (G)

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith various papers including a re-print of a sheet from the Congressional Record which relates to GERALD L. K. SMITH, which were furnished to me by Confidential Informant [redacted] b2 b7D

Copies of these papers are not being retained here.

DEFERRED RECORDING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTS/MC

Very truly yours,

P. E. FOXWORTH
Assistant Director.

Encls.
CC: 62-6882

RECORDED & INDEXED 62-43818-45
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
10 APR 23 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PUBLICATION FILE

1 ENCLO. 1C

DE-INDEXED
DATE: 10/15/87

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES DEFENSE BONDS AND STAMPS

9 MAY 2

(Not printed at Government expense)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTJ/MLH

United States of America

Congressional Record

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 77th CONGRESS, SECOND SESSION

We Take Our Stand

EXTENSION OF REMARKS
OF
HON. ROY O. WOODRUFF
OF MICHIGAN
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, March 26, 1942

EDITORIAL BY GERALD L. K. SMITH

Mr. WOODRUFF of Michigan. Mr. Speaker, under leave to extend my remarks in the RECORD, I include the following editorial by Gerald L. K. Smith from the magazine The Cross and the Flag for April 1942:

[From the Cross and the Flag for April 1942]

WE TAKE OUR STAND

(By Gerald L. K. Smith)

We have named this magazine The Cross and the Flag because we want it to symbolize the highest and most dynamic ideals. This is a patriotic, crusading journal which recognizes the fact that the ethical, moral, and spiritual teachings of Christ constitute the fountainhead of all worth while modern civilization.

We expect the worst from our foes, because we propose to use this magazine as a weapon with which to deal blows to the enemies of our traditional American way of life.

The reader may not be able to find in this editorial the symbol and name of everything we shall fight for, but if you keep right on reading, by the time you have finished this you will have a pretty fair idea of what we propose to support and oppose.

In the first place, we are 100 percent for an American victory and every sacrifice necessary to win that victory for America. We invite you to read our war platform on page 14. We have a very definite definition of victory, which appears elsewhere in this issue.

The Cross and the Flag will never say nor do anything to lend aid and comfort to the enemies of America, whether they be on the battlefield, outside America, or among the agents of subversion inside America. America's attitude toward the Nazis, the Fascists, and the Japs is a fixed military policy which has been approved by the overwhelming majority of our Congress.

Now that we have made these facts clear, for the record, we assert that even though America is at war we old-fashioned Americans do not propose to be city-slicked by boondoggling bureaucratic politicians, Communists, British imperialists (the Union Now gang), and a thousand and one other porch climbers, confidence men, and snake-oil salesmen who are working day and night on conspiracies designed to compel us to swallow a hundred poison pills in the name of wartime emergencies.

We are not complaining about blood shed, taxes, or any of the sacrifices that go along with the legitimate conduct of a war to save and defend America. We are talking about bureaucratic fakers, brain-trust screwballs and political mechanics whose conscience and self-respect are about as calloused as the operator of a French guillotine. We are talking about ruthless political racketeers, propagandists, and character assassins who never hesitate to translate blood into ballots and defense bonds into boondoggling. The Cross and the Flag knows that many of these fakers and political confidence men are right on the pay roll of the United States Government. Some of them are awfully close to the White House, and many are in both Houses of Congress. The editors expect the worst from these people. We expect to be called appeasers, turtles, copperheads, Fascists, anti-Semites, racketeers, fifth columnists, rumor mongers, and even candidates for the Cliveden set.

A fraternity of smear artists has sprung up in America which has mastered the science of character assassination. The moment we old-fashioned Americans assert ourselves over the air or by the publication of a magazine these character killers turn on the heat. They issue bulletins, they bark over the air and suddenly the plain old-fashioned American, whether he be Charles Lindbergh or Gerald Smith, is aware of the fact that 10,000 mysterious enemies have descended upon him with scandalizing persecution, physical threats, editorial scorn, picket lines, and protest meetings. His patriotism is impugned and his Americanism is questioned.

We see a man like Walter Winchell monopolize an international radio network for a given period of time each week presuming to interpret Americanism at the rate of five thousand luscious "lotion" dollars per week. Walter Winchell has a background of scandal mongering, underworld gossiping, and now steps up to assume the role of a superpatriot. Political pull and White House favoritism make it possible for him to become a commissioned officer in the United States Navy, although to this date he continues to draw from the Jergens Lotion Corporation, the motion-picture industry, and others, a salary estimated at from $250,000 per year up. This man is no special evil in himself; he merely typifies the mattery festering of an evil element within our borders. Let Mr. Winchell, the great patriot, explain to us over the air some night why he presented, some months ago, to every Member of Congress a book written by the notorious Red, John Spivak. Let Mr. Winchell explain why he recommended the works of this Red propagandist de-luxe to the elected Representatives of the United States. We agree with Congressman VINSON, chairman of the

PUBLICATION FILE

Naval Affairs Committee of Congress, who said in effect, "Let Winchell put on the uniform and enter the Navy or take off the uniform and get out of the Navy."

We don't like the idea of the President of the United States playing politics with a wartime Cabinet. We think he should demonstrate a willingness to fill his Cabinet with men representing all the major political elements in our Nation. We agree with the American Legion of Michigan, which, by resolution, called on the President to remove five of the impotent, ineffective members of his Cabinet. We don't like the idea of Harry Hopkins being so powerful that every high official in the United States has to siphon his ideas through this ailing Pink.

We are impressed with the editorial challenge of men like David Lawrence, editor of the United States News, who accuses Donald Nelson of toying with Soviet technique—in setting up industrial committees. If David Lawrence is wrong, he should be rebuked. If David Lawrence is right, then Nelson should be curbed or dismissed.

We don't like the way the administration has ignored the sensational findings of Congressman MARTIN DIES, in his exposure of Reds, Pinks, and Communists on the pay roll of our wartime Government. We are opposed to the theory that America must flatter and cajole the Communists in America merely because we are military allies of Russia.

We recognize the priorities emergency, but because we know something of the background of Leon Henderson we think that some place in this set-up there are certain Marxists who are getting a real thrill out of seeing the great middle class crucified in the name of this emergency. Every day we see creative minds being nailed upon the cross. Forty-four thousand automobile dealers, with an average of 12 dependent employees each, totaling over 500,000 men, are virtually in the bread line. Add to these 100,000 little manufacturers making nondefense materials who have been closed up; add to these tire dealers, advertising agencies, and 10,000 correlated business enterprises, and you witness a crucifixion of middle-class individuals surpassing even the liquidation of similar groups during and following the Russian Revolution.

The Cross and the Flag admits the necessity of radical adjustments due to a shortage of war materials, labor, and factory facilities, but we are bold to assert that the most serious thing about this crucifixion of the middle class is not only the fact that our bureaucrats apparently don't care what happens to these people but they actually appear to delight in their annihilation. Thousands upon thousands of these people are friends of the crusade represented by this magazine.

Over 50,000 members of the Congress of Industrial Organizations in Detroit alone, are affiliated with our committee. There are still millions of Bible-reading, church-going prayerful workers in America, who don't like the idea of being led around by the nose by a former playmate of Nikolai Lenin—Sidney Hillman; and there are still millions of American workers who don't fall for this Walter Reuther bunk (it is to be remembered that Victor and Walter Reuther took a 2-year intensive course on industrial organization at Lenin University in Moscow).

If we are to be governed by a long-term President, we hold the conviction that the people should have a chance to express themselves concerning his administrative policies oftener than once every 4 years.

We don't like the idea of Madam Litvinoff and Ambassador Maxim Litvinoff running around over the country addressing a series of Red-sponsored rallies under the guise of Russian relief. Our Congress has appropriated nearly $50,000,000,000 to be used by the President of the United States for foreign countries in the prosecution of this war. That should be enough to give them all the relief they need without conducting these propaganda rallies under the guise of relief.

We want a "he-man" civilian defense program.

We will get along without sugar, we will eat sorghum molasses, we'll jack up the car, we'll send our sons off to battle for America, but we are not afraid or ashamed of the words "America First" whether we are at war or at peace. We hate nazi-ism, fascism, communism, shintoism, and imperialism.

The state of mind, represented by this journal, is just too old-fashioned to understand why the Agricultural Adjustment Administration proposes to burn and plow under this year 2,000,000 acres of Kansas wheat.

We know that a set of highbinders in Washington are trying to sneak us back into the British Empire in the name of this so-called new world program, and we know that a similar outfit is going to try to get Earl Browder out of the Federal penitentiary and elect him to Congress while another set of Red stooges, and propagandists work on a scheme to make us part of an international imperialistic empire to include Russia—Communist Russia.

We won't swallow that stuff; in fact the Cross and the Flag holds the conviction that if our President and his coordinates and the administration in Washington don't put a stop to such tricks our beautiful America will be made the victim of a paralyzing disunity which is exactly what we do not need in this awful hour.

Of course, we old-fashioned Americans expect to be made the victims of a highly organized smear campaign. We expect certain political strategists in Washington and elsewhere to put the finger on us. We expect to be made the scapegoats, because when the American people really wake up to what is going on in this country, the bureaucratic politicians, in an attempt to deflect and sidetrack the scorn of an indignant people, will attempt to make us the goats in a desperate effort to save their own hides. Well, it won't work. Bring on your house-wrecking crew and your character assassins, you who operate the political torture chambers of America, and give us the works; and for every Gerald Smith you annihilate and smear and cripple, 10,000 will rise up to take his place.

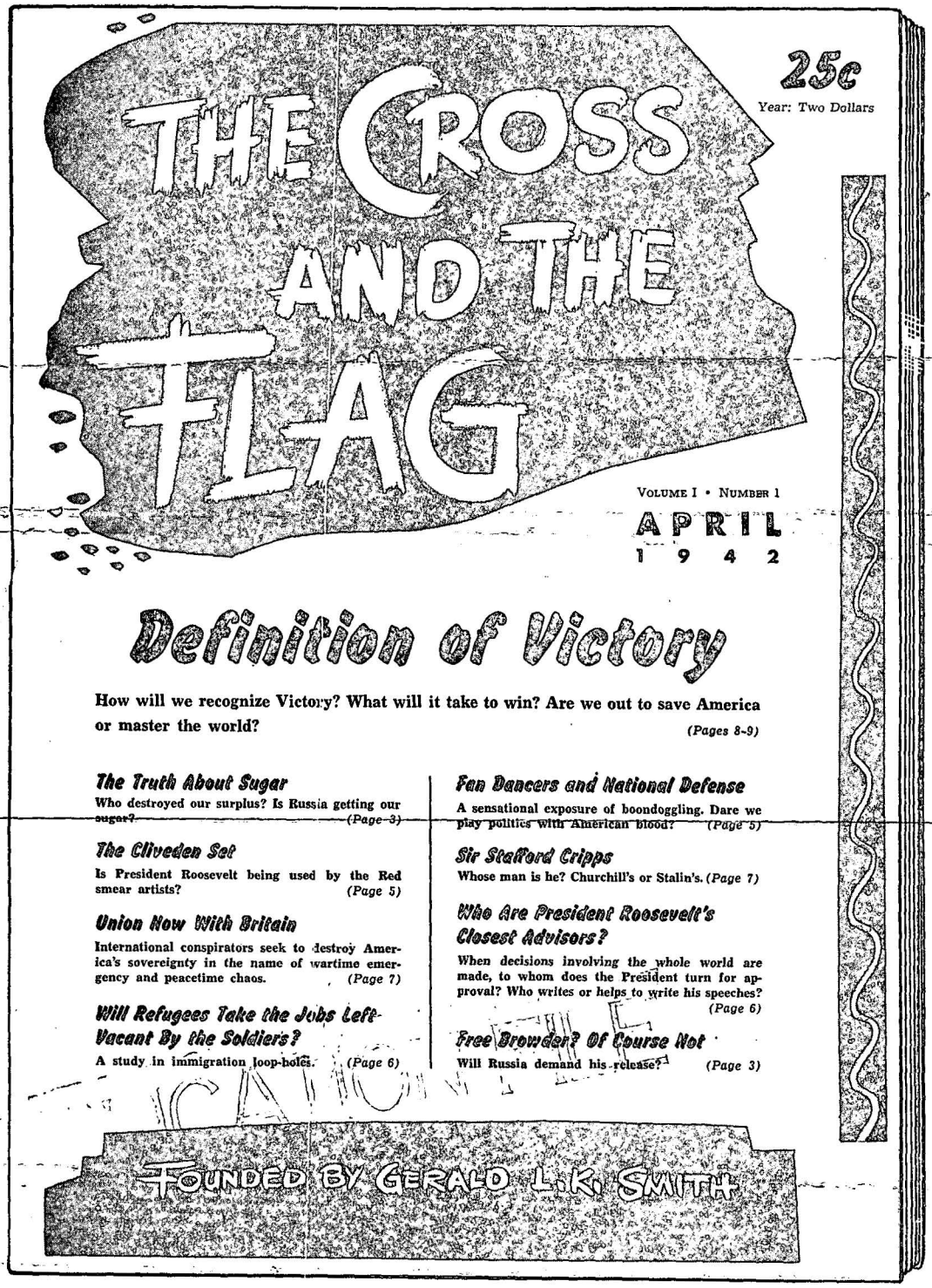
America is on the march. Protest is in the hearts of the people, not against our Government; we are devoted to the America of Washington and Lincoln, but we are against treason, waste, profligacy, bureaucratic arrogance, stupidity, and military defeats which have been the outgrowth of short-sightedness. We believe that the convictions expressed in this editorial are so universally accepted by the American people, that if the congressional elections were today we would send to Washington a Congress whose majority would O. K. this statement.

God bless you until next month.

452443—21895

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1942

Actual size of magazine is 8½ x12¼. The magazine itself will be about 2½ times the size of this picture



(Subscription price $2.00 the year—trial subscription for 7 months $1.00)

GERALD L. K. SMITH, P. O. Box 459, Detroit, Mich.

Enclosed find $_____. Send **THE CROSS AND THE FLAG** to the name (or names) listed on the reverse side of this sheet. Yes, I will be glad to receive an autographed copy of your new book on the present war situation entitled, "An American's Definition of Victory — Or a Hoop of Steel."

*Name*_____

*Street or Route*_____

*City and State*_____

(OVER)

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

Send **THE CROSS AND THE FLAG** to the name (or names) listed below —

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

★

☐ 1 Year ☐ 7 Months *Name*_____
*Street*_____
*City*_____ *State*_____

PUBLICATION
DATE ★ 5/28/82 BY SP-8BTJMK
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

Listen to

GERALD L. K. SMITH

National Chairman, "Committee of 1,000,000" and his fearless crusading radio addresses on Radio Station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, and other stations.

PLEASE PLACE STAMP HERE

PUBLICATION FILE

Flash!

New Broadcast Schedule

Every Sunday at 7:15 P. M.

Gerald L. K. Smith

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

P. O. Box 459

Christ First in America!

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP8BTJ/MLC

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300

62-43818-45

Various Enclosures for Bureau Office

Re: NEW YORK FILE NO. ----------

PUBLICATION FILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1399013-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 35 ~ Duplicate - TO PAGE 1;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

April 20, [illegible]

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Glegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

MEMORANDUM FOR [illegible]

b7C

In his broadcast last night Walter Winchell started out by addressing his first remark to the attention of the editors of the Middle West, stating that Federal Agents would strike this week at a notorious subversive gang in the Middle West. Winchell intimated that it would be at Omaha, Wichita or Kansas City.

Winchell is undoubtedly referring to the following individuals: [redacted] of Omaha, Nebraska, who is publisher of "America in Danger", and [redacted] of Wichita, Kansas, publisher of "Defender". His reference to Kansas City may be [redacted] an attorney at law, who formerly contributed to the "Duetscher Weckruf und Beobachter and the Free American", which was formerly issued by the German-American Bund in New York City.

b7C

Winchell stated Attorney General Biddle has ruled that wartime powers against subversive publications are not limited to the mails. They can be prohibited from going across state lines. Patriotic express companies can refuse to carry same.

Winchell gave the city for his next remark as Detroit, Michigan. He stated that an intimate friend of Father Coughlin and William Dudley Pelley is Gerald L. K. Smith. He is carrying on similar pro-Axis propaganda as a former member of Pelley's Silver Shirts. Inspite of this, Smith attracts the support of Congressman Woodruff of Michigan. Recently he reprinted Smith's "rabble rousing" in the Congressional Record. Senator Nye also sent him a message of support. Winchell said that the most shocking of all is that this pro-Hitler propagandist receives the written support of the Chairman of the Senate Military Affairs Committee, Senator Reynolds of North Carolina.

Gerald L. K. Smith has been under investigation by the Bureau and information concerning him has been transmitted to the Department.

b7C

Winchell stated that [redacted] of Atascadero, California, is another who saves Hitler the trouble of spreading Axis propaganda in the United States. He publishes a newspaper which uses double talk to put across blood thirsty ideas such as sudden death for President Roosevelt. He stated that [redacted] publishes his propaganda and seditious writings near Camp Roberts, California, the largest Army reservation in the United States.

FOR DEFENSE
BUY
UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS

[redacted] publisher of "Beacon Light". He has been the subject of a Registration Act investigation in the Bureau, and his case is being followed closely. His writings are being checked for sedition.

b7C

Winchell related that [redacted] who was run out of New York because his activities add up to one big swastika, is now making speeches in the city of Chicago. Winchell said that [redacted] spreads the same sort of propaganda that resulted in the arrest of William Dudley Pelley and others. He then went on to state that if Pelley's writings are rated as sedition, why aren't [redacted] Winchell answered his own inquiry by stating that perhaps [redacted] is not down to the Nazi's as yet.

This is the individual who Winchell also sometimes refers to as [redacted] He is under investigation by the Bureau at the Department's request to determine whether he has violated any Federal Statute and particularly the Sedition Statute. b7C

Winchell addressed his next remark to the attention of Governor Lehman of New York. He stated that the American-Irish Defense Association is a patriotic organization. Winchell stated this Association has just sent Governor Lehman a letter which has not been made public to the press. He stated it concerns one [redacted] the leader of a "front" which once defiled the name Christian. He said that [redacted] and fellow members were once accused of trying to overthrow the Government but all were acquitted. To this Winchell stated that sometimes justice acts in a very strange way. He stated nevertheless that [redacted] has been trying to become a lawyer in New York. Some how, Winchell said, it seems that the Bar Association in New York has been stalling for the past two years on his application. In this regard, Winchell stated that it is to be remarked that [redacted] once "screamed" that President Roosevelt could not be impeached and that the only possible way to get rid of him was by violence. Winchell then intimated that [redacted] has been drafted into the armed forces. This conclusion is reached by his remark which is addressed to Governor Lehman and Secretary of War Stimson as follows: "As a drafted soldier this [redacted] has a gun in his hand and poison in his heart".

b7C

b7C

b7C

[redacted] is well known to the Bureau, he having been a principal subject in the Christian Front case at New York. The New York Bar recently requested the Bureau to furnish it with information regarding [redacted] During the past week, Assistant Director Foxworth of New York was requested in a personal and confidential letter from the Bureau to have an Agent acquainted with this case contact the New York Bar pursuant to their request.

b7C

The next remark of Winchell is directed to the Baltimore Evening Sun regarding his reference last week to the woman of Nazi sympathies

[redacted] no doubt is referring to [redacted] was said by Winchell to be a member of G-2 in the Third Corps Area). Winchell then stated that it is to be recalled that he credited this item to New York newspapers and then went on to state that the reason why he gave it such a wide circulation was because of the fact that when "P. M." (a New York newspaper) telephoned the Army at Baltimore for the purpose of trying to check on it, the attitude was "so what". b7C b7C

You will recall that I mentioned [redacted] in my memorandum to you of last week regarding the Winchell broadcast. b7C

Winchell in his next statement thanked the Commander of the American Legion at Colton, California, for stating that the Legion would check on [redacted] following Winchell's remark concerning him during his broadcast last week. Winchell then went on to state that [redacted] had been called before the Grand Jury in Washington this last week and that he was scared "stiff". b7C

You will recall that I mentioned [redacted] and his organization, known as the Social Republic Society, in my memorandum to you relative to Winchell's broadcast last week, setting forth that he was being actively investigated by the Bureau.

Winchell also stated that he had remarked in one of his broadcasts several weeks ago that Lindbergh was in Washington, D. C., at the President's request. Winchell stated that he distinctly said that this was so reported by the Boston Globe and then went on to say that the story has proved to be a hoax.

Respectfully,

W. E. Hoover

W. E. Hoyton

JCN:lem:bk
4-25-42

APR 27 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlc

RECORDED

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION
Sedition

For your information, this is to advise that on the night of April 24, 1942 Gerald L. K. Smith announced his intention to run for the office of United States Senator for the State of Michigan, and that he would use the platform as previously outlined for the Committee of One Million. It is reported that he is running on the Republican ticket.

It is also reported that Smith said he would campaign as a "champion" of Father Charles E. Coughlin, and that his platform would have the following four points:

1. One hundred per cent loyalty to the war effort;
2. One hundred dollars a month for every soldier;
3. An honest hearing in the Senate for the Townsend Plan;
4. Tires for everybody.

It is reported that he also promises that he will persistently criticize the present Administration of Government in a constructive way, and that the Daily Worker and other alleged Communist propagandists are responsible for getting you to "persecute" Father Coughlin and Smith himself.

Immediately upon the receipt of additional data in this regard, you will be furnished with the same.

Respectfully,

(S)

John Edgar Hoover
Director

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 6:06 P.M.
DATE 4-27-42

APR 27 2 37 PM '42
RECEIVED-DIRECTO
F B I
DEPT OF JUSTIC

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Hollomen
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Pease
Mr. Sandy

MAY 14 1942

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
APR 25 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Mendenhall
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI DETROIT 2-25-42 7-40 AM EWT DHR

DIRECTOR.

b7C

DRIVE. GERALD L. K. SMITH, SEDITION, INTERNAL SECURITY. SUBJECT LAST NIGHT ANNOUNCED INTENTION TO RUN FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR FOR STATE OF MICHIGAN AND STATED THAT HE WOULD USE PLATFORM AS PREVISOUSLY OUTLINED FOR COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION. PROMISES THAT HE WILL PERSISTENTLY CRITICIZE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION OF GOVERNMENT IN A CONSTRUCTIVE WAY. CLAIMS THAT DAILY WORKER AND [redacted] OTHER COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AND AGENTS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR GETTING ATTORNEY GENERAL BIDDLE TO PERSECUTE FATHER COUGHLIN AND SMITH HIMSELF. FULL REPORT FOLLOWS IMMEDIATELY.

BUGAS

END

7-44 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-4 BTS/mca

RECORDED

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964
COPY IN FILE

62-4-819
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
10 APR 28 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CC-285

JCN:klb
4/24/42
62-43818

~~SONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~
BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Date:

To: Assistant Attorney General Wendell Berge

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: GERALD L. K. SMITH; COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION; INTERNAL SECURITY; SEDITION.

There is attached hereto the April, 1942 copy of "The Cross and the Flag" which is Volume 1 and Number 1.

This publication is edited by the above captioned individual and was contained in an envelope addressed to the Attorney General which is also attached hereto.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-8BTJ/mh
ON 9/28/82

Enclosures

REPRESENTATIVE AGENCIES
ROUTING
SEE (S) OF declass
DATE 10/21/82 ef

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
APR 25 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED 62-43818
Call Mr. Berge's office
at 4 P.M. 4/25/42
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
APR 27 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CC-150

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JCN:klb
4/23/42
62-43818-3

TO: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to:

Assistant Attorney General Wendell Berge

GERALD L. K. SMITH; COMMITTEE
OF ONE MILLION; INTERNAL
SECURITY; SEDITION.

Reference is made to your memorandum dated April 10, 1942, wherein certain requests were made concerning the investigation of the above captioned.

The Field service of this Bureau has been requested to comply with your requests and a letter has been directed to the Secretary of the Treasury in order that copies of the Federal income tax returns for Smith for the years of 1938 through 1941 may be obtained or information as to why none were filed.

For your information the Detroit Office has been directed to have a detailed report submitted in this matter not later than April 30, 1942.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mc

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED PM
APR 23 1942
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED 62-43818-

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Sandy

SENT VIA _____ M Per _____

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI DETROIT 4-23-42 1-35 AM EWT DHR

DIRECTOR

DRIVE. GERALD L. K. SMITH, INTERNAL SECURITY, SEDITION.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE APRIL NINETEENTH. ~~LAC XXX LAC XXX~~ LACK OF INVESTIGATIVE ~~PERSONNEL XX~~ PERSONNEL HAS MADE IT IMOSSIBLE TO CONDUCT ALL NECESSARY INVESTIGATION. CASE NOW BEING ASSIGNED. EXPECT THAT REPORT WILL BE SUBMITTED BY APRIL TWENTY SEVENTH.

BUGAS

END

OK FBI WASH DC 1-40 AM DCN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY 3048TJS/mlc

RECORDED 62-43818

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
3 APR 23 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

letter to Detroit 4/23/42 jm

9 MAY 1 1942

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964

JPC:VFW
~~62-41602-90~~
62-43818-51

May 26, 1942

RECORDED

[redacted]

b7C

Dear [redacted]

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your communication of recent date.

Your courtesy and interest in bringing this information to my attention are indeed appreciated, and you may be assured your letter will receive appropriate consideration.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/17/80 BY SP5 RJC/mm

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

MAY 29 1942

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-41602-90

[redacted] b7C

APRIL. 20. 1942.

MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER.

WASHINGTON , D. C.

DEAR SIR::

PROSECUTE FATHER COUGHLIN ON CHARGE OF LUNACY.

THIS WOULD DESTROY HIS FOWOLING AND HIS PAPER.

EVEN IF YOU COULD NOT CONVICT AS A LUNATIC YOU COULD STILL PROSECUTE HIM FOR SEDITION.

THERE ARE PLENTY OF PEOPLE THAT WILL SWEAR THAT HE IS CRAZY.

THIS WOULD RELEAVE THE CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ANY RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIM AND SET THEM TO LAUGHING AT HIM.

ALSO TRY IT ON GERALD SMITH.

YOURS VERY [illegible]

[redacted] b7C

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

original file

62-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
10 APR 22 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FJS:HEW

RECORDED 62-43818-52

May 9, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/[illegible]

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH
"COMMITTEE OF 1,000,000"
INTERNAL SECURITY
SEDITION

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent Charles M. Solomon, Detroit, Michigan, dated April 27, 1942, in the above entitled matter.

It is noted from a review of this report that practically the entire details were taken up with recording speeches made by subject and literature disseminated at meetings of his group. Practically no information is contained in this report concerning subject's background during his residence in Detroit, and no information whatever is set forth concerning his financial status although it is noted that a lead was set forth to obtain this information.

It is my desire that the investigation of this matter proceed without interruption and that during the course of the investigation an effort should be made to obtain credit reports, together with data concerning the organizational records of his Committee. Every effort should be made to locate and secure the records of the printer of subject's literature and, if deemed advisable, the printer should be interviewed to determine if the printed articles are true reproductions of the material submitted to the printer. It is important to ascertain whether or not subject endeavors to reach a particular stratum of society or a particular group such as persons engaged in national defense industries, etc. This inquiry should also seek to establish whether subject has made any special effort to distribute his material among members of the armed forces or persons having obligations under the Selective Training and Service Act.

As you have previously been advised, the Department has requested that this matter be thoroughly investigated, and in view of the request of the Department, the investigation should receive the undivided attention of some agent of your office and every effort should be set forth to insure that a report will be submitted on or before May 23, 1942.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

RECEIVED-ROOM 5640
MAY 11 1942
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN DETROIT FILE NO. 62-1126

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	4/27/42	4/24,25/42	CHARLES M. SOLOMON MMC

TITLE: GERALD L. K. SMITH - "COMMITTEE OF 1,000,000"

CHARACTER OF CASE: INTERNAL SECURITY SEDITION

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject is national chairman of "Committee of 1,000,000" claiming 3,000,000 constitutents and has recently organized "The Inner Circle" as nucleus of "Committee of 1,000,000." 26,400 circulars mailed from Detroit during April, 1942. Incoming mail also voluminous. Monthly magazine entitled "The Cross and the Flag" started April, 1942, by GERALD L. K. SMITH and contains various criticisms against administration of Federal Government and persecution of the war. Editorial, "We Take Our Stand," placed in Congressional record of 77th Congress, second session, by Representative ROY O. WOODRUFF. Speech by Subject in Detroit on April 24, 1942, summarized. In that speech Subject announced intention to run for United States Senate and to use platform as previously outlined for "Committee of 1,000,000." Promised to persistently criticize constructively present administration of Government. Claimed that Communist agents were responsible for getting Attorney General BIDDLE to persecute Father COUGHLIN and SMITH himself.

- P -

REFERENCE:

Bureau letter dated February 9, 1942. 62-4[illegible]
Bureau letter dated February 28, 1942. 62-4[illegible]
Bureau letter dated April 23, 1942.
Teletype from Detroit Field Office to Bureau dated April 25, 1942 (erroneously dated February 25, 1942)

1 ENCLO. 2

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: John S. Bugas SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

62-4[illegible]

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

5 - Bureau
2 - New Orleans
1 - Chicago (information)
3 - Detroit

APR 29 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTS/[illegible]

5-2-42

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(Detroit File 62-1126)

DETAILS: At Detroit, Michigan:

On May 1, 1941, Special Agent WILLIAM CRONIN and Special Agent (A) [redacted], attended a meeting of the "Committee of 1,000,000" held at the Maccabees Building auditorium, Detroit, Michigan, GERALD L. K. SMITH presided. The hall, which seated at least 350 persons, was completely filled and numerous persons stood throughout the meeting. Approximately 200 persons were turned away. b7C

All present were urged to sign a Petition to Congress:

1. To outlaw the Nazi-Communist Party and to remove alien agents from the United States payroll. (SMITH alleged that 2,700 Communists were in the employ of the Government.)

2. To outlaw all organizations which permit the membership of subversive alien agents.

3. To take whatever steps are necessary to prevent alien agents from hindering the building of an adequate national defense.

All present were urged to sign a petition setting forth their opposition to involvement in foreign wars.

Patriotic songs were sung to begin the meeting. Two books by SMITH entitled "Too Much ROOSEVELT" and "War Mongers and the Threat of War" were offered for sale @ 25¢ each. The text of SMITH'S last six radio addresses was sold for 50¢.

A document bearing and explaining the seal of the "Committee of 1,000,000" was distributed to all. Gold pins or buttons bearing this seal can be purchased for a nominal sum.

SMITH is apparently hard pressed for money to continue his campaign and enumerated the various expenses necessary to keep his organization functioning. He quoted $200.00 as the cost of 15 minutes of radio time. He gives addresses at least once and sometimes twice a week. Each is fifteen minutes in length. SMITH made an appeal early in the meeting for contributions. The collection was made during the meeting. A copy of the envelope distributed for this purpose was secured. Later in the meeting cards were distributed and those present were asked to pledge a certain monthly contribution, note the amount on the card and return for filing.

Generally speaking, SMITH is an extremely zealous American patriot who does not hesitate to take issue with President ROOSEVELT and his actions which appear to be leading us toward war. While he is not opposed to England as a power, he is vigorously opposed to the present

course being followed by the Government (instituted by British propagandists) which will make it necessary for us to slaughter millions of American boys and go into economic bankruptcy in order to "save England." Rather, he urged, we should all get behind the Government of the United States, bend our entire efforts to development of an impregnable national defense. He says our program should exclude English interests and needs if they interfere with our immediate problem, that of defense for the United States.

He said that "the Committee must continue to demonstrate its desire to keep out of foreign wars so that no Congressman in Washington will dare to take another step toward involvement."

He alleged that the United States would have been in the war last January, had not the sentiment of the people been so strongly opposed to it.

He alleged that Ambassador WILLIAM T. BULLITT had promised England that if Germany invaded France the United States would be in the war within eight days, opposing Germany.

He impressed his audience with the fact that in order to pay for the cost of a war an increase in taxes would be necessitated, and that this increase would raise taxes to a figure where the people would be unable to pay. When this occurred, the United States would go into bankruptcy, revolution and general collapse. He warned that we were well on this road at present and placed all on notice that the big jump in taxes would come either this year or next, "whenever they can slip it in without too much publicity."

SMITH warned that Congress was waiting only for summer when folks would be on vacation and too warm to object strenuously before taking action that would be sure to involve us in the present war.

He berated President ROOSEVELT for designating LINDBERG as a "copperhead" when he was in fact a shining example of American youth and manhood. He charged that following LINDBERG'S visit to Germany he warned all of the large powers of Germany's tremendous air force, but that his words were unkindly received because every country, or at least France and England had made numerous expenditures of an extravagant nature and rather than heed LINDBERG'S warning they preferred to get into the war in order to advise their peoples that these expenditures had been made in building a national defense. He said that this is America's position today and cited many of the numerous extravagances of the Government during the NRA, citing also the payment of farmers to destroy their produce and then importing similar goods from another nation. He pointed out the course

this nation is presently pursuing which will eventually involve us in this war, unless Congress is "made" to realize that the overwhelming majority of American citizens desire only an impregnable defense and are thoroughly opposed to fighting in order to save England.

He also advised his listeners of a plan that is presently afoot to unite England and the United States into a common democracy. He said that membership of this group which is known as "Union Now" runs high into the thousands and warned his audience to beware of such a course.

SMITH is a former minister of the Gospel and an impressive speaker. Many times during his talk he drew exclamations of approval from members of his audience who were somewhat deficient in emotional control. Middle-class people of all ages, both sexes and colors were in attendance and were obviously and heartily in accord with SMITH and his views.

Tickets to admit four persons were obtained by the writer to the next Thursday meeting of the group on May 8, 1941. SMITH said that at this meeting he would dwell at length on LINDBERG and his unappreciated service to this country, for which he is being derided by Congress and the British propagandists.

A circular entitled "History of the United States" was passed around at the above meeting. It consisted of a series of five cartoons:

1. The Indian in possession of the United States with Uncle Sam in the background.

2. Uncle Sam throwing the Indian over the precipice.

3. Uncle Sam in possession of the United States with a caricature of a bearded Jew wearing a derby in the background.

4. The caricature of the bearded Jew throwing Uncle Sam off the precipice.

5. Caricature of the bearded Jew with the symbolic three balls in the background in possession of the United States.

On the reverse side is the following language:

"ATTENTION PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

"This circular is to introduce DISPATCH, a militant organ dedicated to the dissemination of factual material dealing with the subversive and un-American activities of international Jewry and such other

forces as are at work undermining our Christian civilization. In DISPATCH, published every two weeks and edited by Homer H. Maerz, you will find uncensored news and documented data no other newspaper or periodical dare print.

"The co-operation and support of every patriotic Gentile is earnestly solicited by the Pioneer News Service. Do your part: Send us 10¢ for your sample copy of DISPATCH. Become one of our subscribers and, if possible, one of our distributors.

"On the reverse side of the circular the Pioneer News Service presents a composite history of the United States in pictures. Should you care for additional copies of this circular and similar cartoons to distribute to your friends, they can be procured from the Pioneer News Service by sending 25¢ in coins or stamps.

"Please send to the Pioneer News Service any data or material that you may discover relative to any Jewish Fifth Column or subversive acts. Report all cases of Americans who have lost their employment to make room for Refuse Jews. If the material can be checked and documented, the Pioneer News Service will publish it in DISPATCH.

BY ALL MEANS SEND YOUR DIME FOR YOUR SAMPLE COPY OF DISPATCH.

ADDRESS ALL MAIL TO -

PIONEER NEWS SERVICE
OLD POST OFFICE BOX 435
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

"This "History" cartoon is available in 100 lots at $1.00 per hundred."

b7C

It was not known by Agents CRONIN and [redacted] whether SMITH and his group had anything at all to do with the distribution of this circular; however, it was distributed by persons at the above meeting.

b2

On April 17, 1941, Confidential Informant [redacted] telephonically advised that GERALD L. K. SMITH spoke over radio station WJR on April 16, 1941, and read what was described as a secret document obtained from the Communist Party. SMITH took 20 minutes to read this document which gave detailed instructions as to how to sabotage defense plants. Informant explained his belief that these instructions were given in detail by broadcast in order, not to expose the Communists, but rather to instruct Subject's own adherents as to modern methods of sabotage.

b7D

(Detroit File 62-1126)

On October 22, 1941, Confidential Informant [redacted] advised b2
Special Agent [redacted], that she had been listening to GERALD b7C
L. K. SMITH over the radio for years and she had learned that SMITH is ex- b7D
tremely disrespectful of the President and his family and refers to them
as ROSENVELD. Informant said that SMITH was anti-Semitic and uses as the
theme of all his talks the fact that the present war is being fostered and
encouraged by Jewish bankers.

On January 19, 1942, GERALD L. K. SMITH telephoned the Detroit Field Office and informed Special Agent [redacted] that apparently through a mistake an envelope containing a communication directed to Special Agent in Charge, Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, Detroit, Michigan, from an enlisted man at Fort Benning, Georgia, was included in his mail which his clerk picked up at the b7C
main post office that morning. It was "opened by mistake" along with SMITH'S other mail. Thereafter Agent [redacted] contacted Mrs. SMITH and [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, and obtained the letter. SMITH'S post office box number is 459 while the post office box of the Detroit Field Office is 2118. This matter was called to the attention of post office inspector [redacted] who later reported to the writer that he was unable to find the cause of the mistake, but that other mistakes that were also unexplained were made the same week end.

By letter dated October 27, 1941, addressed to Director HOOVER Confidential Informant [redacted] gave the following information: b2
b7D

"Last evening, I listened to the regular Sunday broadcast of Mr. Gerald K. Smith and his emphasis upon the fact that his program is financed by "The Committee of One Million" brought to mind an incident that may be of interest to the F. B. I.

"In October, 1935, I had a visit from an old friend--a French priest who for many years had been an American citizen. Nine years prior to 1935, however, he had returned to France where he lived near the Italian border--at Cannes. During that period, of course, he made frequent visits to Italy and it seems he was thoroughly imbued with the facistic form of government. He insisted that it typified what he called "order." No amount of argument could convince him that it was not superior to the democratic form of government which he had lived under and prospered for many years.

"One of the first things this man asked us was: "What do you know about this Gerald K. Smith?"

"Keep in mind that this man had just landed in New York from France after an absence of nine years--and all we knew about Gerald K. Smith at that time

was that he had been a henchman of Huey Long. What reason had this man, who had been living in retirement in France for years, to be making inquiry about Gerald K. Smith?"

b2
b7C
b7D

Confidential Informant [redacted] telephonically advised Special Agent [redacted] on August 22, 1941, that he had been investigating the activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH and had ascertained that SMITH has had recent contact with [redacted], formerly connected with the German Embassy in Washington, D. C. [redacted] communication to SMITH was mailed from New York City, New York.

It is noted that the publication entitled "The Hour" for February 21, 1942, devotes 2½ pages to an article entitled "GERALD L. K. SMITH Forms 'The Inner Circle'", but this information is not being reproduced here inasmuch as it is believed that the Bureau is already in possession of this article. By letter dated February 28, 1942, the Bureau sent the Detroit Field Office two photostatic copies of a letter dated January 10, 1942, addressed to Honorable FRANK KNOX, secretary of the navy, by

b2
b7D

Confidential Informant [redacted] Informant therein stated that he challenged SMITH to a debate, but SMITH did not accept the challenge. Instead Informant received a family tree of the ROOSEVELT family and his cabinet classing them all as Jews.

A hand-bill announcing the "Dynamic Rally" under the auspices of the "Committee of 1,000,000" on April 9, 1942, at Cass Technical High School Auditorium, Detroit, Michigan, sets forth the following burning issues as outlined by GERALD L. K. SMITH, who wrote:

"It is my opinion that these Burning Issures must be settled if America is to develop the strength which MacArthur and our boys in the battlefield must have in order to win.

1. The truth behind the rubber shortage.

2. Why is sugar rationed?

3. Why is it that our soldiers are paid $21. per month while the private secretaries of war profiteers are being paid $40,000.00 per year.

4. Will we permit the Communists to take our country while our boys are at the battlefront?

5. What is Victory? Are we out to conquer the world or save America -which?

6. Why did the Communist Party in New York City take a vow on the 24th of March that they propose to see to it that my magazine THE CROSS AND THE FLAG should be completely destroyed?

7. Does our military collaboration with Britain compel us to agree with the scheme to take us back into the British Empire?

8. Because we are military allies with Russia, do we have to swallow Communist propaganda?

9. Why did the state conference of the Michigan American Legion recommend a sensational shake-up in President Roosevelt's Cabinet?

10. How can patriotic Americans be loyal to the war effort and disagree with bureaucratic politics?

11. Should the movie stars be exempt from the draft?

12. Can we elect a Congress this fall that will really represent the will of the people concerning boondoggling, profiteering, waste, inefficiency and bureaucratic arrogance?"

At this meeting the audience, which numbered about 1,000, called upon GERALD L. K. SMITH to run for the office of United States Senator for the State of Michigan and defeat the present Senator, PRENTISS M. BROWN.

A hand-bill advertising a meeting of the "Committee of 1,000,000" on April 24, 1942, was inscribed in the margin with "Give me liberty or give me death," and read as follows:

"Lock Father Charles E. Coughlin in jail!
Put Gerald L. K. Smith in a concentration camp!
Sentence Charles A. Lindbergh to the Federal Penitentiary!
Drive U. S. Senator Robert R. Reynolds from Public Life!
Impeach and imprison Cong. Martin Dies!

"The above quotations are just a few lines out of recent copies of the DAILY WORKER, the official daily paper of the Communist party in the United States. These quotations give you a little idea of what certain un-American conspirators are attempting to do.

"I don't need to tell you that the moment your leaders are killed, imprisoned or, in other ways, liquidated by this Red gang, that you will be next.

"While all loyal and patriotic Americans fight and pay taxes and sacrifice to protect the 'Four Freedoms' all over the world - it is up to us to guard the 'Four Freedoms' in Michigan and in America, as well.

"On this coming Friday night, April 24, I am going to expose the deep and well worked-out conspiracy which has been inaugurated by the Communists in America for the purpose of liquidating and destroying

all patriotic and fearless leadership.

"This meeting will be held at the Maccabees Auditorium in the Maccabees Building on Woodward Avenue in Detroit. This will not be a public meeting and only those who have tickets, such as I enclose herewith, will be admitted.

"This will be one of the most sensational and fearless addresses to which you have ever listened. The subject will be:

WILL WE PERMIT THE REDS TO JAIL FATHER COUGLIN?

Of course, I will discuss many other topics besides the Coughlin issue.

VERY SPECIAL NOTICE

"On the 9th of April, about 1,000 leaders of the Committee of 1,000,000 met and by written note urged me to seek the nomination for the United States Senate to oppose Senator Prentiss M. Brown for re-election. I told these people on that night that I would have to take time for my answer. I will give my answer to this invitation this coming Friday night at the Rally.

"I enclose a ticket for you and some extra ones for distribution among your trusted and most reliable friends.

Sincerely yours for God and Country,

/s/ Gerald L. K. Smith

GERALD L. K. SMITH, Nat'l Chairman
"Committee of 1,000,000"
P. O. Box 459, Detroit, Michigan

GLKS/U

P. S. The State of Illinois has just held its Congressional Primaries. All candidates supported by the Committee of 1,000,000 won by a landslide. Never forget that there are millions of Americans that feel just like you and I about the issues of this hour.

"Slogan - 'Christ First in America'"

Confidential Informant [redacted] stated that post office box 459, Detroit, Michigan, was rented on May 9, 1939, for $7 to GERALD L. K.

b2

b7D

SMITH who gave as his home address the Detroit Leland Hotel and as his business address 2002 Industrial Bank Building. References appearing on his application for rental were [redacted] Detroit, b7C Michigan, and [redacted] Detroit, Michigan. Informant said that he would estimate that Subject receives at least 150 pieces of mail matter each day in this box and that most of it comes in printed envelopes not bearing any return address.

Subject has permit number 3432 for sending non-metered mail through the Detroit, Michigan, post office. He pays in cash at the rate of 1¢ for each circular letter mailed. In January, 1942, there were 5,465 pieces mailed; in February, 1942, there were 11,076 pieces mailed; in March, 1942, there were 5,372 pieces mailed, and on the first day of April, 1942, there were 26,400 pieces mailed. Payments were made by cash. Application has been made to the postmaster at Detroit, Michigan, to enter the monthly magazine, "The Cross and the Flag," as second-class matter. The application is still pending. The Postmaster General has requested the postmaster of Detroit, Michigan, to submit a copy of the May, 1942, edition of "The Cross and the Flag" in order to ascertain if this is proper material for a second-class permit.

The writer visually observed that the 20th floor of the Industrial Bank Building, Detroit, Michigan, is presently occupied but there is no lettering on the doors. The building directory reflects that room 2002 is occupied by the Federation for Americanization of Michigan, Incorporated. It was ascertained that the Industrial Bank Building is presently operated by the Book Estate.

The writer attended the meeting of the "Committee of 1,000,000" held in Maccabees Auditorium, Detroit, Michigan, at 8:00 p.m. on April 24, 1942, and took full notes of the proceedings which are being retained in the files of the Detroit Field Office. At the entrance to the building and at the entrance to the auditorium copies of the April, 1942, issue of the "Cross and the Flag" were sold and two copies of this publication are being forwarded herewith to the Bureau. Also at the entrance to the auditorium were distributed a reprint of the Congressional record of the 77th Congress, second session, extension of remarks of Representative WOODRUFF, of Michigan, in the House of Representatives on Thursday, March 26, 1942. The remarks of Representative WOODRUFF consist of the editorial of GERALD L. K. SMITH entitled "We Take our Stand" in the "Cross and the Flag" for April, 1942. Two copies of this hand-bill are also being transmitted to the Bureau. A contribution envelope was also distributed which contained the statement, "As a believer in God and Country I desire to be counted among the millions who are now enlisted in a vast crusade to reconsecrate Americans to America."

(Detroit File 62-1126)

Reverend MERION, of Christian Temple in Pontiac, Michigan, introduced GERALD L. K. SMITH as the speaker of the evening and shortly after the meeting was opened the audience sand America. SMITH announced that the meeting was not an open meeting because it was originally intended that admission should be only by tickets whichwere distributed to the "Inner Circle" of about 1,000 leaders of the "Committee of 1,000,000." On the other hand, he stated, it was not a secret meeting because there are no secret meetings of the "Committee of 1,000,000." He said that the Communists have vowed that they would put Father COUGHLIN in jail, would banish Colonel CHARLES A. LINDBERG and would impeach Senator NYE, Senator REYNOLDS and Representative WOODRUFF. As each name was mentioned the audience shouted "no" in protest and also booed and made numerous remarks such as, "Kill the Communists." SMITH then said that we are now suffering the greatest danger to our liberty since the Boston Tea Party. He said that Americans should refuse to be Hitlerized in the United States while American boys are licking Hitler in Berlin. He announced that the "Committee of 1,000,000" now has 3,000,000 constituents and that he broke all records in a recent 15-minute Sunday night broadcast over radio station WJR by receiving 31,000 fan letters. He said that the "Committee of 1,000,000" is undoubtedly the greatest people's movement in the United States. He said that the movement is founded upon seven basic principles which are set forth on page 2 of the "Cross and the Flag", April, 1942, edition. In elaborating upon principle 1 (to re-build the spirit of America) he stated that there is something rotten in America when some Government officials are prevailed upon to put Father COUGHLIN in jail and to free EARL BROWDER from jail.

Principle 2 is "To wipe out to the last vestige Communism, Naziism and Fascism in all forms. (In view of the attempt now being made to join us in a political union with foreign countries, we express our bitter objections to all such schemes to compromise the sovereignity of America, such as 'union now with Britain,' Federal Union, Inc., etc.)" In elaborating on this principle SMITH said that he has a son approaching 19 years of age who has already had seven years of military training and when his time comes he will be inducted into the army to fight, but SMITH said that that does not mean that anyone will ever get him to rub his nose in the Red flag of Russia. He stated that during the persecution of a war he believes that military alliances are all right, but he is firmly in favor of keeping all propaganda out of the United States even though it is issued by a foreign country bound withthe United States by military alliance. SMITH reproached WALTER WINCHELL for calling him pro-Nazi. He stated that WINCHELL forgets that SMITH openly condemns all foreign "isms."

He then proceeded to praise Congressman WOODRUFF who favors the "Committee of 1,000,000" and incorporated the editorial, "We Take our Stand," into the Congressional record. SMITH then said that he is all out for war, but first he wants to make sure that he is fighting the war for America. He then read the third principle, "To re-define

the American National Character."

The fourth principle - "To instill a new spirit in American youth, dedicated intellectually and physically to the maintenace of American institutions;" the fifth principle - "To issue a call to farmers and laborers to resist what is known to be an international plot to make them part of a world revolution;" the sixth principle - "To re-dedicate the citizenry of America to the family altar and to the spirit of the Church."

Elaborating on this sixth principle, SMITH stated that the Reds are persecuting Father COUGHLIN and SMITH himself and are urging Attorney General BIDDLE through "New Masses," official organ of the Communist Party, and through other mediate to put COUGHLIN and SMITH in jail. SMITH said that it is all right with him if the authorities put him in jail tomorrow just so they let him speak the truth tonight. SMITH thereupon resumed his personal criticism of WALTER WINCHELL whom he termed "a lousy gutter snipe." He says that at least he can boast that his own name has always been SMITH (followed by boos and jeers), (directed at WALTER WINCHELL)

SMITH never got to the seventh principle which is set forth in the "Cross and the Flag" as, " To secure the maintenance of a well defined standard of living." He then went on to what he considered the three issues before the American people. He read these from page 3 of the "Cross and the Flag" as follows:

"1. The danger of losing the war because of boondoggling and bureaucratic politicians who put their political machine above America."

SMITH warned "We are now facing the danger of losing this war because of stupidity, bureaucracy and New Deal politics. We have a set of men in Washington who are more concerned about the Congressional election this fall than they are the winning of the war. These same men are attempting to change our form of Government while our minds are concentrated on the war."

"2. Internationalists who are working day and night to get us to some form of world imperialistic government thus surrendering our independence and sacrificing our sovereignty."

"3. Communist propagandists who are taking advantage of our military collaboration with Russia publicized atheistic Communism in American and promoting a Red revolution."

SMITH then invited the listeners to pay careful attention to articles which he would read without announcing their authors and then he would ask his audience to tell him who wrote the articles. He said: "Listen carefully because I may be put in jail for reading this."

(Detroit File 62-1126)

The first article was a caustic criticism of the present administration saying that the people know and accept and are taking the war seriously, but that confusion and inefficiency is all that the people get from cabinet members PERKINS, ICKES, KNOX, STIMSON and HOPKINS. The article continued that people are not complacent, they are merely waiting for leadership. About 15 persons in the audience guessed that this article appeared in the Detroit Free Press on April 6, 1942, written by MALCOLM BINGAY. SMITH then rewarded the lucky guessers with autographed copies of the April issue of "The Cross and the Flag." Later he remarked that he never published any criticism of the Government stronger than these words by MALCOLM BINGAY.

He then read another article which said that Russia is doing well in this war, -- for Russia. The article attacked the Russians as being inherently selfish and advised that the United States should not send all its arms to Russia because it may need arms if the Russians reverse their present policy again and join Japan in its attack on the United States. About 25 members guessed that this article was written by WILLIAM RANDOLPH HURST and published in the Detroit Times. To the lucky guessers SMITH awarded autographed copies of the "Cross and the Flag" for April, 1942, He then commented that his audience, which he termedas having been called "a lunatic fringe" by some members of the press, was merely exceptionally intelligent for being able to name the authors of these articles. SMITH then said that if the Federal authorities are going to arrest COUGHLIN and himself for publishing seditious comments they would have to stop on their way and get BINGAY and HURST.

SMITH then explained that criticism is the soul of democratic government. He said that he was not going to speak in defense of Father COUGHLIN because Father COUGHLIN needs no defense. He stated that he was merely speaking in defense of liberty. He said that he had many eminent Americans on his side including DAVID WALSH and Senator REYNOLDS. He said that many of these eminent Americans including himself are being subjected to a smear campaign and it is a similar campaign such as is characteristic of the methods used by the present administration. He said that HUEY LONG was smeared years before anyone knew what a smear campaign really was and SMITH boasted that he is the only man alive who knows that the secret smear campaign against HUEY LONG was hatched not in Louisiana but in Washington, D. C.

He stated that ROOSEVELT spoke to seven political leaders from the state of Louisiana and proposed that $100,000,000 of Federal funds would be spent in Louisiana within six months if he could have his way. SMITH then said dramatically that all but one of Louisiana's politicians agreed to ROOSEVELT'S proposition and he said that one who disagreed and refused to accept the proposition was GERALD L. K. SMITH. He

said therefore the man who was then Attorney General and other people in Washington know that SMITH is above intimidation and bribery.

SMITH then said that he is entirely in favor of a Grand Jury investigation at this time, but he really wants three Grand Jury investigations - one into the assassination of HUEY LONG, a second into the "Second Louisiana Purchase" and a third into the present distribution of alien propaganda in the United States. He stated that if called upon in this third Grand Jury investigation he will reveal the secret information in his possession that the Communists now have a death grip on all war industries in Detroit, Michigan, and that if STALIN ever turns against the United States there will not be a single wheel turned in the industries of Detroit. SMITH said he would welcome an opportunity to present this evidence. At the time SMITH reminded his audience that it was his custom to take up a collection before starting his speech and explained that he had not yet started his speech because everything that he had previously said was merely an introduction.

SMITH promised all contributors that they would receive an autographed copy of the May, 1942, edition of "The Cross and the Flag" and he commented that this copy would be worth $5 if the Federal authorities throw him in jail. When the collection was completed SMITH picked up a two-page salmon-colored mimeographed article and said that this was his press release relating to his address tonight and that he would be very careful to read from it so that the press release would be accurate.

SMITH said that he would intersperse remarks wherever necessary for elaboration. He then said that the United States must at all costs preserve freedom of speech and the press just as England has done. He stated that a prerequisite is a representative government. He then accused Senator PRENTISS M. BROWN of Michigan of failing to represent the people of Michigan for the last six years. He explained that at a meeting held at Cass Technical High School on April 9, 1942, the audience, consisting of members of the "Committee of 1,000,000," nominated nine people who would be desirable opponents for PRENTISS BROWN at the coming Senatorial election. SMITH stated that among the nine were LOUIS B. WARD, Congressman WOODRUFF, SMITH himself and others whom he could not remember. SMITH stated that by the end of that meeting all but 41 of the 1,000 people present called upon SMITH to oppose PRENTISS BROWN. SMITH then said that he is for America first in war and peace and that while he believes that the military alliance is a contract which must be fulfilled in time of war he would never consent to salute any flag but the stars and stripes. He then stated that he wishes there were 100 GERALD L. K. SMITHS who were seeking the same things in the 48 states. He said that at this time when the people need leadership the administration remains silent and this clearly shows sheer cowardice on the part of Government officials.

He stated that the people are accused of being indifferent to the war effort. He stated that their indifference was nothing new - that it was created when they watched Congress become a rubber stamp and when they watched the Supreme Court packed by President ROOSEVELT. He said the people were also indifferent when they watched "an ailing pink," HARRY HOPKINS who was confined to his room because of illness oust FARLEY and corrupt the democratic political convention. SMITH then made a dramatic plea in approximately the following language: "Let the politicians take our money, our property, our sugar, our rubber and our sons, but please don't let them take our liberty."

SMITH then said that with the Government the way it is mothers shouldn't be blamed for crying when their sons are inducted into the army. He said of course they are sad, but underneath they know their sons have to fight for their country. He said that if the authorities are to cure the sadness of such a mother the best way to do it is to take the gold braid off the four ROOSEVELT sons who never have earned their commissions or anything else in life (followed by a long cheer). SMITH then stated that he promised his dear mother that he would never turn his gifts toward making financial gain, but he said that he recently consulted his mother again and she told him that it was all right for him to run for the United States Senate since he was a crusader. SMITH then announced he was accepting the call of the people to run for the United States Senate, in opposition to Senator PRENTISS M. BROWN. His announcement was followed by loud cheers and SMITH then conducted three hurrahs for himself.

When he resumed his talk he displayed a copy of "The New Masses," official organ of the Communist Party, and showed on the cover what he termed a distorted picture of Father COUGHLIN and himself with an inscription on the cover, "Lock 'em up, Mr. BIDDLE." SMITH then openly accused the Communists of being responsible for getting Attorney General BIDDLE to persecute Father COUGHLIN and SMITH himself. SMITH then displayed Communistic propaganda which had been circulating the United States for at least ten years. One hand-bill he held up showed a large red "V" and at the top of the "V" was the emblem of the hammer and the sickle. The large letter "V" was crushing beneath it caricatures of Jehovah, God and Jesus Christ.

Another item of Communistic propaganda which SMITH displayed was a burlesque of the popular painting, The Lord's Supper, and showed Jesus and all the Apostles drunk. SMITH stated that the Federal authorities have been permitting the Communistic propaganda to circulate freely in the United States for more than ten years and even now there is no attempt to put an end to it. SMITH vowed that on the day that Father COUGHLIN and SMITH himself are loaded onto a train to be taken away by the Federal authorities, on that day there won't be a Communist paper or news

stand left in America. He said that if Communists are powerful enough to carry out their campaign to send BROWDER to Congress then he believes that he himself ought to go to jail.

SMITH then announced that he would read an article appearing in the Washington Herald concerning Supreme Court Justice FELIX FRANKFURTER. At the mention of Justice FRANKFURTER'S name, the audience emitted a long and sustained hiss and boo. At a meeting in Washington, D. C., according to the article, it was urged upon Justice FRANKFURTER and other Government officials that the criticism of the administration by members of the United States Senate must be stopped and Senators be forced to follow the dictates of the administration.

Next SMITH suggested that one year hence he would be in one of three places - first, he said he may be dead. He said this would be all right wih him because he would know at least that he died fighting for the truth. Second, he said he may be in prison. He said this was all right, too, because he would then know at least that there were good men on earth like NIEMULLER (priest jailed by Hitler), COUGHLIN and SMITH. Third, he said he may be in the United States Senate. He said that if this were the case that he could guarantee the Government would not then be silent but that he would use every fiber of his being to bring forth the truth and thereby attain national unity for all the people of the United States. SMITH then read from the press release in his hand the following: "GERALD L. K. SMITH consents to run for the United States Senate tonight in a rally of leaders at the Maccabees Auditorium in Detroit. GERALD L. K. SMITH, national chairman of the "Committee of 1,000,000", announced that a poll of his followers all over the United States demonstrated that they were 99-1 in favor of his seeking the nomination for the United States Senate to oppose the re-election of PRENTISS M. BROWN, junior Senator from Michigan. 1,000 picked leaders admitted by ticket only cheered to the echo the name of Father COUGHLIN when SMITH said during his acceptance address, 'While our sons die all over the world on 31 battle fronts to preserve the four freedoms, people in America and Michigan, including Father CHARLES E. COUGHLIN, are in danger of losing their four freedoms. We must not lose our freedom in Michigan while fighting for freedom in China, Australia and North Africa. The editorial poll of the Social Justice is not the issue. The question is 'Has the time come when a priest in good standing can be imprisoned for his opinions in America?' If Father COUGHLIN is locked in jail he will become the NIEMULLER of America. Certain tyrannical bureaucrats in Washington hate Father COUGHLIN just as Hitler hates NIEMULLER.

SMITH announced that he would discuss his platform at another time, but among other things he would stand for the following: 100% loyalty to the United States and its war effort; $100 for each soldier per month. He said that certainly if we can spend $72,000,000,000 for the

war effort and send billions of dollars for use in India, China and Russia we can certainly afford to give $2,000,000,000 to our soldiers. He said the payment would not have to be in cash, that it could be in non-negotiable bonds so that they would not have to beg and parade the streets as paupers like they did after the last war.

An honest hearing in the Senate Committee for the Townsend Old Age Plan. He said this plan had never received a fair hearing. There was great applause after this remark inasmuch as the audience consisted almost entirely of aged persons.

Tires for everybody. Said SMITH, "I am convinced that the greed of the Dutch and British rubber monopoly has something to do with our tire shortage. Take the rubber situation away from bureaucrats, international bankers and the rubber trust, turn it over to HENRY FORD and I am willing to wager that we'll have tires by New Year's and not later than Easter.

SMITH continued that a Government employee was so successful in recently creating a substitute for rubber by processing alcohol that he was dismissed and now has to depend upon private capital for the continuance of his research. SMITH then read from an unnamed expert on rubber testified before a Senate investigation committee that there is an ample rubber supply in the Western Hemisphere to meet all our needs. SMITH then directed an oath to LEON HENDERSON and JESSE JONES, "If we ever discover that there aint no shortage of rubber but that the recent scare is just the result of bureaucrats designing a monopolistic scheme, God help the bureaucrats." (Followed by loud, enthusiastic shouts from the audience)

SMITH said he favored the right of labor to organize and bargain collectively and has frequently made this known to labor unions provided they would oust Communists from their employ. He stated that he has always been a friend of labor and has been made an honorary member of numerous labor unions. He said that he favored a farm program in harmony with sound Americanism and in opposition to those individuals who are attempting to make Communistic guinea pigs out of the American farmers.

SMITH stated that in 1941 the Department of Agriculture ordered great quantities of sugar crops to be wasted while in 1942, when all the world is crying to the United States for food, there will be approximately 2,000,000 acres of wheat destroyed in 1942 in the state of Kansas alone. SMITH said, "I oppose unearned commissions in the Army and Navy for men who have not been real soldiers or taken training which makes them worthy of those commissions. Two of the most alarming examples of this abuse are the sons of our President and WALTER WINCHELL. I

believe that the four sons of our President should turn in their gold braid and line up behind the conscription desk like the rest of our American boys. It is known that WALTER WINCHELL earns approximately one-half a million dollars a year while holding a commission in the United States Navy. Such men as WINCHELL should sacrifice their incomes and get into the Army and the Navy or take off their uniforms and get out of the Army and the Navy. He compared WINCHELL with CHARLES A. LINDBERG who recently was called upon by HENRY FORD to name his own salary and LINDBERG replied that he wanted only $3500 a year which he would have earned as a colonel in the army. He also criticized General KNUDSEN for being awarded the rank of General with no previous experience when it took General MAC ARTHUR a lifetime of devotion to the military service.

SMITH resumed reading from his press release, "My very campaign will be a fight for liberty. It is my conviction that certain revengeful politicians in Washington are determined to imprison, liquidate and, in other ways, persecute and eliminate all political opposition. To so conspire against our liberty is treason. I propose to expose such individuals and ask for their removal from the Government."

"Outlaw Communism. Our very war effort commits us to the destruction of Naziism and Fascism in the world. Until only a few months ago, the Communists in America were boosting Hitler, hindering the defense program and sabotaging our industry. Now they pose as patriots, merely because we are military allies with Russia. They seek the imprisonment of men like COUGHLIN, LINDBERGH, SENATOR REYNOLDS and myself, while asking for the release of EARL BROWDER, the Number 1 traitor of America. They seek to destroy the magazine of which I am the editor, "The Cross and the Flag," and other Christian publications, while they flaunt in our faces their official journals, the Daily Worker, the New Masses and the Russian Constitution."

"I shall oppose all propaganda schemes being promoted in America which, if carried out, will destroy our independence. I am an isolationist who believes that after we have won this war, we should come home, mind our own business and defend our own shores, and I am one American who will never be ashamed to put my country first in war as well as in peace. A military alliance with England and Russia is a contract which must be honorably kept, but my loyalty to that contract does not compel me to salute any flag except the Stars and the Stripes."

SMITH continued to read from his press release the following: "SMITH concluded his remarks by saying he would rather lose standing for something, than to win standing for nothing - and the highest honor that could befall me during the campaign would be for WENDELL L.

WILLKIE to make a statement against me and, better still, come into the State of Michigan and make a speech against me. WENDELL WILLKIE is a New Deal Fifth Columnist within the Republican Party. My nomination to the United States Senate on the Republican ticket in Michigan can well be construed as the repudiation of WENDELL L. WILLKIE Fifth Columnism.

"Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I give my hand and my heart to this case and, 'Give me Liberty or give me Death.'"

At the conclusion of SMITH'S speech Reverend MERION suggested that the campaign slogan should be "Mr. SMITH goes to Washington." Whereupon Mr. SMITH took up another collection to finance his political campaign and said that every contributor would be made a member of the GERALD L. K. SMITH Campaign Committee. SMITH also encouraged the audience to circulate nominating petitions and to solicit further contributions for his political campaign. He then proposed that a huge mass meeting of the "Committee of 1,000,000" be held at the Olympia on a day to be designated as General Mac ARTHUR Day at the suggestion of Congressman WOODRUFF and that Father COUGHLIN be invited to speak at that assembly on any subject that is nearest his heart. This suggestion was very acceptable to the audience. After the collection and the other details were completed, SMITH encouraged the audience to aid the war effort of the United States with all their ability and he condemned anybody who interferes with the war effort as a traitor to his country. This was followed by ten seconds of silent prayer for the boys fighting for the United States.

ENCLOSURES

TO THE BUREAU:

Two copies of "The Cross and the Flag" for April, 1942.

One copy of press release dated April 24, 1942, at Detroit, Michigan, entitled, "GERALD L. K. SMITH Consents to Run for the United States Senate."

Two copies of Congressional record, 77th Congress, second session, extension of remarks of Honorable ROY O. WOODRUFF of Michigan in the House of Representatives on Thursday, March 26, 1942, entitled, "We Take our Stand," editorial by GERALD L. K. SMITH.

One copy Anti-Jewish hand-bill entitled, "History of the United States."

One copy of bulletin entitled, "Too Much ROOSEVELT" by GERALD L. K. SMITH.

(Detroit File 62-1126)

One copy of bulleting entitled, "War Mongers and the Threat of War," by GERALD L. K. SMITH.

A portfolio of speeches by GERALD L. K. SMITH delivered over radio station WJR prior to April 27, 1941.

One copy of bulletin entitled, "Dangerous Enemies," by GERALD L. K. SMITH.

Two copies of mimeographed four-page letter entitled, "The Undelivered Speech," dated at Detroit, Michigan, January 24, 1942, signed by GERALD L. K. SMITH.

- P E N D I N G -

(Detroit File 62-1126)

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

NEW ORLEANS FIELD DIVISION

At New Orleans, Louisiana: Will ascertain background and activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH who is said to have been a body guard and close friend of HUEY LONG, with particular reference to any activities which may have been in concert with present enemies of the United States.

DETROIT FIELD DIVISION

At Detroit, Michigan: Will interview [redacted] Michigan, telephone, [redacted] to ascertain information concerning associations and subversive activities of Subject. b7C

Will interview Post Office [redacted], Detroit Post Office, concerning further information about Subject's use of the mails.

Will obtain transcripts of radio speeches made by Subject over radio station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, since December 7, 1941, as well as transcripts of all radio speeches to be made in the future.

Will obtain information concerning financial transactions in which Subject may be involved, especially those indicating the receipt of money from un-American sources.

- P E N D I N G -

(Detroit File 62-1126)

KEY TO CONCEALED SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Confidential Informant [redacted]

Confidential Informant [redacted]

Confidential Informant [redacted]

Confidential Informant [redacted]

Confidential Informant [redacted]

b2
b7C
b7D

Confidential Informant [redacted] - Post Office [redacted] Detroit Post Office, Detroit, Michigan.

DETROIT MICH
APRIL 14th.

Meeting of the Comm[illegible] of one Million:
Cass Technical High School. 3/9/42 at
8.00 P.M.

About seven hundred people attended this meeting. After a fiery speech by Gerald L.K. Smith the nominations were opened for candidates for U.S. Senator in the District in which Prentis Brown is the incumbent.

115158

During Smith's speech the audience booed everytime Pres. Roosevelt's name was mentioned.

At the voting 40 votes were distributed amongst six other candidates, including Rep. Clare Hoffman. 450 votes for Smith with about 200 refraining from voting.

After the speech and nominations Smith announced as a part of his program a demand that every soldier and sailor be paid $100.00 per month.

Smith is now putting out " The Cross and the Flag" which is a monthly magazine that is anti- British, Anti-New deal and Anti-Communist.

The communists now demand that his head fall and the New Masses issue April 14, 1942 in its front page carried a picture of Smith and Cou[illegible] with the caption, " Lock them up Mr. Biddle".

Smith is walking a dangerous road and may be locked up or suppres[illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-2BTJ/MC

62-43818-53

OGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Harbo
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

l Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

RPK:TD
11:00 A.M.

April 29, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith

SA [redacted] called from the Detroit Office and advised that a letter had been received from the Bureau requesting that a mail cover be placed relative to the subject. He advised that Smith receives thousands of fan letters, receiving all of his mail at a Post Office box. He receives from 500 to 600 letters a day and that if a mail cover were placed, the Post Office advises it would be necessary for it to assign the task of making tracings to one employee which would require his full time.

b7C

b7C

I suggested to [redacted] that an Agent who had any background might look at the envelopes, the purpose of the mail cover being to see if we can tie him up with any foreign outfits or other subjects of sedition cases, probably once a day and in this manner could pick out any letters which seemed to be significant. I told him I believed it was impractical to place mail covers in situations of this kind and that a regular mail cover should not be placed in this instance; to see what he can work out along the lines suggested and to advise the Bureau.

Respectfully,

R. P. Kramer

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTS/mlr

9 MAY 6 1942

COPY IN FILE

COPIES DESTROYED
83 NOV 12 1964

62-43818-54
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
18 MAY 1 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FILE

RECORDED

MAY -1 1942

EGF:MLC
4-29-42
RECORDED 62-43818

[redacted]

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

In connection with our investigation of Gerald L. K. Smith of Detroit, Michigan who, you will recall, has been very active in the Committee of One Million as well as in The Inner Circle, I believe it is highly desirable to establish technical surveillances on telephones Clifford 1582 and Randolph 9547 in Detroit, Michigan. I believe that through the establishment of these surveillances we will derive much valuable information concerning Smith's seditious activities. The first of the aforementioned telephones is an unlisted pay station telephone in the name of [redacted] Detroit, Michigan. [redacted] The second telephone is a regularly listed line and is in the name of [redacted] which is also at [redacted] and which is Smith's office. It is significant that the name [redacted] indicated here is merely a reversal of the name [redacted]

b7C

It is recommended that you give your early approval for the establishment of these technical surveillances.

Respectfully,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 12:15 PM
DATE 5/1/42
BY

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI
RECEIVED-ROOM 5640
APR 30 10 53 AM '42

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI
RECEIVED-ROOM 5640
APR 30 6 15 PM '42

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Foxworth
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Drayton
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Tracy
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP8BTJ/mlw

EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm

JKM:BK
Call Received: 12:30 P.M.
Dictated: 12:45 P.M.

April 28, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
Sedition

b7C

SA [redacted] called from Detroit at this time and requested that approval be secured and given that office for the placing of technical surveillances on the following telephones. He pointed out that these are the two phones which have been identified to date as being used principally by this subject's group.

[redacted] This is an unlisted pay station phone in the name of [redacted] Detroit, Michigan. [redacted] although SA [redacted] states he is not positive or fully identified as yet.

[redacted] This is a regularly listed telephone and is in the name of [redacted] at the same address as the above, this being Smith's office. It should be noted that the name [redacted] indicated here is merely a reversal of the letters in the name [redacted] for which the telephone above is registered.

I advised SA [redacted] he would be appropriately instructed by the Bureau in this matter.

Respectfully,

J. K. Mumford

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTS/MA

RECORDED 62-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
15 MAY 2 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FOR DEFENSE
BUY UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

Memo A. H. G.

JCN:klb

62-43818 -39

April 23, 1942 PERSONAL ATTENTION

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTS/MFM

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith; Committee of One Million; Internal Security; Sedition.

Dear Sir:

It is desired that all issues of the publication, "The Cross and the Flag", which is edited by the subject, be obtained and forwarded to the Bureau in order that the same may be made available to the Criminal Division of the Department.

b7C

Your attention is directed to the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated May 20, 1942 at Detroit, Michigan, pertaining to Smith, wherein it is mentioned that a copy of an article appearing in the September, 1940 issue of the "Michigan Democrat" entitled, "An Expose of Gerald L. K. Smith" by Edward L. Marshall and on Pages 7 and 8 of this report that Smith is the author of two pamphlets entitled, "Dangerous Enemies" and "Too Much Roosevelt", and that a copy of the first mentioned pamphlet is in the files of the Detroit Office. It is desired that copies of the expose and the two pamphlets be submitted to the Bureau so that the same may be made available to the Criminal Division of the Department which has requested the use of the same.

It is desired that an appropriate mail cover be placed on the mail of Smith at his address or at the place he is conducting his business. It is desired that the Bureau be advised of the results of this mail cover as soon as practical.

Your attention is directed to a report in "The Hour", No. [redacted], dated February 21, 1942, which contains information to the effect that Smith makes weekly radio broadcasts over station WJR, in Detroit, Michigan and that these speeches are periodically rebroadcast over station [redacted], in Washington, D. C.

RECORDED 62-43818-1

It is desired that transcripts of Smith's [redacted] December 7, 1941, be obtained, if possible, so that [redacted] able to the Criminal Division. It is also desired that [redacted] of any future [redacted] to be made by Smith [redacted] to the Bureau for retransmittal to the Criminal Division.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 4
APR 23 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

APR 23 1942
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Olson
A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Carson
Coffey
McGuire
Mohr
Tamm
Quinn Tamm
Tease
Gandy

The Bureau has received information that Smith is to address a rally at Detroit, Michigan on the night of April 24, 1942 and the subject of his rally will be "Will We Permit the Reds to Jail Father Coughlin?" It is desired that you have appropriate witnesses present at this meeting who will be competent to testify in the event Smith makes any seditious statements during the course of this meeting.

It is also desired that an appropriate coverage be made of all future meetings held by Smith.

The Washington Field Office is requested to make inquiry at radio station WOL, Washington, D. C., for the purpose of obtaining transcripts of any radio talks delivered by Smith since December 7, 1941, which have allegedly been rebroadcast over the facilities of Station WOL.

The Bureau will not tolerate a further delay in this matter, and a report must be submitted not later than April 27, 1942.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Washington, D. C.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

4058 U. S. Court House
Philadelphia, Pa.
April 28, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are additional unaltered reports received from Confidential Informant [redacted], whose identity is known to the Bureau. b2 b7D

You will be furnished with any further material received from this source.

Very truly yours,

J. F. SEARS
Special Agent in Charge

JFS:rod.

1 ENCLO. Encs

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTP/MLC

62-43818

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
9 APR 29 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MAY 11 1942 RECD

ORIGINAL FILE IN

eeting of the "Committee of One Million" held at
[illegible] High School on March 9th there were approximately
[illegible]n hundred [illegible]ople in attendance.

Gerald L.K. Smith made a fiery speech, during which the audience booed every time President Roosevelt's name was mentioned.

Nominations were opened for candidates for UnitedStates Senator in the District, in which Prentis Brown is the incumbent. Forty votes were distributed amongst six other candidates including Representative Clare Hoffman, 450 votes were cast for Smith and about 200 did not vote.

Smith announed as part of his program a demand that every soldier and sailor be paid $100.00 per month. Smith is now putting out a monthly magazine "The Cross and the Flag", which is Anti-British, Anti-New Deal and Anti-Communist.

The Communists are demanding that Smith's head fall, and the front page of the Communist publication "New Masses", issue of April 14th, 1942, carries a picture of Smith and Couglin with the caption, "Lock them up, Mr. Biddle". Smith is walking a dangerous road.

RECORDED & INDEXED
62-43818-1
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
9 APR 29 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP8BTJ/mm

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
APR 29 1942
PHILADELPHIA
ROUTED TO

FJS:MJ

62-43818 -5-4

May 18, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlh

Special Agent in Charge
Detroit, Michigan

Re: GERALD L. K. SMITH
SEDITION

Dear Sir:

There are transmitted herewith photostatic copies of the income tax return filed by the above-named subject for the years 1939 and 1940.

In making these returns available to the Bureau, the Treasury Department advised that it has been found necessary to communicate with the Collector of Internal Revenue, Detroit, Michigan, with respect to the income tax returns of subject for the years 1938 and 1941, and that upon receipt of a reply, the data would be made available to this Bureau.

With reference to my letter directed to you under date of May 6, 1942, I expect an early reply outlining the results of the interview with [redacted] b7D

As was previously called to your attention, the Department is greatly interested in this particular investigation and it is my desire that the investigation in this matter proceed without interruption in your office, and that a report reflecting investigations be submitted at least once every three weeks.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Enclosure

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
MAY 19 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

F.B. I

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE

ADDRESS REPLY TO
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE
AND REFER TO

MAY - 5 1942

The Honorable,

The Attorney General.

Gerald L. K. Smith

Sir:

Reference is made to your letter dated April 26, 1942, addressed to the Secretary of the Treasury, which has been referred to this office for reply. You request, in connection with an official investigation being conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation concerning the activities of one Gerald L. K. Smith, whose address is believed to be the Detroit-Leland Hotel, Detroit, Michigan, photostatic copies of his income tax returns for the years 1938 through 1941, or to be advised as to the reason why none were filed.

There is enclosed a photostatic copy of the income tax return of Gerald L. K. Smith, Detroit Leland Hotel, Detroit, Michigan, for the year 1939 and of the joint income and defense tax return of Gerald L. K. Smith and Eleanor M. Smith, P. O. Box 459, Detroit, Michigan, for the year 1940.

It has been found necessary to communicate with the collector of internal revenue, Detroit, Michigan, with respect to the income tax returns of Mr. Smith, for the years 1938 and 1941. Upon receipt of a reply, you will be further advised.

If further correspondence relative to this matter is necessary, please refer to IT:Rec:IW:P-EJR.

Respectfully,

Guy T. Helvering

Commissioner.

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
16 MAY 8 1942
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ENCL BEHIND FILE

1 ENCLO. 18

FOR DEFENSE
BUY
UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

no action cit

lett to Detroit 5/18/42 2 95

MAY 11 RECD

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

MAY -1 1942

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 1 - 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

In connection with our investigation of Gerald L. K. Smith of Detroit, Michigan who, you will recall, has been very active in the Committee of One Million as well as in The Inner Circle, I believe it is highly desirable to establish technical surveillances on telephones [redacted] and [redacted] in Detroit, Michigan. I believe that through the establishment of these surveillances we will derive much valuable information concerning Smith's seditious activities. The first of the aforementioned telephones is an unlisted pay station telephone in the name of [redacted] Detroit, Michigan. [redacted] is believed to be Smith's direct assistant and associate. The second telephone is a regularly listed line and is in the name of [redacted] which is also at [redacted] and which is Smith's office. It is significant that the name [redacted] indicated here is merely a reversal of the name [redacted]

b7C

It is recommended that you give your early approval for the establishment of these technical surveillances.

Respectfully,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

2:40 PM
5-2-42
Sac Boggs
notified of authority
E.F.

MAY 4 RECD

COPY MADE FOR F.B.I. FILES

FIVE E.F.

JKM:JEA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/Wm

April 6, 1942

AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY
[redacted]

Special Agent in Charg
Detroit, Michigan

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH

Sir:

This will confirm the telephone conversation this evening between Mr. J. K. Mumford of the Bureau and Special Agent [redacted] of your office concerning the interview reportedly planned by agents of your office with [redacted] b7C b7D

It will be recalled this man, [redacted] is supposed to have furnished information to [redacted] for the Tolan Committee, to the effect that he had affiliated himself with Smith for the purpose of fighting the Communists but had withdrawn subsequently when he became of the opinion Smith's organization was more detrimental to this country.

I am attaching herewith a photostatic copy of a chart and a copy of each of two memoranda reportedly prepared by [redacted] based on information furnished him by [redacted] concerning the activities of Smith. These are made available to you for your confidential information and the guidance of your agents in interviewing [redacted] if such an interview can be effected. b7C b7D

You will note that the attached material alleges that Smith is financed by and connected with the I. G. Farben interests of Germany, Henry and Edsel Ford, and several other prominent individuals including ones holding high government positions. If [redacted] confirms these data, the facts should be promptly called to the Bureau's attention before further action is taken, based upon them, by your office.

Very truly yours,

RECORDED 62-438-8-60

John Edgar Hoover
Director

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
MAY 9 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Carson
Coffey
Hendon
Holloman
McGuire
Quinn Tamm
Pease
Handy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 4
MAY 7 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Enclosures

RE-12

FJS:WMJ
5-11-42

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlc

Date:

To: Assistant Attorney General Wendell Berge

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Subject:

GERALD L. K. SMITH
COMMITTEE OF 1,000,000

62-43818-61

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7C

Supplementing the report of Special Agent [redacted] 1942 Detroit, Michigan, dated April 2?, 1942, in the above matter, there is transmitted herewith a photostatic copy of a press release of the Committee of 1,000,000, dated at Detroit, Michigan, April 24, 1942, and a portfolio of speeches by Gerald L. K. Smith, delivered over Radio Station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, prior to April 27, 1942. There is also enclosed a copy of Volume 1, Number 1, of the April 1942 issue of "The Cross and the Flag".

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 11 11 32 AM '42

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATION
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

BU. OF INV.

Attorney General Biddle

Investigate immediately—
the un American
magizine The Cross and
The Flag. The Cross The Flag
Gerald K. Smith, Editor.
Important to our
government and to our
people.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8 BTJ

Gerald K. S.

Mrs. American Public

RECORDED

62-43818

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1 MAY 13 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2 JUN 2 1942

X-18

MAY 19 1942

EGF:MLC
5-16-42

[redacted]

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

On May 1, 1942 you authorized the establishment of technical surveillances to cover the office telephones of Gerald L. K. Smith of Detroit, Michigan, who has been involved in seditious activities in connection with The Inner Circle and The Committee of One Million. The Special Agent in Charge at Detroit, Michigan has now advised that he considers it essential that we also include coverage of Smith's residence, telephone Fitzroy 8264, which is located at 1753 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. This procedure is considered necessary if we are to have complete information as to Smith's activities and contacts.

I, therefore, recommend that you approve the extension of our present coverage to include Smith's residence telephone.

Respectfully,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAY 19 7 10 PM '42
RECEIVED-ROOM
DEPT. OF JUSTICE

RECORDED

MAY 20

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8615/mld

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Neaso
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

May 16, 1942

EGF:MLC

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. D. M. LADD

Re: Gerald L. K. Smith

Call: 9:45 a.m.
Dictated: 10:25 a.m.

SAC Bugas of Detroit advised that the technical surveillance which had been authorized by the Attorney General on May 1, 1942 had been installed at noon May 15, 1942 to cover the two office telephones of this subject. The lines now covered are [redacted] and [redacted]. The surveillance is covered by the plant in the Union Guardian Trust Building.

b2
b7C
b7D

Mr. Bugas further advised that he considers it essential that we extend our coverage to include Smith's residence at 1753 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, at which location the telephone is Fitzroy 8264. This phone is listed to [redacted] and if covered will be designated by the symbol [redacted]

ACTION: Mr. Bugas was advised that this matter would be referred to the Attorney General for the necessary authority to extend our coverage. A memorandum requesting the Attorney General's approval for this procedure is attached hereto.

Respectfully,

E. G. Fitch

Attachment

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mh

RECORDED & INDEXED

62-4-812
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
17 MAY 19 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FOR DEFENSE BUY UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

MAY 22 1942

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 12 1964

COPY IN FILE

MAY 18 RECD

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.
MAY 19 1942

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 19 1942

[redacted]

Authorized
TB 5/19/42

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

On May 1, 1942 you authorized the establishment of technical surveillances to cover the office telephones of Gerald L. K. Smith of Detroit, Michigan, who has been involved in seditious activities in connection with The Inner Circle and The Committee of One Million. The Special Agent in Charge at Detroit, Michigan has now advised that he considers it essential that we also include coverage of Smith's residence, telephone Fitzroy 8264, which is located at 1753 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. This procedure is considered necessary if we are to have complete information as to Smith's activities and contacts.

I, therefore, recommend that you approve the extension of our present coverage to include Smith's residence telephone.

Respectfully,

J. E. Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

5 15 PM
5-20-42
SAC Bugas notified of authority. He stated the TS will be in operation by 6 PM today.
E.F.

16 MAY 23 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/mlw

7/1/82

FIVE E.F.

62-43818-63

EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

DML:mm

May 6, 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

#258646
#262119
9 INS JFE/AG/JC 5-15-86
#245238

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TAMM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJAL DMS 204,433
3/28/85 SP8BG/CB

SP7 mac/rpm
Comp 241,183 9/22/85

[redacted] of the Department called and asked me to drop by his office. He stated that, in connection with the investigation of Gerald K. Smith for sedition, he had received information some six months ago from [redacted] for the Tolan Committee, that [redacted] of Detroit knew the whole picture with reference to Gerald Smith; that [redacted] had just gotten in with Smith for the purpose of fighting the Communists and then had found that he was in something worse than the Communist activities. [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] stated that [redacted] has in the past stated that he would not talk to the FBI. However, [redacted] has apparently now gotten him in the mood to talk to the Bureau Agents and he allegedly is to be interviewed in the next few days by the Detroit Office.

[redacted] furnished me with the attached chart and memorandum which had been prepared for him by [redacted] based on information furnished to him by [redacted] concerning the activities of Smith. It is noted from the attached material that [redacted] claims that Smith is financed and connected with the I. G. Farben Company, Henry and Edsel Ford, Senators Wheeler, Nye, Reynolds, and other prominent individuals.

b7C

b7D

[redacted] stated that he wanted the Bureau to know of this so that the Detroit Office would have the background at the time they talk to [redacted]

~~DEFERRED RECORDING~~

RECORDED & INDEXED

62-45818-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
9 MAY 9 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Copies of the material furnished by [redacted] were made and I am personally returning the original memorandum and original penciled chart to him.

b7C

I ENCLO. 9

DE-INDEXED
DATE: 10/14/57
4

Respectfully,

D. M. Ladd

Detroit advised

FOR DEFENSE
BUY
UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

9 JUN 3 1942

MAY 20 RECD
MAY 8 RECD

COPIES DESTROYED

Attachment

83 OCT 13 1964

#258646
#262119
9145-JFE-AG/JC 5-15-86
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA10m SP7mac/rpm 9/22/85
204433
3/28/85 SP8BG/CLS #245238

During the latter part of 1938 a very close friend, formerly associated with the National Metal Trades Association importuned me on several occasions to have luncheon with him and one Gerald Smith, a preacher, who was desirous of combatting the nefarious trade union practices of the Communist Party, and who, it was claimed, had achieved a measure of success in that work in various parts of the country.

However, it was not until the very early part of 1939 that I first became acquainted with Gerald L. K. Smith. This meeting was arranged by the former National Metal Trades operator, and took place in Smith's room at the Detroit Leland Hotel.

The two of us met Smith and his

[redacted] b7C

Smith stated after the introductions that I had been recommended to him by mutual acquaintances, and as I had a measure of success in raising funds for several promotions, he felt that my connections would stand him in good stead.

He outlined to me in rough sketch form his operations in Passaic, N. J. where President Brown, of the Johns-Manville corporation had engaged him in dispelling strike threats, and he went in great detail as to technique in converting second generation Polish Catholics. It was more than hinted that certain elements of the Klan played a somewhat sinister and intimidating role.

From there he dwelt upon his succeeding operation which occurred at Akron, Ohio, the rubber manufacturing center. Proceeding along the same lines as at Passaic, N. J., he stated that he felt he had a message, as a rabble rouser of the right, to effectively restrain the Congress for Industrial Organization from gaining further ground

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 21 1964

or to prevent them from consolidating territory and membership already won.

At this point he stated that he had already consulted with Chester Culver, general manager of the Employers' Association, who is also locally representing the National Metal Trades Association, who, had in turn consulted with [redacted] b7C [redacted] of the Manufacturers' Association.

As I had at one time or another worked directly or indirectly for these two men, I felt that some progress had been made, as so stated to Smith.

Taking over the conversation, he elaborated upon his most recent work at Toledo, Ohio, for the Auto-Lite people, the spark-plug people and the Stranahan boys. He was particularly boastful about this job, as he claimed credit for changing the democratic plurality of Lucas County (Toledo, O.) to a sizable Republican one, and proudly exhibited letters of commendation from Senator Taft as well as [redacted] b7C He stated that the particular technique used, with funds amply provided, was to keep pounding into the heads of the workers the subversive activities of the Communist Party members which largely dominated the unions.

He also dwelt for some time on his New York and Washington, D. C. operations, where his good friend [redacted] had opened up many avenues for him, culminating it by b7C a "Gerald L. K. Smith luncheon" at the Advertising Club, which was attended by four hundred of the top advertising executives in that City. He cited his intimacy with [redacted] of the Baltimore Sun, and showed me letters where [redacted] highly commended his anti-administration stand.

b7C

Throughout the conversation, which lasted until well in the afternoon, he displayed a bitter, vicious hatred for

President Roosevelt, whom he stated was mentally impaired and whose actions were dominated by a groups of intimate advisers, many of whom were of Jewish race.

Then he stated upon the psychosis of creating a mass-mind bulwark against Communism within the labor unions and advised that with his experience as organizer for the "Share the Wealth" campaign under the late Senator Huey P. Long, and with the connections I had among the manufacturers, it would not be long until an organization could be created which would be a dominant factor within the labor field as well open up wide vistas of political power. [redacted] of Michigan, together with his henchman, [redacted] of Flint, were at the airport to meet him, when he flew to Detroit. A [redacted] whom Gerald claimed had handled General Pershing's publicity after the armistice then was introduced and corroborated everything that Gerald mentioned.

b7C

b7C

As I had formerly served in the Army under Major General Preston Brown, [redacted] claimed a close acquaintanceship with him, which he substantiated by further pertinent remarks.

[redacted] who was then staying at the Hotel "Detroiter", would confine his activities to Washington solely, where he would make the political connections, advise on pending legislation and secure information, which they claimed would never be printed in the local metropolitan newspapers, but which would make Gerald appear as one with advance information, which could be sent to the manufacturers thus further cementing our contacts with the manufacturing classes.

b7C

Smith closed the meeting by reciting stories about Sen. Long and President Roosevelt, and stated that [redacted].

[redacted] of Georgia was a brother in the fold. b7C

As I, at that time was explained, was public relations man for a Detroit Brewery, I suggested that some time be allotted to let this situation come to a head, and meanwhile afford me an opportunity of appraising this situation.

This gathering broke up late Saturday afternoon, and that night I had a call from Gerald to meet with him Sunday morning for a further discussion.

I again met him in his Detroit Leland suite, where he was sitting accompanied by one [redacted] then was in some difficulty with the local administration at Lansing over the handling of funds, a charge of which he was later acquitted, but at that time his publicity was bad.

However, Gerald explained to me that I had favorably impressed him, and as coincidentally he had been able to get hold of the radio broker, [redacted] it might be a good thing to see if we could not devise some means of getting him on the radio without further lengthy delays. b7C

When [redacted] left, Gerald stated that he and I should get together in this work, and we finally agreed that from all moneys collected, from whatever source, I was to receive twenty five percent, with the stipulation that I was to carry the promotion expenses and to get him on the air as quickly as possible. He then advised me of his connections with Homer Martin, then President of the UAW- and that several influential New Yorkers, banking houses and others, who, he claimed had vast stakes in preserving the labor tranquility of the Detroit area, were back of him. Stating that if he could make an independent success of his Midwestern operations, these connections in the

East would furnish him with all moneys necessary to defeat Roosevelt in the coming Presidential elections. He mentioned then the head of the Western Union, [redacted] of the Grace Steamship line, [redacted] and certain other connections, the names of which he would furnish me in writing. However, he stated that [redacted] of the American Coalition as well as [redacted] of New York, could serve as a temporary clearing house with the largest local manufacturers. b7C

Their aim was to have a consolidated midwestern territory, which at the polls could be instrumental in defeating the democratic ticket.

At length he went into the Huey Long affair, stating that he alone had undeniable proof that Long had been assassinated with the connivance of Roosevelt and [redacted] That [redacted] had offered him $100,000.00 and the promise of a cabinet office, if he would go along with Roosevelt. b7C

He advised, that the foreign connections, he had made with certain people while Long was still living, would be too valuable to drop as he believed that in the next five years or decade, vast socio-economic changes would be brought about, which would inevitably result in chaos here, and those with the largest following over the air, in the press and public audiences would then be in a position of leadership. He then mentioned Senator Lundeen's name as well as [redacted] etc.

I thenstated that before I made my final decision, I wanted to discuss this matter with [redacted] my business associate, and if we agreed, would sever all connections, persuade [redacted] to come in on this promotion, and devote all my time to the Smith campaign. b7C

At that time, Smith stated that for the moment the campaign should be run under the name of the "Committee of one Million". He stated, upon my question, that this was just an assumed name, registered in Delaware, having as its officers one [redacted] a Louisiana boy, who later became active in politics there under Senator Noe, and one chap by the name of [redacted] b7C who is a former newspaperman. At that time the name of [redacted] was brought into the picture by Smith, stating that [redacted] had the best connections in the world with Robert Maestri, Mayor of New Orleans, who represented a great deal of political power in Louisiana, and who had excellent under-world connections, such as Chicago, with the Ralph Capone and Nitti setup, Lucky Luciano in New York, etc. My reaction was that Lucker had similar connections b7C as he was the close companion of [redacted] who in his life had needed more than once the aid, if not the protection of such people as [redacted] the Licavolis, the Tocco's etc.

When I mentioned this he expressed an immediate desire to meet [redacted] whom I then called from Smith's room and went to see at his home in Grosse Pointe. [redacted] could not see the reason of taking up with Smith and dropping what we were doing, b7C but I finally persuaded him and upon calling Smith, brought the two together.

We reiterated mostly of what already had been discussed during the day and Saturday, and [redacted] then agreed b7C upon my insistence to go to work in a month, after he had completed certain work which was then pending.

Some time elapsed until we got the necessary machinery rolling. First I aided Gerald in selecting a rapid steno-typist by the name of [redacted] who was then with him for years, a [redacted] and a [redacted] Gerald had then with him as he has now a male secretary by the
b7C name of [redacted] who has given his soul in keeping to Smith and is totally devoid of any moral stamina and under the complete domination of Smith.

[redacted] appeared on the picture again and stayed for a while meeting with [redacted] and I, explaining his wide political contacts in Washington, D. C. Smith, [redacted] and I then agreed that I should provide the initial monies to get Gerald started on one of the smaller station, viz "WMBC", until such a time when the facilities of a larger station could be utilized. (In retrospect: Subsequently
b7C [redacted] who has excellent connections with station CKLW, at Windsor, Ont, offered Smith time on that station, which I felt solved my troubles. However, Smith must have known then what his secret program was, and that the Canadian station CKLW would ban him from the air, because he refused this offer which would have given him wide coverage on the air, to take WMBC a 50 watter. We also agreed that as part of the promotion expense we would assume a $80.00 hotel charge of Gerald's to be transferred to us, [redacted] and I) so that Smith's credit at the Detroit Leland would be re-habilitated. On printed matter I subsequently arranged for him a $1000.00 open credit.

Some weeks past in winding up our respective
b7C business, because we had then in mind the political advantages to be created through our handiwork. [redacted] had no knowledge of Communistic activities within the trade unions, but I had due to my work for [redacted] of the Employers' Association and the National Metal Trades Association.

On March 6th of 1939, Gerald held the first anti-C.I.O. meeting to be held anywhere in the State of any consequence. It was held in Flint, then the hotbed of labor trouble. He spoke at the I.M.A. Hall and had [redacted], the financial secretary of the Knights of Columbus with him. Also on the trip was [redacted] b7C old time labor leader. The charges for that meeting, which ran to $1800.00 were paid for by Homer Martin. Homer paid them to [redacted] then AFL leader at Flint. Smith and Homer stated that this was part of the money that Homer had received of Matthew Woll to commence some sort of fight against the C.I.O. inroads on the A.F.L. membership.

This meeting was a partial success, at that time the citizenry was somewhat apathetic, and this was really the first virile meeting held against the CIO in Michigan. At that time contact was also made with [redacted] former fbi man, now with b7C General Motors, who were then going to finance anti-cio activities. But with the crude handling of the money, which stuck partly to somebody's fingers, G.M. decided at that time to abide until this situation became rationalized.

Meanwhile I had procured the b7C aid of one Captain [redacted] an old sea salt and good friend of mine, with excellent connections in Detroit and in the State, to aid in raising funds for the projected radio campaign for the Committee of One Million.

In the interim, several discussions were held between Gerald, myself and our original introducer, with a view of getting the Ford Motor Car Company interested in our activities. This man went out to see Harry Bennet, but did not succeed in getting

anywhere (Later on explained by Bennett as due to his Jewish ancestry).

[redacted] who is a personal friend of Bennett's, cue to his Dodge connections, returned then from Florida, and I persuaded him to see if a contact could be made with the Ford Motor Company. [redacted] agreed that his might be the best move to make, he naturally knew of Ford's antisemitism as well as his hatred for unionism, but stated that he first had to make a trip to New York City, but upon his return would make the contact for us. He then stated that he might have to go abroad with [redacted] but would do this as a personal favor to me.

b7C

Some time elapsed, money was procured to continue Gerald on WMBC, when word was received through [redacted] Midland Steel Company on Mount Elliott Avenue that [redacted], head of the Inland Steel Company in Cleveland wanted to see Gerald. Gerald as it later became known was getting funds from his Eastern connections which were accumulated through Colonel [redacted] of Cleveland, where money flowed from the rubber, steel and other industries.

b7C

b7C

[redacted] and I met Gerald at the Wayne County airport upon his return from Cleveland, and we repaired to a restaurant for a late dinner. Apparently Gerald had been filled with hatred for Roosevelt in Cleveland, because his favorite topic was the remarks the late Justice Reynolds made about our President. [redacted] meanwhile had made the connection with Bennett for the next day, which pleased Smith very much. During dinner time at which [redacted] was also present, the conversation turned towards national politics and the coming Presidential election. Smith confided that he had been more or less committed to support of Senator Taft, as Dewey would not be easy to handle. He has got too much of an investigative complex and besides knew of my connections. [redacted] name arose again and it developed that [redacted] knew [redacted] quite well.

b7C

On the strength of Smith's success

b7C in Cleveland, [redacted] in gaining access to Bennett and the underwriting for the radio I had secured, we felt quite pleased with one another and several drinks were had. Smith is a great story teller and regaled us with many tales of the political connections of Huey P. Long. He vowed then that he had talked to [redacted] and that [redacted] would have his support in the coming b7C gubernatorial campaign in Louisiana if that deal could be made. When we became apprehensive and felt that he might go to Louisiana, he stated that he had been offered a seat from Louisiana in the U. S. Senate, but that he was not interested at the moment, that he preferred to consolidate the middle west, that he was shooting for bigger game, mentioning his calls upon one [redacted] of the German Embassy, and again went over the belief that near years would bring chaos, and that with a large following in the industrial center, he could well afford to wait for bigger game. He waxed b7C a little more eloquent and defended Hitler's treatment of the Jews, stating that no matter what happens to the Jews in Germany it is not enough of what they had coming. He then stated the rotten treatment he had gotten from [redacted] in Louisiana. He stated when Long was assassinated there was a safety deposit box in the hotel with about $800,000.--gathered from hot oil shipments and other illegal sources, one thing in particular he mentioned a rake-off he got for Huey from the Standard Oil. He stated that when he went there, [redacted] stated that the money had been withdrawn, and only $150.00 remained for Smith, but he stated I knew too much about these jews b7C sons of bitches and got my share. [redacted] who is Jewish got mad under the influence of drinks and left the table but Smith raved on, that he would never have to worry if he could hang on for a couple of years till the heat died out. When I then remarked that if that kind of money was available I did not see any reason why I should dig into my pocket, he stated that he could not touch that dough, it was hidden some place, but that if I stuck with him, he would give me a letter which would secure me a very lucrative

position in Louisiana. But my boy, he added, we can sew up the Middle West, control it. You see the psychosis of Hitler is right, tell a lie, the bigger the better, the more often-the better and John Q. Public will believe it, finance you in luxury and follow you. From some friends who just returned from
b7C
Germany I know that war is breaking there soon - France is rotten - [redacted] and [redacted] have sold and are selling the country short. He said let me quote you two things that Huey Long taught me: Fascism is going to come to this country under the guise of anti-fascism". I know how Ford feels, if I can bring him into camp, and no son of a bitch ever lived that if I can talk to him I can't get him to come my way, I will be set. I want money but more than ever I want power - power to rule - to carry out the ideas of Huey. The other thing is if a guy you need is a son of a bitch - make sure he is your son of a bitch. The jews rule this country now. You know, John, I knew Charley Coughlin, he is shut up because the church is playing its own game of politics, but that boy is right and Ford is right, but Coughlin can't talk and Ford can't because I know from the Atlantic Seaboard that they are boycotting his cars. You know I am from Wisconsin, there are a lot of Germans there, they work, they achieve, have you ever seen a jew work in a factory or with his hands, they just gouge the people. They are economically a boil on the welfare of the nation. Go after the jew, control their banking connections, because rich as the jews are you can scare hell out of them - many the time when [redacted] and I needed money in New York and we would put the bite right on the rich bastards,
b7C
they pay now, they pay later, but in the end their race is doomed to be kicked out of America, just like they were kicked out of Egypt.

[redacted] then returned to the table and we went our respective ways.

The following morning I repaired to the Main Library to do some research as I had conceived the idea of finding some suitable prints to send out to the listeners of our Americanism program, and finally selected the signing of the constitution, which we subsequently sent out in the tens of thousands. This always proved a good source of income because later we sent pictures of Christ at Golgotha and others, which we bought wholesale and retailed at 50 cents or a dollar.

b7C Around 1.30 p.m. I went up to Smith room where [redacted] was waiting the return of Smith and [redacted] from their Ford interview. We waited impatiently until about 3.45 when [redacted] and Smith came into the hotelroom - Smith let out a yell, danced around the room like one b7C possessed and stated: We have won Ford over, with Ford's money I can control b7C the middle West and gain my end. He got so excited that the food he had been eating regurgitated and [redacted] had to get a towel to clean up his shirt and coat. When he calmed down he stated that Bennett had talked to them and later they had had luncheon with Ford and [redacted] left and they had a thorough discussion with Ford on the subject of the Federal administration and the jews. (A booklet that I had given them denoting some of the jewish people in the Federal administration had particularly delighted Ford and Bennett had asked if Mr. Ford could have it). It did not belong to me, but Gerald gave it away anyhow. Well, Ford had stated to Bennett to take care of our needs, and that he would underwrite the radio and get us on WJR a 50000 watter, that Bennett would fix everything up. That Ford would go along wholeheartedly on creating sentiment for the defeat of the Federal administration. Moreover, Gerald stated, six investigators of the Ford secret service department will be assigned to me so that I can get first hand data on communist activities, and give this picture an authentic build-up, with my good friend Martin Dies opening up on the communist element within the Federal administration, we can take Mr. Roosevelt's pants down and smack him

me to get in touch again with some of the eastern contacts [redacted] and go to town. [redacted] is coming in and he is damned sight smarter than the other bird, and we must not let British propaganda get the head start it did during the last World War, because he feels like I do, and where he gets his information I don't know, but it is good, Germany is going to go to War. When I asked Gerald, having in mind Ford's campaign against the Jews, how Mr. Ford felt about the Jews, he stated, - do you remember what we talked about last night - well that goes double.

b7C

A contract was entered into with Radio Station WJR one of the strongest stations in the Midwest. When I asked [redacted] how Ford could arrange this - he stated if you had been in the conversation you would have known who really controls WJR - you don't suppose that Ford lets anyone have a finger in the pie, do you.

b7C

Meanwhile we had opened up a mail box in the main postoffice #459, where all mail came, but Gerald sent his secretary over there early in the morning, and the mail was pretty much searched before [redacted] and I got a chance to look at it. He explained it that due to his farm training he got up early in the morning and wanted to take care of it before we could come into town from the east side.

Meanwhile, through [redacted]

b7C

of the Motor Products Company, who contributed good sized funds, Gerald got in contact with [redacted], one of the largest real estate operators in town. [redacted] is the Michigan clearing house for [redacted] and when he and Smith got together it wound up with Smith getting free office space in a large

b7C

office building [redacted] - the Industrial Bank Building (Incidentally the America First Committee in late 1941 got free space there too on the 15th floor, while Smith is on the 20th.)

[redacted] representing the

National Metal Trades Association, which had more or less lost face in the labor field, saw an opportunity of tying in with Smith in the anticipation that if Smith could create enough union opposition the field would not have become entirely lost to the National Metal Trades Association.

Smith prevailed upon [redacted] to write to the people in the East, his clearing house names, and gave him several other names which would vouch for Smith and his activities, political, industrial and economic. [redacted] did this, and secured quite a file and was instrumental in collecting a great deal of money for Smith. As [redacted] is very friendly with

b7C [redacted] manager of the Industrial Division of the Detroit Board of Commerce, the Detroit Board of Commerce was also used as a clearing house, i.e., most manufacturers belong to the Board of Commerce, and while they wanted and nearly all did contribute to Smith, the question as to my personality arose and this [redacted] and [redacted] vouched for, because all felt that contributing to an out and out strike breaking proposition was a distinct violation of the Wagner Act and the N.L.R.B. So I learned to appraise at first hand the reaction of nearly all the manufacturers in the Detroit area, and around, whether political or in the field of industrial relations.

b7C Around that time I had several conferences with Gerald and Homer Martin. Calls began to come in from Washington, Nye appeared on his platform, [redacted] gave him information out of the feedbag that was indeed luscious. Clare Hoffman of Michigan sponsored resolutions for him praying for the continuation of the Dies' Committee. Senator Arthur Vandenberg became a frequent long distance telephone caller and when in town seldom failed to call at the Detroit Leland Hotel. I arranged for luncheon meetings with the industrialists of the city and money came in too fast to be handled without check by the Committee of One Million.

b7C We decided to organize what was to be termed a fiscal agency. [redacted] Detroit attorney, drew up the articles of incorporation for us, which was to be a voluntary, non profit organization.

In order to do this, we prevailed upon [redacted], scion of an old Detroit family to become the third member and thus the Federation of Americantion of Michigan was borne.

When computing the first report to be sent to the Michigan Corporation and Securities b7C Commission, the governing body, we could not disclose the source of the money, least of all Fords', as it would then be a matter of public record, so we changed to wrong figures under the direction of Smith and submitted than report. [redacted] is now a Lt. Commander in the U. S. Navy.

Meanwhile through [redacted] the Optimist Club, we brought Gerald before every organization which would let us in, such as Lions, Kiwanis, Rotarians, church gatherings, everything and everywhere, just so to get the corpus delecti talked about. We made nice connections with the police department, which furnished us to sergeant detectives of the Red squad, [redacted] and [redacted] to guard Smith when he went to broadcast over the air. The sheriff's department was very cooperative. Local political connections were kept in hand through our many contacts with b7C Republican [redacted] who at that time controlled the Wayne county delegation of the republicans to the party convention. Renegade Jews, although fully aware of Smith's stand and connections, but beinfluences by his high sounding associates paid homage to him. Gerald had me annotate part of mein kampf, and especially drew up for him a memo on the regimentation of a following once gotten so that definite gains could be consolidated beyond the peradventure of a loss.

Roosevelt and his Red network was pulled to pieces for his elucidation and data submitted by [redacted] b7C of the Vigilantes Committee of Chicago, and others was widely used. Gerald was also offered the complete expose of Winrod, but refused to touch it upon consultation with Bennett.

A curious character appeared then on the scene, in the person of one [redacted] - renegade preacher now at the head of a small interdenominational baptist church in Michigan. Former Klan organizer in Michigan, collaborator with Gerald Smith in Indianapolis [redacted], received letters from Smith asking him in 1933 to b7C join Smith at Asheville, North Carolina when Smith was taking a course of instructions at Pelley's school. Subsequently [redacted] received letters from Smith advising that he had joined the Silvershirts and was recruiting a group of stormtroopers for activities duty in the service of Pelley. To have a Christian soldiery available to take over control of this government by force and violence.

b7C

P. B. subsequently left this connection and circa 1938 became an associate of [redacted] in Wichita, Kansas. He labored for [redacted] for some time and was present when [redacted] received multi-colored envelopes which held bills of large denominations, which came from Canada and [redacted] admitted came from German sources.

b7C

[redacted] was the one who in circa 1936 consulted with [redacted] in the Tuller hotel upon his return from Germany, where [redacted] told him of having been received by the top-nazis and went through a training school where the more refined art of anti- b7C semitism was practiced. [redacted] was also present when through Judge [redacted] of Flint, contact was made with the Ford Motor Car Company, and in company with Associate [redacted], Ford chief counsel three payments were made of $1500 each to them for the furtherance of [redacted] b7C senatorial campaign when he ran in Kansas. [redacted] furnished me the full details on the campaign expenditures which [redacted] made in 1938 which according to his figures showed clearly that [redacted] violated the corrupt practices act.

[redacted] who split with Gerald Smith after compiling from his own personal data the book entitled Too Much Roosevelt, copyrighted the same and sold the copyright to me. Smith at that time worked hand in hand with the Ford Motor Car Company and with [redacted] of the State Police. When [redacted] refused to return his own files which Smith had appropriated, Smith intimidated him through means of a Michigan State Trooper. b7C

[redacted] had a study completed which proved a year in advance of Lindbergh's Des Moines speech that he would take the anti-semitic angle. b7C

Further, while [redacted] was still in the unabated confidence of Smith he was told by Smith of his connections with officials of the German embassy. In 1940 when the large Olympia Stadium meeting was held, the final 1000 dollars was paid for by [redacted] in the Book Building at Detroit, who is the political agent of the Ford Motor Car Company. Smith had at his beck and call cars from the Ford Motor Car Company through [redacted] cousin of the auto magnate, and Harry Bennett later admitted to the seventh regional board that he had spent some money of broadcasts for Gerald L. K. Smith. He further admitted that he had also (to different persons) spent money on the senatorial campaign for [redacted] in 1938. b7C

In February of 1940 during the gubernatorial campaign in Louisiana, Gerald Smith went to Louisiana and campaigned for the reelection of Earl Long against Sam Jones. Although he shouted over the air against corruption in Washington and the wasting of moneys, the deal which he made with Governor Long and [redacted] former secretary of Huey P. Long, was to the effect that our group would receive sole title to the newspaper Huey had created which handled all the state business, 100,000 barrels of hot oil would be run for us and leases on a certain island would be turned over to us for drilling purposes, while Gerald b7C

Smith's young son, at that time a cadet in a military school in Kentucky (which I guaranteed) would be appointed a colonel on the gubernatorial staff of Earl K. Long. More-over 15,000 dollars was to be paid Gerald for his campaign and he and [redacted] b7C went down there and campaigned, but Gerald stated to me that he only got $1800 from Earl Long, but I am pretty sure that it was divided between he and [redacted] [redacted] b7C

Shortly before the real fireworks started on the presidential campaign, Gerald made several trips alone to Cleveland and once accompanied by [redacted] went to see [redacted]. I had made that contact for Gerald through [redacted] of Edsel Ford, who had put me in touch with [redacted] of the Great Lakes Steel Corporation, which is a subsidiary of Weir's steel company, and the first contribution that came through from [redacted] b7C was only for $500.00. [redacted] at that time was on his yacht at Bermuda and [redacted] of the Great Lakes Steel got in touch with him and I received the money in a check from [redacted] local attorney, who incidentally is also the attorney for the Reverend Father Charles E. Coughlin. Through [redacted] of the Consumers Powers, Gerald had his hand in the collection of moneys for political purposes from the larger utilities and once $200.00 was donated to Gerald by Wendell, Walsh and Brown, notorious strike breaking outfit b7C through the late L. Smith, Republican candidate for Governor. Meanwhile conversations on the Michigan political picture with [redacted] and others kept apace. [redacted] general manager of the Michigan Manufacturers association was instrumental in collecting large sums of money for Gerald as was [redacted] b7C of the National Metal Trades Association.

During the Bohn Alumimum strike, Gerald collected exorbitant sums from the aluminum Companies in the following manner.

They were anxious to know if communists or other radicals were on their payrolls under either their right name or aliases. Gerald employed the facilities of the investigators of the Ford Motor Car Company, and charged the alumunim companies exorbitant fees of clearing their employment records, which work was done by the Ford investigators paid for by the Ford Motor Company. Also [redacted] head of the citizens Committee on the Board of Commerce collaborated with Gerald on this score. (I was just advised that [redacted] is now operating a book store in Flint, Mich).

b7C

[redacted] and Gerald participated in a shake down of some of the larger companies.

Politically Gerald kept his fences in repair through [redacted] Hoffman and others, but particularly through Rush Holt, who was on the phone everyday. Arrangements can be made to get a list of all these telephone calls that he had. Wheeler and Nye were frequent callers on the long distance from Washington. But particualry Rush Holt, whom Gerald told me anybody could buy for the sum of $ 300.00 per month and there is a former secretary of Holt somewhere in Wheeling, West Virginia who has a host of information. [redacted] advised me that a great deal of data of national importance to which Holt as Senator had access got in to foreign hands. However, these days Holt and Smith are again barnstorming all over the Middle West.

b7C

[redacted] head of the well known Michigan Black Legion was a frequent caller at the hotel suite of Gerald L. K. Smith in the Detroit Leland Hotel. [redacted] was the one actually present and so was his wife [redacted] when [redacted] was called off the Winrod investigation by Martin Dies.

The political philosophy emanating from Germany, somewhat changed to conform to American customs and tradition, has taken root in the Middle West, which is now definitely emerging as the physical proving ground for an American brand of Fascism which will find its culmination in a "Nationalist Party" movement.

The bases upon which it has gathered strength and will flourish are:

a. An isolationist Anti-War Program.

b. Turbulence among the middle classes caused by heavy taxation and too little factual publicity as to what this war is really about.

c. The liberalism of the Roosevelt Administration and the possible alliance with communistic Russia.

d. Anti-semitism.

e. The failure of the leader of the opposition party to be consistent, and Wilkie's subsequent alignment to interventionist policy with the administration.

f. Wide appeal to the re-generation of Americanism under the cloak of religious and racial issues.

The present principals involved are:

Political — Senators: Wheeler, Nye, Reynolds

Congressmen: Day, Short

Ex-Senator: Rush Holt.

Financial — Henry Ford, Col. McCormick

Organizational — Wm. Dudley Pelley, Gerald Winrod, Gerald L. K. Smith

and Charles Augustus Lindbergh.

#258646
#262119 5-15-86
9145-JFE/AG/JC

It was predicted a month and half ago that Charles A. Lindbergh would touch the anti-semitic issue.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA1 DMS
204, 433

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 21 1964

It is to be noted that individually those named in the organizational group at one time or another had direct contact with accredited representatives of the German Reich.

It also should be stressed that they at one time or another were the recipients of heavy contributions from Henry Ford, or his direct representatives.

This group found a meeting ground with the leading Congressional Interventionists and a modus operandi has been established.

At a meeting held in early August in Indianapolis, a formula was arrived at which would correlate their various activities and harmonize their respective publicity interests.

At a subsequent meeting it was decided after Gerald L. K. Smith consulted with Burton K. Wheeler, that Smith would make the race for U.S. Senator in Michigan, where he has established a legal residence, while Colonel Lindbergh would run for the same office against Ball in Minnesota.

Harry Bennett, Ford's representative left last Monday for Minnesota to line up the Ford Dealers there.

Gerald L. K. Smith's candidacy was openly referred to in a meeting at the Cass Technical High School, Detroit, Michigan, September 16th, 1941, where Gerald Winrod's representative, [redacted] exhorted an audience of four thousand people to go out and work to further the Senatorial candidacy of Gerald L. K.Smith.

b7C

It might be well to stress at this point that Ex-Senator Rush D. Holt--"America First Committee" speaker, was the principal orator here, where he and Gerald L. K. Smith unreservedly endorsed the text of Colonel Lindbergh's speech at Des Moines.

In answer to the question of the origin and guilt of the present

war - four thousand people arose and thunderously shouted: "Jews-Jews-Jews" ad infinitum. These meetings are always characterized by their endorsement of Burton K. Wheeler, Gerald Nye, Reynolds and sometimes Talmadge as true patriots.

Gerald Smith uses Radio Station "W.J.R." twice weekly, where his invective against Roosevelt is comparable to his innuendo preaching disunity.

He came to Detroit on confidential memorandum of introduction from:

1. [redacted] - the American Coalition of Patriotic Societies.
2. [redacted] of the New York Economic Council.
3. [redacted] of the Associated Industries in Cleveland, Ohio. b7C
4. [redacted] of the New York City Board of Trade.
5. [redacted] of the National Economic Council.

Gerald Smith during all his operations is working very closely with Congressman Martin Dies, while Winrod at Wichita, Kansas, also has a working understanding with this Congressman. Dies, having failed to effectively arouse animosity against Hollywood for alleged communistic activities, into which he had hoped to snare the larger Jewish producers and stars, sold the idea of further attack to Wheeler on the basis that the films were propagating war-hysteria.

[redacted] and [redacted] Michigan's political Republican bosses, now under federal indictment, are frequent collaborators with Smith in political stage settings.

Gerald Nye, the great Inquisitor and Isolationist also appears from time to time as a guest-speaker on the platform of the Committee of "One Million" - Smith's private project. b7C b7C

While Winrod is the closest collaborator with [redacted] Gerald Smith occupies rent free space in Detroit's Industrial Bank Building, owned by [redacted] Michigan angel.

In Michigan an alliance was made with the Ku-Klux-Klan, which has been tremendously successful in its membership drive, and has Colescot, the Imperial Wizard, on the radio. Its terroristic branch, the "Black Legion", boasts of an armed under-cover membership of some 25,000, while its acknowledged leader - Effinger - at Lima, Ohio, is frequently in political consultation with Gerald Smith.

Smith, like Winrod, as well as Pelley have indoctrinated their organizations with the technique of their predecessor - Adolf Hitler.

Followers are being regimented and classed as "recruits" - "unit leaders" - "key men", etc., each branch with separate identifying insignia.

It is a fact, little known, but nevertheless true that in 1933 at the suggestion of Huey Pierce Long, Smith attended lectures at the school of embryonic fascist William Dudley Pelley. b7C

His finances have been mainly taken care of by Henry Ford, although lately some of this support has come from [redacted] of the Chicago Tribune. b7C Their middle man, [redacted] of Illinois, who also appears from time to time as a guest speaker for the "Committee of One Million", occasionally contributes an article or so to the "Roll Call", which is the official magazine of Pelley's organization.

Congressmen Dewey Short and Stephen Day are frequent lecturers, while Rush Holt announced the forthcoming publication of his book "Who is Who among the War Mongers" from the platform of the meeting on September 16th, which book is to have the same publishers as Day's brainwork, namely Flanders Hall - allegedly controlled by George Sylvester Viereck.

Charles A. Lindbergh, Burton K. Wheeler and Gerald P. Nye, are often eulogized in the publicity emanating from the "National Workers League". This organization is financed by Robert O. Ford, cousin of the auto-magnate, and openly calls for the support of the policies of the "America First Committee".

It surely cannot be coincidental that its publicity is viciously anti-semitic and that it endorses the Nationalist Party movement, and urges Lindbergh to make the Senatorial race. This call was made through a Detroit attorney, [redacted] b7C

Lindbergh is a frequent visitor at Dearborn with Henry Ford. Unheralded by press or radio he flies to the Ford Airport. [redacted] formerly of Selfridge Field is their contactman. Lately Gerald Smith has been re-establishing his political connections in Indiana.

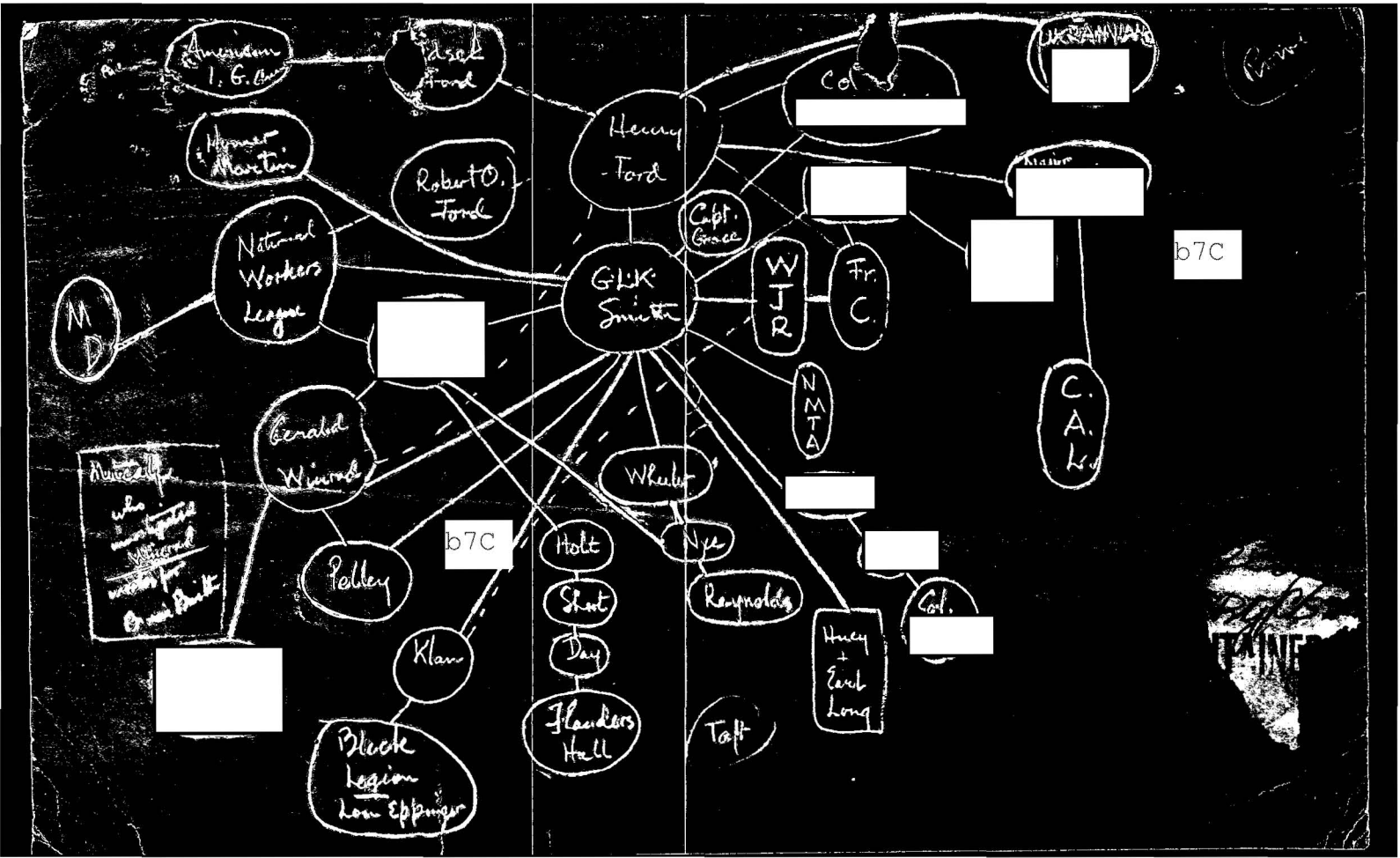
In Dearborn, elaborate plans are under way for the education of the farmer.

b7C [redacted] personal attorney for Father Coughlin, handled the contributions from [redacted] and other steel magnates for Gerald L. K. Smith.

Another curious phenomenon is that the "Aircasters", a radio booking agency, controlled by [redacted] of Radio Station "W.J.R.", handled the national hook-up for Father Charles E. Coughlin, served Gerald L. K. Smith in the same capacity, although others had offered to do it cheaper, while the chap who performed this service under the direction of [redacted] [redacted] is now arranging for national hook-up time for the Ku Klux Klan, allegedly financed by Ford.

b7C The meetings of Gerald Smith, whether featuring Rush Holt, Gerald Nye, Dewey or Day or others are crowded to overflowing. The largest meeting held of some 25,000 people in the Olympia Stadium, had to turn some 5000 away.

It is factual at all times that these audiences consist of the middle classes - the church going people - who believe as gospel the warnings of the speakers that heavy taxation will spell their extinction and at the finale Jewish controlled organizations will dominate their destinies.



Henry Ford
Robert O. Ford
Capt. Grace
GLK Smith
WJR
Fr. C.
NMTA
C. A. L.
Gerald Winrod
Wheeler
Nye
Reynolds
Holt
Short
Day
Flanders Hall
Pelley
Klan
Black Legion
Lou Eppinger
Taft
Huey + Earl Long
Col.
b7C
b7C

258646
262119
9145-JFE/AG/JC 5-15-86

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/28/82 BY SP-8BTJ/RAFM
3/28/85 SP8BTJ/CS

10 LOS ANGELES
MAY 7
9 PM
1942
CALIF.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SECURITY EDUCATION
CONSERVATION HEALTH
BUY
DEFENSE SAVINGS
FOR DEFENSE
BONDS AND STAMPS

245238

Attorney General Biddle
Dept. of Justice
Washington, D.C.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1399013-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 8
Page 9 ~ b3;
Page 10 ~ b3;
Page 14 ~ b7D;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

J.Edgar Hoover,

Dear Sir-

Why is Gerald K.Smith allowed on the air? What are we afraid of ? Why permit him to encourage disloyalty. The Public is getting tired of this east attitude towards known traitors.

Yours truly

[redacted]

b7C

no ack. [illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/17/83 BY SP-8BTS/[illegible]

5 MAY 25 1941

RECORDED & INDEXED

62-43818-67

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
17 MAY 20 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EX-6

MAY 25 RECD

CLEVELAND, OHIO
MAY 15
730PM
1942

BUY
DEFENSE SAVINGS
BONDS AND STAMPS

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
THOMAS JEFFERSON
3 CENTS 3





J. Edgar Hoover,

Washington,

D.C.

F.B.I.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/17/93 BY SP-8BTJ/[illegible]

ONE FLAG



ONE COUNTRY

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Neese
Miss Gandy
Files

Mr. Ford
1736

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit - Michigan
May 22, 1942

P[redacted]

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH;
INTERNAL SECURITY,
SEDITION.

Dear Sir:

[redacted] Jewish Community Council of Detroit, Michigan, 803 Washington Boulevard Building, Detroit, Michigan, while being interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] with regard to GERALD L. K. SMITH, told agent SOLOMON in confidence that the activities of the National Workers League and GERALD L. K. SMITH were being investigated directly by the Department of Justice through two assistants to the Attorney General. These assistants whose names may be [redacted] and [redacted] were contacting informants and collecting propaganda and minutes of speeches in connection with GERALD L. K. SMITH and the National Workers League. b7C

[redacted] further stated in confidence that WALTER WINCHELL'S remark of May 17, 1942, that ---- [redacted] of the National Workers League had been indicted for sedition was premature; in fact, [redacted] and other officials of the National Workers League would be indicted for sedition in the near future because an assistant to the Attorney General was then interviewing witnesses in Detroit, Michigan. b7C

The above information is being transmitted for your personal attention inasmuch as it indicates that there is some duplication of effort involved when agents of the Bureau and assistants to the Attorney General are investigating identical subjects independently.

Very truly yours,

~~DEFERRED RECORDING~~

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

CMS:BMB
62-1126
cc: 65-258

62-43818-79

RECORDED

MAY 2 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/17/83 BY SP-8BTJ/mh

2 JUN 2 1942

memo to A. G. on this 5-26-42 by J.N.M.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit - Michigan

May 22, 1943

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Egan
Mr. [redacted]
Mr. [redacted]
Mr. [redacted]
Miss Gandy
Files

AIR MAIL - SPECIAL DELIVERY

PER [redacted]

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH;
INTERNAL SECURITY,
SEDITION.

Dear Sir:

With reference to your letter dated April 6, 1942, please be advised that [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

RECORDED 62-4388-70

A few days later [redacted]

INDEXED

b7C
b7D

[redacted]

1 JUN 8 '42

MAY 28 RECD

COPIES DESTROYED

83 OCT 13 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/17/83 BY SP-8BTS/mlc

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

DETROIT FILE NO. 62-1126

b7C

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	5/23/42	4/29;5/1,6,12, 14,20,21/42	[redacted] BMB

TITLE CHANGED:
GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH also known as Gerald L. K. Smith; THE COMMITTEE OF 1,000,000

CHARACTER OF CASE
INTERNAL SECURITY; SEDITION.

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Adverse publicity given Subject by Chicago and Detroit newspapers. Subject obtains principal financial support from audiences, radio listeners, and industrialists in cash and keeps no records. Radio broadcasts over station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, by transcription paid by checks in name of wife and manager. Examination of bank account reveals no other significant information. Subject born Wisconsin 1898; was minister in Wisconsin and Shreveport, Louisiana. Became associate of HUEY LONG. Active in "Share the Wealth" movement, Townsend Old Age Pension Plan, and isolation, non-intervention groups prior to war. Subject publicly regretted dissolution of America First Committee. Receives support from Mothers of United States of America. Second number of "The Cross and the Flag" issued May, 1942, through new printer who is suspected of being pro-Nazi. Subject's credit record poor. Copies of Subject's radio broadcasts submitted.

- P -

286546
12356
9-13-88

COPIES DESTROYED

DEFERRED RECORDING

REFERENCE: Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated April 27, 1942, at Detroit, Michigan.

b7C

Letter from the Bureau to the Detroit Office dated May 9, 1942.

SE

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: John S Burger Jr SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

62-43818-71

RECORDED & INDEXED

MAY 26 1942

COPIES OF THIS REPORT
5 - Bureau (AMASD)
2 - Cleveland
2 - New Orleans
2 - New York
3 - Detroit

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/6/82 BY SP4 BJA/0mj 284 335

321-AG-350 25867 62-1126 26211

(Detroit file 62-1126)

DETAILS: The title has been changed to reflect the full name of Subject.

At Detroit, Michigan:

By letter dated May 2, 1942, the Chicago Field Office transmitted to the Detroit Field Office a clipping from the Chicago Sun dated April 27, 1942, giving Subject adverse publicity as a preacher of disunity, distrust, and defeatism. A similar article appeared in the Detroit Sunday News of May 3, 1942. These articles contained little material of evidentiary value but the following excerpts were relevant to this investigation:

SMITH was born in Pardeeville, Wisconsin February 27, 1898 to a Christian minister and his wife. He was educated at Butler University School of Religion at Indianapolis, Indiana and Valparaiso University, Indiana. SMITH himself became a minister in Footville, Wisconsin and Indianapolis, Indiana before he went to Shreveport, Louisiana. While preaching in church in Shreveport, Louisiana, SMITH became acquainted with HUEY LONG by suggesting the cessation of mortgage foreclosures by a building and loan company. SMITH organized for HUEY LONG "Share the Wealth" clubs. In 1933 SMITH resigned his pulpit and surrendered the title of Reverend.

After LONG'S death SMITH took over the leadership of the "Share the Wealth" clubs and he admitted that he had never been elected. When questioned about this he said, "I just told them I was running it and nobody has said I'm not, so I guess I am. No, there wasn't any election. What good are elections? Elections don't make leaders--followings make leaders, and as soon as I lose my following I'm no longer a leader." This statement was made by Subject on June 5, 1936, but it was not stated to whom he made this statement other than it was made during an interview in Detroit.

One night in Louisiana after SMITH finished a radio speech three men assaulted him. On November 3, 1936, SMITH was arrested and convicted of disturbing the peace, reviling the police, and using obscene language. He was fined, but sentence was suspended. SMITH attributed his arrest and conviction to politics. SMITH denies violently that he has ever been anti-Jewish.

In the summer of 1936 SMITH joined with [redacted] and Father CHARLES E. COUGHLIN to defeat President ROOSEVELT'S re-election. On October 20, 1936, the United Press carried an article from New York stating that SMITH had announced the formation of a Fascist organization to seize the Government of the United States with a following of 10,000,000 patriots willing to lay down their lives to save the country from an international plot to collectivize it. He boasted the backing of 400 businessmen, in 22 key cities, who pledged to contribute one per cent of their 1935 incomes to make America vigorously nationalistic. As a result of this announcement,

b7C

(Detroit file 62-1126)

b7C [redacted] stated, "GERALD SMITH shall have no connection with our organization henceforth. This is definite and final. Nationalism and centralization are both definite trends toward Fascism. SMITH naturally can have no position in such an American institution as the Townsend Plan."

SMITH branded the United Press dispatch as a misquotation and explained that he merely meant that he and the Union Party had 10,000,000 constituents who wanted to seize the government by legal means.

The Committee of 1,000,000 was started in New York City, New York in 1937 and moved to Detroit in 1939. SMITH first directed his attack against Communists and the CIO. In 1941 his platform was isolationist and non-interventionist. He testified before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and warned that the Lend Lease Bill would give the President authority to bankrupt our nation.

Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau supplemented the above information as follows: In 1935 SMITH instituted a liable suit against the Washington Herald for calling him a bodyguard of HUEY LONG but the suit was dropped. In February, 1940, the Law and Order Club, Barlum Hotel, Detroit, Michigan, consisting of five men including [redacted] of Omaha, Nebraska, invited SMITH to speak at the Olympia indoor stadium against Communism and unions. The auditorium was completely filled and SMITH was very well received. b2 b7C b7D

Another person active in this extinct Law and Order Club was [redacted] but informant was unable to furnish any further description of

Informant stated that SMITH was active in various non-intervention groups; that he circulated petitions against the United States' entry into foreign wars and has had the backing of an organization known as "Mothers of United States of America." The leaders of this organization in Detroit are [redacted] of former German Consul in Detroit [redacted] and [redacted] Both of these women are believed to hold Nazi sympathies.

Confidential Informant [redacted] further stated that the Federation of Americanization of Michigan, Inc., was formed in Michigan April 14, 1939, with the following officers: b2 b7C b7D

HERBERT H. LUCKER, President
[redacted]

JOHN RINDERMAN, Secretary and Treasurer
3499 Berkshire

(Detroit file 62-1126)

[redacted] b7C

This corporation presently has space in the Industrial Bank Building, Detroit, Michigan, on the 20th Floor.

Informant finally stated that SMITH'S credit record is considered poor inasmuch as he is slow pay to printers and other ordinary business creditors. Informant stated that he knows that SMITH has several debts that have remained unpaid over a long period of time. Informant stated that he would have no idea of Subject's income since his income is comprised of cash contributions received through the mail and from hand-to-hand transactions. His credit record is based merely on the fact that SMITH does not pay his bills promptly.

On April 29, 1942, Special Agent (A) [redacted] telephonically advised RUSSELL KRAMER of the Bureau that the Bureau's suggestion in letter dated April 23, 1942, concerning mail coverage was found to be impossible as a result of preliminary investigation due to the heavy volume of Subject's mail as previously reported.

b7C

Inspector [redacted] main post office, Detroit, Michigan, made available to the writer a file concerning the activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH and the Committee of 1,000,000. He advised that the Post Office Department was conducting an investigation of Subject for a mail fraud in violation of Section 338, United States Code, Title 18. The investigation originated on September 3, 1940, upon complaint of [redacted] Prosecution was declined in New York City by United States Attorney JOHN T. CAHILL on January 21, 1941, but inasmuch as Subject was continuing his activities in Detroit, Michigan, the mail fraud investigation was transferred to Detroit, Michigan. The essence of the complaint was that in each radio broadcast Subject announces that he has no means of paying for radio broadcasts except through contributions which he receives from his sympathizers through the mail, when, as a matter of fact, the broadcasts are paid for by other sources.

The Post Office Department file contained copies of the "Michigan Democrat" published by EDWARD L. MARSHALL, 733 Barlum Tower, Detroit, Michigan, issues of June, July and September, 1940. These contained an article entitled "An Expose of a Rabble Rouser." These articles briefly stated that Subject whose true name is GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH joined HUEY LONG for personal profit in the amount of $650 a week. He later joined WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY'S "Silver Shirts of America" as member number 3223. It was further stated that SMITH wrote to PELLEY as follows:

(Detroit file 62-1126)

"By the time you receive this letter I shall be on the road to St. Louis and points north together with a uniformed squad of young men composed of what I believe will be the first Silver Shirt Storm Tropp in America."

Shortly before the 1936 presidential election SMITH was supposed to have said, "We are going to drive that cripple out of the White House and we are going to do it in 1936." This article further stated that [redacted] expelled SMITH from the Union Party in 1936 because of his Fascistic tendencies. It continued that SMITH delivered the funeral oration for HUEY LONG and stole the text of his speech from a funeral oration by [redacted] and after it was well received printed a half million copies for the purpose of publicity. b7C

The article also stated that SMITH tried to take over the Share the Wealth clubs for his personal profit but he was not permitted to do so by [redacted]

The file of the Post Office Department also included a statement by [redacted] who stated that he was employed by GERALD L. K. SMITH. [redacted] statement set forth that SMITH admitted having received the financial backing of [redacted] Secretary of the Manufacturers' and Merchants' Association, Toledo, Ohio; Colonel WILLIAM FREW LONG, Secretary of the American Plan Association of Cleveland, Ohio; [redacted] New York Advertising Club; [redacted] Midland Steel Corporation; [redacted] American Vigilante Association of Chicago, Illinois. b7C

[redacted] set forth in his statement that SMITH had been successful in his campaigns in Toledo, Ohio, Youngstown, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Akron, Ohio, New York City, and in New Jersey. In New Jersey SMITH spoke against the CIO immediately before the election at the Johns-Manville plant and was so successful that the election was called off and the company union continued in power. [redacted] further stated that [redacted] of the Manufacturers Association, refused to support SMITH. SMITH was financially assisted also by [redacted] of the Employers Association of Detroit; [redacted] Detroit Board of Commerce; and [redacted] of the Citizens Committee for Industrial Relations. SPOLANSKY further avered that FLINT obtained $1,500 from [redacted] of Young Manufacturing Company; [redacted] of the National Bank of Detroit; and --- [redacted] of Bohn Aluminum and Brass Corporation. b7C

[redacted] also stated that the [redacted] Advertising Agency, Detroit, Michigan, at SMITH'S request billed him $1,000 for a broadcast which actually cost $240. In his statement, [redacted] continued that [redacted] handled the cash which was sent to her husband. [redacted] also stated that SMITH told him, "Ford Motor Company is backing me 100% and has underwritten

my radio program on radio station WJR in the amount of $385 a week for 52 weeks." [redacted] further stated that [redacted] contacted HARRY BENNETT of the Ford Motor Company for SMITH and later stated that the first four weeks of the radio contract were already paid for.

The incorporators of the Committee of 1,000,000, Inc., in Delaware were GERALD L. K. SMITH, his [redacted] and [redacted] b2 b7C b7D

Confidential Informant [redacted] made available to the writer the records from April 30, 1942, to May 20, 1942, of the bank account of [redacted] and [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, in the Detroit Bank main office, Detroit, Michigan. Two signatures are required for each check drawn on this account. On April 30, 1942, the balance was $403.46. On May 20, 1942, the balance was negligible. The transactions within that period revealed only the following significant items: one weekly check to radio station WJR in amount of $280 for broadcast of GERALD L. K. SMITH; check in amount of $45 to Maccabees Auditorium; several small salary checks, some of which were deposited when there were insufficient funds to meet them; small checks to G. SMITH in amounts approximating $15; checks to the Embassy Press and Merchants Press.

A search of the Detroit City Directory revealed that the Merchants Press is operated by ADALBERT JUNGBERT, 442 East Lafayette, Detroit, Michigan. The Embassy Press is operated by [redacted] Detroit, Michigan. A search of the indices of the Detroit Field Office revealed that ADALBERT JUNGBERT is the Subject of a pending investigation bearing the character "INTERNAL SECURITY - G". The investigation is based principally upon expression of pro-HITLER and pro-Nazi views. b2 b7C

Confidential Informant [redacted] stated that ADALBERT JUNGBERT was a naturalized American citizen having been born in Austria about 45 years ago. Confidential Informant [redacted] ascertained from JUNGBERT at the request of the writer that JUNGBERT printed for GERALD L. K. SMITH the May, 1942 edition of the Cross and the Flag. JUNGBERT said that he had only been paid half of the contract price. In view of the fact that ADALBERT JUNGBERT is the Subject of an INTERNAL SECURITY - G investigation at the present time, it is not deemed advisable to interview him for the purpose as set forth in Bureau letter dated May 9, 1942. b7D

[redacted] Detroit, Michigan, said that his company set up the type for the April, 1942 issue of the magazine "The Cross and the Flag." He said that the original negotiations were made between GERALD L. K. SMITH and [redacted] and [redacted] He b7C

said after the price was set the articles were brought to the shop in a typewritten form by GERALD L. K. SMITH and later SMITH brought some additional articles. [redacted] telephoned some corrections of a minor nature but [redacted] explained that most of the work was done by SMITH himself. [redacted] stated that there were no changes in the text made by his type setters and that his type setters positively set up the articles in the same form as they appeared in the typewritten sheets submitted by SMITH. [redacted] said that the linotyping was done directly under his supervision. [redacted] said that after running off the proof there was no printing done by his company. He said when the type pages were approved by SMITH they were sent over to the Baring Press, 535 West Larned, which printed them. [redacted] said that his company had been setting up the type also for Social Justice magazine, but as soon as the Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE announced his opinion against the legality of Social Justice magazine, his company discontinued setting up type for both Social Justice and The Cross and the Flag. He said that he considered The Cross and the Flag the same type of propaganda as Social Justice and did not want to handle it because it might soon become "too hot" to handle. b7C

He said he also understood that the Baring Press refused to print The Cross and the Flag after the first issue.

[redacted] telephonically advised [redacted] that they did not want to print any further issues of The Cross and the Flag and [redacted] seemed insulted. However, ten minutes later [redacted] called back and told [redacted] to return the cuts which were used for the front and back pages of The Cross and the Flag. [redacted] said that his company had been paid in full for the type setting of the Cross and the Flag; however, he said that he had not been paid for printing certain tickets which they did for SMITH.

[redacted] Michigan, [redacted], said that he handles the business end for the company; consequently, he had the original business dealings with SMITH and [redacted] over the publication of The Cross and the Flag. He said that no written contract was entered into. This was merely a commercial job and they just set up the type for whatever material was given to them at a certain rate which he did not remember. [redacted] said he was certain that the type was set up exactly as the typewritten copy was given but he said that [redacted] had direct supervision of that phase of the work. b7C

[redacted] Michigan, telephone [redacted] was telephonically contacted and stated that his company printed the April, 1942 issue of The Cross and the Flag. He said as far as he was concerned it was a regular commercial job and he inserted the type pages into his printing presses and ran them off. He assured the writer

that no changes in the text were made after the pages were received from Arnold-Powers, Inc. He said when the magazine was released he heard several adverse comments about the propaganda contained therein so he read it and decided it was "too hot" to handle and he did not want to publish it any more. [redacted] stated that he was a veteran from the first World War and did not want any part in the printing of propaganda which may be considered seditious.

b2
b7C
b7D

Confidential Informant [redacted] said that SMITH is a close friend of [redacted] of Kansas who recently returned from Germany where he studied the art of propaganda. He said that the contact man between SMITH and [redacted] is [redacted] of the Christian Temple, Pontiac, Michigan. On December 7, 1941, [redacted] addressed the congregation at the Christian Temple in Pontiac, Michigan, and closed by asking for a rising vote of thanks for his co-workers, Father COUGHLIN and GERALD SMITH. Informant stated that he was present and witnessed a great ovation. Informant said that he frequently heard SMITH express himself as being anti-Jewish for two reasons: the first reason was a purely personal matter, and the second was a fascistic propaganda device to insure disunity.

Informant stated that he was present at SMITH'S meeting on April 24, 1942, and pointed out that SMITH transcended his usual caution by making two remarks which publicly revealed his hatred for Jews. First, he implied that WINCHELL had changed his name; and secondly, he referred to the control of the bureaucratic politicians in Washington by international bankers and price killers. Informant also said that he had heard SMITH say frequently that he had learned from HUEY LONG "Fascism will come to the United States on the platform of anti-Fascism." Informant stated that he knew of his own knowledge that SMITH received cash support from leading industrialists including HENRY FORD, [redacted] and [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio.

b2
b7C
b7D

Informant was interviewed on several other occasions by the writer and Special ~~Agent~~ MILTON J. BOYD and also Special Agent in Charge JOHN S. BUGAS but was extremely reluctant to give any further information because of fear of his personal safety and business future. He stated that other persons would know more than he would about the activities of Subject and he referred to [redacted] SMITH, address unknown, possibly connected with the Business Institute, Detroit, Michigan; [redacted] address unknown, telephone [redacted] Confidential Informant [redacted] also indicated to the writer and Special Agent [redacted] that SMITH temporarily incurred the emnity of HARRY BENNETT of the Ford Motor Company by going over BENNETT'S head directly to "the old man", meaning HENRY FORD. Informant stated that in a recent conversation with SMITH, SMITH said to him, "Of course you don't know that I got any money from the German Consul", and while saying this SMITH winked to him. Informant stated that it would be

almost impossible to ascertain SMITH'S financial condition inasmuch as he does not maintain a bank account and the bulk of his income is derived from two sources--cash received by mail and cash "under the table deliveries" by representatives of leading industrialists.

[redacted] of the Jewish Community Council of Detroit, Michigan, 803 Washington Boulevard Building, Detroit, Michigan, stated that he had no direct information concerning the activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH but that his organization had been interested in the propaganda issued by SMITH for some time because of its anti-Jewish aspect and also because of SMITH'S apparent association with the America First Committee, International Workers League, and other obviously anti-Jewish groups and subtly Fascist groups. He furnished to the writer notes which he had made of the GERALD L. K. SMITH meeting at Cass Technical auditorium on December 16, 1941, including his parenthetic comments which are as follows: b7C

"Smith opened the meeting by stating he will speak only what is the truth, and what is patriotic. He explained that the original subject of 'The No War Rally' is no longer in order since America has been attacked, and we are now at war.

"Congressman Short who was supposed to have appeared at the meeting, was not there. Smith read the telegram from him in which he said among other things that he deeply regretted he could not attend, and that the business of the Military Affairs Committee is keeping him in Washington.

"Smith spoke about the war and said something like 'Just think of a military program which would embrace men between 18 and 64, and perhaps also women' (obvious attempt to make the audience cognizant of the sacrifices involved in war).

"Smith stated that he was sorry the America First Committee had decided to disband. The Committee of One Million will continue. 'I am going to see to it that when we win the victory, it will not be sold down to the Communists, the Internationalists, and the moneychangers.' There were wild cheers and screaming. (Smith looked nervous throughout the proceedings. He seemed to find it somewhat difficult to steer the correct middle course between support for the war on the one hand, and the need to blame someone or some group, directly or by implication, for the troubles in the past, the troubles in the present, and the inevitable difficulties which the war will bring with it.)

"Smith stated he had had a long distance phone conversation with Senator Wheeler. Had asked Wheeler whether or not free speech still exists in

this country, and whether or not he, Smith, was still free to do all the criticizing he wished. Wheeler is also supposed to have told Smith that he was asking for the removal of Colonel Knox from the Secretaryship of the Navy. In his remarks, Smith held Knox, by implication, responsible for the unprepared state of affairs in Hawaii. Throughout his references to Wheeler and later in the course of his quotations from the Free Press, Smith used the trick of relying on the quotations to do the talking for him, and insisting that it wasn't he who was saying this or that but Wheeler in one case and the Free Press in the other.

"Apropos of the small attendance (there were about 800 as compared with the usual two to three thousand) Smith blamed the Christmas holidays, and the ignorance of his group about his change of position. They may have thought that this was still the original 'No War Rally'. He said on the night before there had been a Bill of Rights celebration in the same auditorium, under the sponsorship of 100 organizations, and the rally was not attended any better than his own, Smith's meeting. (This, of course, was incorrect, since the Bill of Rights celebration had an attendance of about 3,000).

"A [redacted](?), representing the disabled veterans of the World War, spoke about the Bill of Rights and about the program of the distribution of copies of Bill of Rights to the school. He offered free copies of the Bill of Rights to those assembled, and presented Smith with a framed copy of the Bill of Rights. Smith made a whole to-do about accepting this gift, and later, when a newspaperman walked in, Smith interrupted his own remarks to make sure that the newspaperman got the story of the presentation of this copy of the Bill of Rights to him. b7C

"Smith then started the major portion of his own address. He said among other things, that if we must have a dictatorship during the war to win the war, we'll have to accept it. But after the war is over, I shall want to be one to restore our liberties. What's the use of licking Hitler, if you permit Hitlerism at home?

"I shall continue to criticize the President. I don't like Franklin D. Roosevelt, never did, and never shall. (Loud applause). However, Franklin D. Roosevelt is now driving the bus or piloting the boat, and I'll do nothing to hamper him because we are liable to drown or we are liable to skid or bump into a telephone pole. In other words, we are liable to lose if we hamper the President in his work. If I thought we could change presidents and win this war I would advocate that we change presidents. However, I feel that we can't do that. Not that I like Franklin D. Roosevelt personally, but he is our commander-in-chief. I'll stop attacking Franklin D. Roosevelt on the radio except insofar as the attacks will not hinder our defense program.

(Detroit file 62-1126)

"Apropos his radio addresses, he asked his audiences to write to WJR, so that they will retain him on the air. 'There are some people who will not write such letters', said Smith. 'You and I know who those people are.'

"Smith said that he had no intention of dissolving his group, and he doesn't believe that the Government will dissolve his group. Before the Government dissolves the Gerald L. K. Smith group, I shall ask the President to dissolve the Communist Party. However, I predict that Smith or the Communist Party will not be dissolved for many reasons.

"At this point Smith predicted an alliance between Stalin and Hitler. He maintained that Stalin and Hitler already have an understanding. If they had no such understanding, why did Hitler suddenly start withdrawing his troops from Moscow? Why did Russia not attack Japan or denounce its non-aggression treaty with Japan? (Obviously another attempt to undermine confidence in our administration, in our alliance with Soviet Russia, and in the effort to help our allies). I shall continue telling the truth, said Smith, but I shall not always be able to tell you all that I wish to say. The radio is a medium on which it is not possible to speak with complete freedom. However, if you will write to me for my radio speeches, I'll be able to send you more than the speech itself, and be able to tell you things which on the radio I am not free to say. He maintained that he will continue his Washington broadcasts to the president and to congress. 'It takes a crusader to stick with his people in an emergency. I don't want to be immodest, however, I have always been a crusader and I shall stick with you.' (Obviously again Smith is attempting to clothe himself in a cloak of martyrdom, and thus retain the support of his group.)

"Smith then noticed the presence of [redacted] in the audience. He introduced [redacted] stood up. Smith invited him to come up to the platform and sit up there with him. [redacted] did not accept the invitation. Smith stated that if the local chairman of the America First group, meaning [redacted] had had his way, the chapter would not have been disbanded. He himself, Smith, did not wish to see the chapter disbanded. He disclaimed any connection with the America First Committee, but stated he was deeply appreciative of its work. (I have since heard that [redacted] is presumably in Smith's outfit in the capacity of some sort of assistant to Smith. This would seem to indicate that the America First people will now go over to Smith's camp). b7C

"Smith then began asking people to pay their radio pledges either in full or in part. He told them he didn't know what he was going to say to them on the radio, however, it will be the truth as far as I can go. (Again Smith wants to take on the cloak of martyrdom. He hints that there will be

suppression, and that he will not be able to tell them all that he wishes to say to them.) He says that he will speak on the following night in Washington. His subject will be 'Hitler's Secret Weapon'. He tells them that he will give them a hint, namely, that Hitler's secret weapon is not in Berlin but is in Washington. It is not things but is people. (Again attempting to undermine confidence in Washington, and hinting that in the Administration there are forces which are opposed to the best interests of America.)

"Smith tells his audience that he is preparing new literature since the old literature is now obsolete in view of the declaration of war. He assures his audience that we will still retain our liberties even during the war, and after all it won't be so bad. Even though the audience was small, a good deal of money seems to have been passed in. (The racketeering aspect, and the terrible eagerness to get in as much money as possible, were obvious to even the least critical observer.)

"Somewhere at this point, Smith had occasion to make reference to Senator Reynolds, and referred to him as, 'my good friend, Senator Reynolds'. (Reynolds is a well-known Fascist sympathizer, a publisher of anti-Semitic publication, and an organizer of a well-known anti-Semitic organization.)

"Smith again predicted that there will be a revolution and much suffering after the war. (Again trying to give his audience a feeling of future martyrdom for themselves.)

"Smith now launched on into a tirade on the subject of defending America first. If we had had the fifty destroyers which we gave away to Britain, we might have been prepared in Hawaii, and would not have suffered the losses which we did suffer. Our first slogan should be defend America. We should not be giving away any of the tools of war to any of our so-called Allies. We must build a defense out into the two oceans. He repeated again that there is a conspiracy to create revolution. There will be suffering. Propaganda of all sorts will take root. However, we must not permit any foreign isms to come into this country during our preoccupation with the war. Two isms, Nazism and Fascism, we are now warring against. However, we still have to fight Communism. Smith condemned the Communists for sabotaging our defense program during the Russo-German pact. He said he would refuse to let the Communists horn in and take for themselves any credit for the present defense efforts. He told the store of a certain Fred Williams and another John Anderson, Communists, who through strikes helped close several factories and particularly some bearing factories and paralyzed plane production. These people, Smith said, ought to be in jail. Someone from the audience called out, no they ought to be on a lamp post. Smith said no, that's a bit too strong, and followed up with some wisecrack.

(Detroit file 62-1126)

"He then read from some book which described a Communist anti-religion rally in Madison Square Garden in New York. He stated that he will not do anything to interfere with our military strategy, but we must fight Communism in this country. (Throughout his remarks on Communism, the implication seemed to be present that somehow Communism is present in Washington, present in the Administration, and that fighting the dangers of Communism means criticizing also the Administration.)

"Smith had occasion to mention the doctrine of Federal Union and Union with England. He condemned the national conspirators and the international bankers. (There was a great deal of applause from the audience.) He had occasion to mention Dorothy Thompson. He condemned her and with her Clarence Streit, author of 'Union Now' was also boohed. He attacked the munitions racketeers. Stated that we must all unite now to win the war.

"If we are to win this war, we need strong, vigorous leadership in our administration. We must throw out all the old and ineffectual men. Therefore, says Smith, I have today addressed a telegram to President Roosevelt advising him that he ought to make certain radical changes in his cabinet. Old man Stimson should be thrown out of the Secretaryship of War, and substituted for him ought to be the great American leader, Gerald P. Nye. Colonel Knox ought to be thrown out, and as Secretary of the Navy instead of him, Senator Walsh ought to be put in. Cordull Hull is a very nice man, and has done good work. However, he is old and has been sick and ought to be relieved of his job. In his stead I recommended to President Roosevelt that the great American statesman, Burton K. Wheeler, be appointed as Secretary of State. A separate department ought to be set up for the air force, and as Secretary of the air force, I recommend the great American leader, the great American hero, Charles Lindbergh. (Wild applause and cheering). LaGuardia may be a good man in New York, however, outside of New York he has no popularity whatsoever. The job of Director of Civilian Defense ought therefore to be taken away from him and instead Senator Reynolds ought to be appointed to direct the national program of Civilian Defense. (Note all the isolationists, all those with Fascist tendencies, all those who gave comfort to Hitlerism throughout the period immediately preceeding the war, are those nominated by Smith for positions.)

"Smith took occasion to condemn Sidney Hillman and said that in his place a real native American ought to be appointed to the OPM.

"Smith then took occasion to quote the editorial from the Free Press of December 14th, in which there were some pretty bad things said with reference to the attack on Pearl Harbor. Here again Smith used the trick of quoting from the Free Press, and repeating I'm not saying this, this is being said by the Free Press, thus keeping himself on the safe side, and taking his

audience into confidence, and by implication assuring them that he's a pretty smart fellow and knows how to get around the difficulty of not wanting to say certain things in public. He reiterated again the need of defending America first.

"Apropos of retaining the freedom of speech, Smith began by praising the British. The British, he said, are the smartest people on earth. They know how to get others to fight their wars, they also know how to deal with all sorts of factions. They have been able to retain freedom of speech during the war. (Smith is making his point about retaining freedom of speech, and indirectly taking a slap at the British who are fighting on our side.) He also took a slam at British influence in Washington. (Again attempting to undermine confidence in our own administration and blame a good deal of our difficulty on Britain.)"

He also submitted notes made by JACOB SPOLANSKY which are as follows:

"COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION MEETING

"Committee of One Million Meeting at the Cass Technical High School Dec. 16th, 1941 was a complete flop. This is the First time since Gerald L. K. Smith has been operating in this territory that his meeting was so poorly attended: 350 to 400 people and another 200 in the balcony.

"Congressman Dewey Short widely advertised by Gerald Smith in his Sunday and middle week broadcasts did not appear, the excuse being the necessity of him being in Washington this war-time period. Rev. Merion, Mrs. Gerald Smith and another individual, who apparently is a bodyguard to Gerald Smith were on the platform.

"Smith was the sole attraction and during his speech he spotted Robert Vieteg former Secy of the Detroit Chapter of the America First Committee sitting in the audience and then asked him to take a seat on the platform. This invitation was politely declined by Vietig.

"Gerald Smith referred to an alleged telephone conversation he had that day with Senator Burton K. Wheeler. Wheeler assured him that we still enjoyed the right of free speech and all other liberties guaranteed by the Bill of Rights. He then introduced an official representative of the Disabled Veterans of the World War by the name of VINCENT SHIEK who presented Smith with a framed reproduction of the Bill of Rights and praised Smith for his outstanding achievements as a patriot.

(Detroit file 62-1126)

"Smith impressed the audience with his difficulties in raising sufficient money to continue his broadcasts. He said that from now on he will try to keep us his Washington broadcasts on Wednesday night, that, of course, will depend on the response of the millions of followers who up until this time have been so generously supporting him. He said that he will devote his activities to patriotic purposes and that he will keep his eyes open for professional racketeers.

"He stressed the need of presenting a united front and Demanded Immediate Impeachment of SECRETARY OF NAVY KNOX, whom he blamed for the disaster at Pearl Harbor. He also said that he will have the President of the United States replace Knox--appoint Nye in his place; replace Stimson with Senator Walsh of Mass., replace Secy Hull with Burton Wheeler and finally he will demand the establishment of a separate unified air force with Col. Charles Lindbergh at its head.

"Smith's appeal for funds was very pathetic. He asked 20 people in the audience who had pledged monthly contributions for a period of one year on previous occasions to make this contribution immediately. Only one man responded. He finally reduced that to half of the contribution and to this appeal only one man responded. He then made an appeal for a general collection and the response was below par.

"He assualted the Communist Party: As long as they meet he will continue to hold meetings; as long as the Daily Worker was on sale, he will continue to speak. He never liked F.D.R. He did not vote for him and never will vote for him, but circumstances make Roosevelt the Commander in Chief who must be obeyed and helped in every way possible.

"The audience was not the usual one. The prevailihg German element that always packed his meetings was absent. The audience was composed of anti-semites."

He also submitted to the writer a copy of a memorandum prepared for him by [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, and [redacted] telephone [redacted] relative to the GERALD L. K. SMITH meeting held on April 9, 1942. This memorandum was photographed and returned promptly to [redacted] The substance will be reported as soon as the photographs are received. b7C

At the request of the writer, [redacted] engaged Accurate Court Reporters, 414 Ford Building, Detroit, Michigan, to take stenographic notes of the GERALD SMITH meetings on April 24, 1942, and May 12, 1942. These stenographic notes have been photographed by the writer and will be reported as soon as the photographs are received.

(Detroit file 62-1126)

[redacted] Special Agent in Charge, Bureau of Internal Revenue, United States Treasury Department, Detroit, Michigan, said that [redacted] b2

[redacted] Radio Station WJR, Detroit, Michigan, was interviewed concerning Subject and stated that Subject had a broadcast for fifteen minutes each week over Radio Station WJR for several years. He said when SMITH first applied for radio time he had the unofficial endorsement of the principal automobile companies, the Adcraft Club, and many other prominent people. He said that SMITH'S time is each Sunday evening from 7:00 p.m. to 7:15 p.m. in direct conflict with JACK BENNY'S radio program. He said consequently this time has always been unsalable and he considers it profitable to sell this time to SMITH at the regular commercial rate of $280 for the fifteen-minute period. He said that several times he has become concerned over the attacks made by SMITH in his radio addresses and he has threatened to put SMITH off the air. On one such occasion SMITH produced 9,000 letters from radio fans which all appeared to be genuine. [redacted] claimed that with an audience this large he gave way and admitted that he would not censor the radio tastes of so many people. b7C

[redacted] said that SMITH is not permitted to broadcast in person because he is given to deviate from the script of any prepared speech. Consequently, the station has required SMITH to submit a typewritten script in the middle of the week. This copy is then checked by the radio station's attorney for liable and slander. At the mention of the radio station's attorney, [redacted] summoned [redacted] whom he introduced as the station attorney and who remained present for the rest of the interview. b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] were questioned concerning any sponsorship or financial support which SMITH may have received. [redacted] said that he believed SMITH had the encouragement of the Ford Motor Company and the Chrysler Corporation at the time when he was campaigning against the "Communist CIO"; however, neither [redacted] nor [redacted] was able to give any specific evidence of financial support and they both stated that since SMITH has changed his platform to one of a political nature he no longer has the backong of industrialists. They said that they believe SMITH'S income is derived exclusively from contributions received through the mail as a result of the appeal which he makes at the end of each weeks broadcast. [redacted] said that payment for the weekly broadcasts is made by a check drawn on the account of [redacted] and [redacted] on the Detroit Bank. [redacted] exhibited check number 507 dated May 8, 1942, drawn on the Detroit Bank in the amount of $280 signed by [redacted] and counter-signed b7C

Board was investigating the alleged activities of the Ford Motor Company and persons acting in its behalf to prevent the organization of workers by the CIO. During that investigation, [redacted] said he personally interviewed [redacted] and JOHN RINDERMAN. He permitted the writer to read his reports of those interviews. b7C

[redacted] gave him practically no information of value.

[redacted] was interviewed in the office of [redacted] 39 Broadway, New York City, New York, and stated that in 1937 SMITH was engaged by [redacted] to talk against the CIO. [redacted] also stated to [redacted] that W. J. CAMERON and [redacted] b7C [redacted] EDSEL FORD and President of the Universal Credit Corporation, paid for at least four of SMITH'S programs over radio station WJR. As a result of the sponsorship by the Ford Motor Company, SMITH has always been favorable to the Ford Motor Company.

[redacted] pointed out that before the United States entered the war HENRY FORD, after months of preparation, suddenly refused to manufacture airplane engines which were to be sent to England. Thereupon, SMITH publicly lauded HENRY FORD'S refusal to make airplanes for England and attacked the Packard Motor Company which fulfilled his order.

The report of [redacted] interview with RINDERMAN revealed that RINDERMAN was present when HARRY BENNETT of the Ford Motor Company gave LUCKER $4,000 in cash. Also, [redacted] paid RINDERMAN approximately two-thirds of the expenses of the meeting held at the Olympia in Detroit, Michigan. The interest of the Ford Motor Company was in sponsoring SMITH so that he would argue against the employees of the Ford Motor Company joining the "Communist-controlled CIO." In this fight against Communism HARRY BENNETT of the Ford Motor Company furnished SMITH with two of the Ford Motor Company investigators, [redacted] and [redacted] and also made available to SMITH the files of the Ford Motor Company on Communist activities. b7C

The statement further sets forth that there was a temporary rift between HARRY BENNETT and GERALD SMITH because SMITH too publicly boasted of his connection with the Ford Motor Company.

Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau revealed that GERALD SMITH has contacted the following persons whose activities may be relevant to this investigation: Senator REYNOLDS, Washington, D. C., telephone [redacted] b2 b7C b7D [redacted] telephone [redacted] Also, he has had several telegraphic contacts with an unidentified person in Wichita,

(Detroit file 62-1126)

[redacted]. There was a notation on the check indicating that it was in payment of G. L. K. SMITH broadcast of May 10, 1942. [redacted] appeared to be very friendly to Subject and frequently stated that if information was desired concerning the activities and financial support of SMITH the best way to get it would be to go to SMITH directly and ask him, because SMITH was the type of man who would not want to hide anything. b7C

When the name of WALTER WINCHELL was brought into the discussion, [redacted] stated that WINCHELL is a much more dangerous man than SMITH because WINCHELL may be sneaking a lot of things in the back door under cover of the patriotic disguise which he assumes. [redacted] also suggested that Director HOOVER should prevent WALTER WINCHELL from speaking over the radio in such a manner as to imply that he is a confidante of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. At this point [redacted] also agreed that WINCHELL was a more dangerous man than SMITH and suggested that it was a waste of time to have the Federal Bureau of Investigation investigate GERALD SMITH when there were so many more important things to investigate. [redacted] b7C suggested that if anybody would be familiar with the more intimate details of SMITH'S operation it would probably be a man named [redacted] who was his manager over a period of time.

[redacted] Michigan, telephone [redacted] was interviewed at the Detroit Field Office and stated that he had conducted some investigation for the Dies Committee into the activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH. He stated that whatever information b7C he had picked up in that connection had already been reported by him and was contained in his report which was contained in the file previously examined by the writer during his interview with post office inspector [redacted] did not admit that he himself was in the employ of SMITH as a collector and denied that he had any first-hand information about SMITH'S activities. [redacted] suggested the following persons as potential informants concerning SMITH:

JOHN RINDERMAN, former manager of SMITH, telephone Lenox 4520; b7C [redacted] of SMITH, telephone [redacted] ---[redacted] author of "Too Much Roosevelt" which was distributed by SMITH but now believed hostile to SMITH; [redacted] of advertising agency which submitted to SMITH a padded bill for radio program in accordance with request of SMITH.

[redacted] b7C

National Labor Relations Board, Detroit, Michigan, explained to the writer that it constitutes a violation of the National Labor Relations Act for an employer or one acting on behalf of an employer to interfere with labor organization. Under this provision in the fall of 1940 the National Labor Relations

(Detroit file 62-1126)

Kansas, probably Reverend GERALD WINROD.

Confidential Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau was interviewed on two different occasions, once by Special Agent [redacted] and once telephonically by the writer. He stated that he was directed by HARRY BENNETT of the Ford Motor Company about two years ago to interview GERALD L. K. SMITH and to ascertain what the purpose of SMITH'S campaign was. Informant stated that he was impressed with the fact that SMITH was anxious to obtain support for his campaign against Communists in the labor unions but that more fundamentally he had Fascist tendencies. Informant stated that he had no further contact with SMITH. He recommended contacting [redacted] commonly known as [redacted] Michigan, telephone [redacted] Service Department, Ford Motor Company, Highland Park plant, Badge number [redacted] He said that [redacted] was SMITH'S bodyguard for more than a year until January 1, 1942. He also recommended [redacted] as an investigator for the Ford Motor Company who had had a more extensive contact with SMITH. b2 b7C b7D

The writer has obtained one copy of each radio speech made by GERALD SMITH over station WJR since December 7, 1941, and has an arrangement with [redacted] and [redacted] whereby his speeches are being received currently. Photographs of these speeches have been made and will be forwarded to the Bureau as soon as obtained. b7C

No evidence has yet been developed concerning any attempt of Subject to propagandize any particular stratum of society or a particular group such as persons engaged in national defense industry or members of the armed forces or persons having obligations under the Selective Training and Service Act. His audiences consist of radio listeners to station WJR at 7:00 o'clock Sunday evenings and persons who have attended his meetings and mailed contributions to him.

From a highly confidential source it was ascertained that GERALD L. K. SMITH and his wife were somewhat jubilant over the fact that President ROOSEVELT commuted the sentence of EARL BROWDER because this would give SMITH powerful ammunition for future arguments against the administration.

SMITH also sent a package containing copies of a recent mimeographed letter out to Dearborn by a messenger named [redacted] and SMITH instructed [redacted] that the only thing to be written on the package was "For Mr. HARRY BENNETT--Important." This errand was performed on May 17, 1942. b7C

ENCLOSURE: TO THE BUREAU --

One copy of "The Cross and the Flag", May 1942 issue.

- PENDING -

(Detroit file 62-1126)

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

THE CLEVELAND OFFICE

At CLEVELAND, OHIO, will investigate the character and background of [redacted] and the organization known as "United Mothers of America", 348 Arcade, telephone [redacted] It is noted that [redacted] has been in frequent contact with GERALD L. K. SMITH.

THE NEW YORK OFFICE

b7C

At NEW YORK CITY will interview [redacted], former associate of GERALD L. K. SMITH who may be located through [redacted] New York City. [redacted] should be questioned principally concerning the financial support received by SMITH with particular emphasis on any support received from any interest which may be subversive.

THE NEW ORLEANS OFFICE

At NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, will ascertain information concerning the background and activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH from approximately 1929 to 1935 when he was said to have been a bodyguard and close friend of HUEY LONG with particular reference to any activities which may have been in concert with present enemies of the United States. Will interview [redacted] said to be of New Orleans, Louisiana and former associate of HUEY LONG concerning SMITH'S activities in Louisiana.

b7C

THE DETROIT OFFICE

At LANSING, MICHIGAN, will obtain full information concerning the incorporation and activities of the Federation of Americanization of Michigan, Inc.

At DETROIT, MICHIGAN, will consider interviewing the following persons if advisable concerning the activities of GERALD L. K. SMITH: [redacted] telephone [redacted] telephone [redacted] JOHN RINDERMAN, 3838 Lakewood, telephone Lenox 4520; [redacted] Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Michigan; [redacted] Embassy Press, 442 East Lafayette, Detroit, Michigan.

b7C

Will continue inspection of Subject's bank account at the Detroit Bank main office particularly near the end of each calendar month.

Will continue this investigation vigorously in order to ascertain the sources of Subject's financial support, Subject's business associates,

(Detroit file 62-1126)

and future activities. Will make a special effort to ascertain if Subject is making any attempt to propagandize any particular group of persons in violation of the Selective Training and Service Act.

Will continue to collect Subject's propaganda for transmittal to the Bureau.

- PENDING -

(Detroit file 62-1126)

IDENTITY OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS

[redacted] Confidential Informant [redacted] is [redacted] the Detroit Bank main office, Detroit, Michigan. b2

[redacted] Confidential Informant [redacted] b7C

SMITH. GERALD L. K. b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit, Michigan
May 29, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJAL DMS
3/22/85 204,433 SP8Btj/Cls #245238

[redacted]

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
Files

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY - SEDITION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that Confidential Informant [redacted], whose identity was made known to you by letter bearing this same date, revealed the following information up to May 27, 1942:

b2
b7C
b7D

SMITH is attempting to get time on the radio immediately following WALTER WINCHELL'S Sunday night broadcast, so that he will have a better opportunity to answer WINCHELL, who is apparently his most outspoken enemy.

SMITH declined to make any contact with former distributors of "Social Justice" on advice from one [redacted], who advised him not to have anything to do with them. HARRY KELLY, Secretary of the state of Michigan, assured him that he would come to Detroit to spend some time with SMITH and help him to organize SMITH'S campaign for election to the United States Senate.

SMITH contemplated mailing to every station carrying WALTER WINCHELL'S program an article taken from the "Chicago Tribune" to warn the radio stations that they were flirting with danger and scare them out of carrying WINCHELL'S program. SMITH sent a book to [redacted] of the Ford Motor Company. Mr. SMITH has also been contacting HARRY BENNETT, Personnel Manager of Ford Motor Company, and spent several hours with him on the night of February 26, 1942, when it was decided that [redacted], HARRY BENNETT, and GERALD SMITH should get together to keep the New Dealers and the Communists from destroying all of them. SMITH then contacted [redacted] who received the suggestion favorably.

b7C

DEFERRED RECORDING

On May 25, 1942, SMITH called [redacted] of Chicago, Illinois, on the telephone and congratulated her on the way she was getting along and stated that he understood that she had settled her lawsuit.

62-43818-72

[redacted] stated that she had been interviewed by an F.B.I. agent named [redacted], who wanted to know what sort of a bulletin she was issuing. She said that he then told her that she could not fight

b7C

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 13 1964

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

JUN 1 RECD

COPY IN FILE

JUN 5 1942

PERS FILE

Communism any longer because Russia was fighting on the same side in the war and that it would interfere with the war effort, causing disunity and hatred.

She replied that an election would do the same thing so she supposed that she might just as well have the same employer. She said that the agent answered that if she wanted to go ahead and be a martyr it was all right, but that he wanted to tell her that she had no right to fight Communism now.

[redacted] said that this F.B.I. agent named [redacted] was from the Chicago unit of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She told the agent, after swearing at him, that she despised the F.B.I. for their sniveling hypocritical talks about freedom when they were going around like OGPU agents cracking down on everybody's head. b7C

SMITH asked [redacted] if she was sure that the agent told her that she should not fight Communism. She replied absolutely and that was why she was writing a letter to Attorney General BIDDLE asking him if this agent represented merely his personal views or the views of the Department of Justice. b7C

[redacted] said she also heard that the people who were called before the Chicago, Illinois Grand Jury were similarly told that they must not oppose Communism or unions. [redacted] further complained that her followers were being summoned before the Grand Jury apparently to scare them, and she considered this political intimidation.

b7C SMITH then asked [redacted] what she heard about the COUGHLIN matter. She said that it was her opinion that his church shut him up, and he kept quiet to save his collar, but otherwise he would have given them a run for their money.

[redacted] asked SMITH if there was anything she could do for him, but he said that she had already done enough and she should keep on doing the same thing.

Senator ROBERT NEAL, who had written a letter to SMITH congratulating him on the first issue of "The Cross and the Flag," objected that SMITH used this letter for publicity purposes. Michigan State Senator NEAL said that several of his constituents believed that he was favoring GERALD SMITH'S election over Senator PRENTISS M. BROWN. State Senator NEAL closed by requesting that SMITH refrain from referring to his name or the letter in any future publications.

Letter to the Director May 29, 1942

The Superintendent of the Industrial National Bank Building, the twentieth floor of which is almost entirely occupied by SMITH and his associates, was preparing an occupancy list in accordance with the requirements of the Wage and Hour Division of the Department of Labor. He told SMITH that the present list showed no occupancy, although it was well known that SMITH occupied most of the twentieth floor. The Superintendent asked SMITH how he wanted his occupancy listed and SMITH said to put it down as "The Federation for the Americanization of Michigan, A Non-Profit Educational Organization Engaged in Patriotic Education."

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

CMS:BJG
62-1126

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

Detroit - Michigan

June 1, 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
Files

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

[redacted]

Re: GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH;
INTERNAL SECURITY - SEDITION.

Dear Sir:

From a highly confidential source it was ascertained that GERALD SMITH said that he knows who was with the President when the press got the news of the assassination of HUEY LONG. SMITH said that if this was brought out it would scandalize the whole New Deal. He said that the MURPHYS knew that the incarceration of a Catholic priest would be political suicide.

[redacted] and [redacted] said over the radio that Attorney-General BIDDLE was waivering because the Catholic church was bringing so much pressure on the White House (obviously referring to the FATHER CHARLES E. COUGHLIN case). SMITH continued that the administration would not dare to prosecute PELLEY, [redacted] and [redacted] (phonetic) and all that bunch if the Catholic Church continued to bring pressure. b7C

DEFERRED RECORDING

SMITH said that the New Dealers up here are guilty of so much they don't know how guilty each other is and they can't keep up with their own crookedness. If they go ahead and try to maintain good will with South America which is predominantly Catholic and at the same time incarcerate COUGHLIN and SMITH who was COUGHLIN'S protector and friend, then the whole HUEY LONG scandal would be brought out. SMITH said he thought that they felt the whole COUGHLIN matter was "too hot to handle" and consequently they turned EARL BROWDER loose so that they could give the Communists an answer when the Communists started to yell for COUGHLIN'S blood. SMITH said the BROWDER matter would be a great subject for the next meeting, even for the press releases. He said he would build up what is behind the BROWDER release--"Release BROWDER and jail COUGHLIN--Is that what we are coming to?"

RECORDED

SMITH said that this would alarm many Catholics who had previously been lukewarm, and that looked wonderful.

INDEXED

62-43818-74

SMITH then referred to [redacted] who was making a local speech and said that [redacted] had been in Germany at one time and had made a flattering statement about HITLER. [redacted] then returned here and a lot of his men led in the club against the Communists. Then [redacted] shifted and started to flatter the Reds and was going to take the Gospel to Russia. b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUN 15 1942
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4 JUN 15 1942

COPIES DESTROYED

83 OCT 13 1984

JUN 15 RECD 6/10
JUN 8 RECD
JUN 4 RECD

COPY IN FILE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/17/83 BY SP8 BTJ/mlc
3/22/85 #245233 SP8 BTJ/CLS

Letter to the Director
dated June 1, 1942

Re: GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH;
INTERNAL SECURITY - SEDITION.

[redacted] exposed [redacted] and he was quite an enemy of hers and perhaps even testified against her. SMITH, referring to some investigation, said that the investigators would have to call in the officers of the Ford Motor Company, Hudson Motor Company, J. L. Hudson Company and the WEBBERS if they were going to investigate everyone who fought ROOSEVELT or Communism. b7C

Very truly yours,

John S. Bugas

JOHN S. BUGAS
Special Agent in Charge

DMS:BMB
62-1126

b7C

Smith's seditious journal. They are Charles A. Lindbergh, the Naziphile flyer who so energetically strove to prevent this country from being prepared to face the Axis onslought; Father Charles E. Coughlin, until recently Goebbels' foremost U. S. Spokesman; Father Edward Lodge Curran, eastern Fuehrer of the Christian Front; [redacted] notorious anti-Semitic propagandist; Dr. Gerald B. Winrod, Kansas pro-Axis agitator; Col. Robert McCormick, publisher of the Chicago Tribune; Col. J. M. Patterson, publisher of the New York Daily News; Eleanor Patterson, publisher of the Washington Times-Herald William Randolph Hearst; Congressman Martin Dies; and Senator Robert R. Reynolds. The traitor Smith, who once boasted to his jailbird boss Pelley of forming the first Silv Shirt stormtroop band in the United States, describes the above-mentioned individuals as "fearless Americans who have exposed the subterranean operations of the Red revolutionaries without mercy."

The feature article in the current issue of The Cross and The Flag is entitled "My Hat's In the Ring". In it Smith announces he will be a candidate in Michigan this fall for election to the U. S. Senate. The sort of backing he hopes to get is obvious. "I will be supported by the old-fashioned, Christian, American people," he says. He makes an open bid for the support of Christian Front, German-American Bund elements by including this plank in his program:

> "I shall defend the right of free speech and free press for Father Charles E. Coughlin. The treatment that this minister of Christ is receiving at the hands of the bloodthirsty Reds is unbelievable."

With the United States engaged in a life and death struggle against the Axis powers, the seditious, disruptive propagandizing of this 20th Century Benedict Arnold constitutes an ever-increasing danger to the American People. The Hour therefore urges that the Department of Justice immediately suppress The Cross and The Flag and conduct a thorough investigation of the treasonable activities of Gerald L. K. Smith, examining with particular care his ties with certain members of the Congress of the United States.

JEH:JRC
2:53 PM

June 1, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON
MR. TAMM
MR. LADD

[redacted] of the National Broadcasting Company telephoned me from New York City and told me that his company has received a letter from Gerald L. K. Smith of Detroit in which Mr. Smith demands 15 minutes over the National Broadcasting Company's stations to answer an attack made on him by Walter Winchell. b7C

Mr. Smith states in his letter that unless he is given this time he will sue the National Broadcasting Company. Mr. Schechter advised me that his lawyers are inclined to turn down this request from Gerald Smith and asked me if I thought they were on safe grounds.

I informed [redacted] that Gerald Smith had been a minister for the Huey Long organization and has lately been around Detroit. I told him that Mr. Smith works on the same lines as Father Coughlin but he had nothing like Father Coughlin's following. b7C

I told [redacted] that I would have a summary prepared on Gerald L. K. Smith and would send it to him confidentially. [redacted] thanked me for this and mentioned it would not be necessary for me to sign the summary.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/1/83 BY SP8BEP

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME
DATE
BY

RECORDED

62-43818

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INV
JUN 2+ 194
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

KTD:lem

May 23, 1942

Call: 9:10 a.m.
Dictated: 11:00 p.m.

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH

Reference is made to the memorandum to the Director by James Rowe, Jr., dated May 20, 1942, in which he advised that John Rindeman of Detroit claims information he gave to the FBI regarding the captioned individual has in some way come into the possession of Harry Bennett of the Ford Motor Company.

SAC. Bugas advised this morning that neither he nor any Agent in his office had ever discussed Rindeman or information that he had given to the Bureau with Harry Bennett or any member of the Ford Motor Company or with any informant who might have taken it to the Ford Motor Company. He stated that the "rather scanty information" given by Rindeman has been kept confidential and has not been discussed outside the Detroit office. He stated Rindeman has always had a very cagey part and one of the reasons he has given for not talking is that he is afraid it will get out if he gives it to the Bureau and that he might later be called on to testify. Bugas pointed out it wouldn't be necessary for the Detroit office to tell Harry Bennett about information in Rindeman's possession because in the past Rindeman has worked for Harry Bennett while Gerald L. K. Smith and Bennett were still closely associated. He stated Rindeman has been and still is in very close contact with professional informants around Detroit, such as [redacted] b7C and that, of course, Smith knows what Rindeman knows about him. Since Smith still is in more or less constant contact with Bennett he would be in a position to advise Bennett what Rindeman knows about him.

SAC. Bugas stated that he talked to Rindeman on one occasion and that Number One Man Boyd and Special Agent Sullivan have talked to him on several occasions, trying to persuade him to come clean and tell us what he knows about Smith. He stated he is of the opinion Rindeman is holding out for money and believes he has propositioned the Miszer crowd in New York for $100,000 to give them the information he has on Smith. He stated he has also given the excuse for not talking that he is in fear of his wife, which Bugas does not think very likely.

Respectfully,

J. K. Mumford

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/6/82 BY SP6BJA1 DMS
204,433

FOR DEFENSE
BUY
UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS

JUN 8 RECD

RECORDED
INDEXED

62-43818-71

20 MAY 23 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

FJS:klb June 2, 1942

RECORDED 62-43818-82

[redacted]

National Broadcasting Company, Incorporated
RCA Building
30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, New York

[redacted] b7C

Dear [redacted]

In connection with our telephone conversation of June 1, 1942, there is enclosed herewith for your confidential information a summary setting forth available background data and the activities of Gerald L. K. Smith of Detroit, Michigan.

As a matter of interest the activities of this individual are presently under investigation by this Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/12/93 BY [redacted]

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR FBI JUN 3 10 57 AM '42

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
★ JUN 3 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 19 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/17/83 BY SP-8B5J/mlj

JH:klb

June 2, 1942

Gerald L. K. Smith was reportedly born at Pardeeville, Wisconsin, in February, 1898. He is said to have attended Butler Seminary at Indianapolis, Indiana and to have later been graduated from Valparaiso University, with an A.B. Degree. After leaving college, Smith took up active duty as a Minister and is said to have held pastorates at the 7th Street Christian Church at Indianapolis, Indiana and at the King's Highway Church of Shreveport, Louisiana.

During the time that he was a Minister at Shreveport, Louisiana, he is alleged to have become a fast friend and political proponent of the late Huey Long. Advisedly he ultimately left his work as a Minister and was assigned by Long to the task of nationalizing the "Share the Wealth" program. Smith's duties in this regard apparently included travelling about the country and attempting to interest persons in setting up these clubs.

During the life of Huey Long, Smith was an outstanding personality in the Long machine but subsequent to Long's death, he is reported to have incurred the disfavor of Long's successors and to have been ousted from the organization. It is known that he preached the sermon at Long's funeral.

After being dismissed from further activity in the remnants of the Long political machine he is reported to have gone to New York and there in 1937 to have organized a group known as the "Committee of 1,000,000".

Smith's organizational efforts in New York were apparently not successful and in 1938 he removed to Detroit, Michigan where he was instrumental in founding a group known as the "Federation of Americanization in Michigan". This effort was likewise unsuccessful and eventually Smith devoted himself to recreating and directing his original committee, namely the "Committee of 1,000,000" from Detroit, Michigan.

Smith's activities during the past three years and at the present, have been devoted exclusively to an attempt to increase the number of adherents for the "Committee of 1,000,000". In an effort to popularize his committee he has published a magazine known as "The Cross and the Flag", and has lately established an "Inner Circle" which as its name would imply designates a group of the select few who have been chosen to carry on the work of the "Committee of 1,000,000". Another part of his program, has included weekly radio broadcasts from Station WJR at Detroit, Michigan.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

62-43818-82

RECORDED & INDEXED

COPIES DESTROYED
83 OCT 21 1964

JUN 10 1942
RECD

Smith's work in connection with the "Committee of 1,000,000" as outlined in the preceding paragraph has been given principally to criticism of the present administration particularly with reference to its foreign policy. Prior to the involvment of the United States in the current war, his radio broadcasts and his editorials were all strongly isolationist in sentiment and at times anti-Semitic.

According to the accepted publication of the "Committee of 1,000,000", "The Cross and the Flag", the seven fundamental principles of the Committee have been designated as follows:

1. To rebuild the spirit of America.

2. To wipe out the last vestiges of Communism, Naziism, and Fascism in all forms.

3. The redefinition of the American national character.

4. The installation of a new spirit in American youth, dedicated to the maintenance of American institutions.

5. To issue a call to farmers and laborers to resist what is now known as an international plot to involve them in a world revolution.

6. To rededicate the citizenry of America to the family altar and to the spirit of the church.

7. To secure the maintenance of a well-defined standard of American living.

Since December, 1941, the program of the "Committee of 1,000,000" has reportedly shifted to a denunciation of Communism and to a general criticism of the administration in the conduct of the war effort.

Smith has allegedly been actively engaged in various non-interventionist groups and has reportedly had the backing and support of an organization of this type known as "Mothers of United States of America".

It has further been reported that he was at one time an active member of William Dudley Pelley's Silver Shirts.

On the night of April 24, 1942, Smith, during the course of an address to members of the "Committee of 1,000,000", announced his candidacy

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

for the office of United States Senator for the State of Michigan. At that time he reportedly announced his platform as that which was previously adopted for the "Committee of 1,000,000". This platform is said to include the following four points:

1. One hundred percent loyalty to the war effort.
2. $100.00 a month for every soldier.
3. An honest hearing in the Senate for the Townsend Plan.
4. Tires for everybody.

Concerning Smith, it has further been reported that he was arrested on November 3, 1936 by the Police Department of New Orleans, Louisiana, on a charge of having disturbed the peace in the using of obscene language. Reportedly this arrest resulted in his receiving a suspended sentence of $10.00 and ten days.

It has also been mentioned that Smith has been involved as plaintiff in several libel and slander cases. According to newspaper accounts in March of 1939 he instituted a $500,000 slander suit against the March of Time Newsreel Company for having allegedly slanderously associated him with Father Divine as a "Rabble Rouser".

Another account is to the effect that in 1935 Smith filed libel charges against the Washington Times, Washington, D. C. This suit, it was stated, was subsequently dropped by the plaintiff without any active effort toward prosecution.

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Carson
Coffey
Hendon
Holloman
McGuire
Quinn Tamm
Nease
Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN FILE NO. 100-8486

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
WASHINGTON, D. C.	6/4/42	6/1,2/42	PFK:MG

TITLE	CHARACTER OF CASE
GERALD L. K. SMITH; COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION	INTERNAL SECURITY SEDITION

b7C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Copies of SMITH'S broadcasts over Station W O L from October 29, 1941 to December 24, 1941 and a copy of "The Cross and the Flag", Volume 1, Number 1, April, 1942, were obtained, and are being forwarded to Bureau.

ENCL BEHIND FILE

- RUC -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/17/83 BY SP8BTJ/MK

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to the Detroit Field Division dated April 23, 1942. (62-43818)

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

In accordance with instructions contained in the above reference letter, the writer contacted [redacted] of the American Broadcasting Corporation at Station W O L, 1627 K Street, N.W. [redacted] advised that he was also the [redacted] and that he personally had been contacted by the subject in making arrangements for the broadcasting of transcriptions of his speeches. He also stated that he censored each and every broadcast, a typewritten copy of which was forwarded to him from Detroit before the transcription was made and that after corrections by him they were returned to SMITH and the transcriptions made. He made available the transcription records and also typewritten copies of all speeches made by SMITH.

b7C

The writer listened to the recordings and followed the text of

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [redacted] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

62-43818 83

COPIES OF THIS REPORT
5 - Bureau (Encls (3))
2 - Detroit
2 - Washington Field

cc Baltimore

289

COPIES DESTROYED
OCT 13 1964

7—2034

of the speeches by the typewritten copies and learned that they are substantially the same except for a few minor differences in words and language used which in no way changed the text of the speech. Photostatic copies of these speeches are being forwarded to the Bureau together with this report.

In brief, the speeches made by SMITH have all been directed to the President, members of Congress and members of the Cabinet. During these speeches, SMITH has taken it upon himself to point out various controversial issues of the day, stating his opinion in this regard as to the actions of the President and Congress on these matters and advised that the statements made by him were formulated from letters forwarded to him by the members of the organization known as The Committee of One Million.

The electrical transcriptions carried identification tags as set out below, all of which are the same except for the dates and length of time of the program:

"Date of program Program #
Program time
Title
GERALD L. K. SMITH, Radio Station W O L
Date
Essex Broadcasters, Inc.,
330 Union Guardian Building,
Detroit, Michigan"

A photostatic copy of these broadcasts is being maintained in the Washington Field Office files and two copies are being sent to the Bureau.

[redacted] Library of Congress, telephonically contacted this office in order to make available to Special Agent [redacted] a copy of the publication "The Cross and the Flag". The writer contacted [redacted] and at that time he advised that he would make available the above referred to publication and on the following day this was forwarded to the Washington Field Office for its use.

b7C

ENCLOSURE TO THE BUREAU

Two photostatic copies of radio speeches made by GERALD L. K. SMITH

One copy of "The Cross and the Flag", Volume I, Number 1, April, 1942.

- REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN -

ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

TO: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy
Files

[redacted] b7C [redacted]

The Docket Room
Stenographic Pool
ATT:--

MEMORANDUM

RECORDED 62-43818-85

INDEXED

1 ENCLO. 8

For your kind consideration and appropriate action.

EX-2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
2 MAY 21 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FJS:WMJ
62-43818

June 4, 1942

[redacted]

b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter and enclosure dated April 22, 1942, directed to the Attorney General, has been referred to this Bureau.

I want you to know that the content of your letter has been carefully noted and is being made a matter of official record in the files of this Bureau for such consideration as may be deemed appropriate.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/17/83 BY SP-8BTJ/mlm

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 1
JUN 4 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1399013-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1363070-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

FBI

Date: 1/10/64

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority or Method of Mailing)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-43818)

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-7945)

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
INFORMATION CONCERNING
OO: Los Angeles

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are three copies of an article which appeared in the January, 1964 edition of "The Cross and the Flag," No. 10, Vol. 22. This article is captioned "A Good Idea" and comments concerning a folder pertaining to "Draft J. Edgar Hoover for President."

For the Bureau's information, this article is apparently a quote from a pamphlet put out by the Protect American Rights Committee, copies of which have been previously furnished to the Bureau under the caption, "PROTECT AMERICAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE, 14246 VICTORY BOULEVARD, VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA, POST OFFICE BOX 181, NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA; INFORMATION CONCERNING." The Bureau is also referred to correspondence captioned "BRUCE E. NOWNES, PROTECT AMERICAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE, VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA," Bufile 62-108931. As the Bureau is aware, NOWNES was interviewed in October, 1963, and advised that he had disseminated a number of copies of the above-mentioned pamphlet but would cease and desist from further dissemination of this material. The Los Angeles Office has no information associating NOWNES with GERALD L. K. SMITH or the Christian Nationalist Crusade, and the identity of the individual who made this pamphlet available to "The Cross and the Flag" is unknown to this office.

REC-45 62-43818-1438

3 - Bureau (Enc. 3)
1 - Los Angeles

61 JAN 17 1964 ENCLOSURE

PLM:slb
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY

11 JAN 13 1964

b6
b7C

Approved: JAN 1 1964 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CRIME RESEARCH

LA 100-7945

In view of the background of GERALD L. K. SMITH and the Christian Nationalist Crusade, Los Angeles recommends that no contact be made with SMITH or individuals involved in the publication of "The Cross and the Flag" concerning this matter and, WACB, no contact will be made.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

A GOOD IDEA Someone has sent me a folder bearing a nice picture of J. Edgar Hoover, head of the FBI, and on the outside of the circular are the words: "Draft J. Edgar Hoover for President." The folder contains five very interesting paragraphs as follows:

LEADERSHIP: He has insisted upon the standards of ability and good character as a requirement for appointment, and performance and achievement the sole basis for promotion.

ADMINISTRATOR: Successfully organized the most efficient government agency, the F.B.I., and highly commended by both Democrats and Republicans.

FREE OF POLITICAL TIES: Unencumbered by political favors, graft or compromise. He will appoint Qualified Administrators, Men with Integrity.

THE TRUTH—SO HELP ME GOD: J. EDGAR will give America the truth based on Fact. His decisions will not be influenced for votes but FOR America.

CAUTION: Beware of those who would attempt to smear. J. Edgar Hoover is the only man who can beat the political machines.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 The Cross & The Flag
Glendale, Calif.

Date: January 1964
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: Christian Nationalist Crusade

Character:
or
Classification: LA 100-7945
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY

b6
b7C

62-43818-1438

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1439

REC-34

January 20, 1964

W. F. Haake

Mr. William F. Haake
[redacted]
Charlotte, North Carolina

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

FBI
JAN 20 11 41 AM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM

Dear Mr. Haake:

I have received your letter of January 14th, with enclosures, and I want to thank you for your expression of confidence in me. It is hoped that my future endeavors will continue to merit your support and approval.

Although I would like to be of service to you, the question of sending material such as you mentioned through the mails does not fall within the jurisdiction of this Bureau. Therefore, I regret I am unable to be of help in this instance. It is suggested that you may wish to contact your Postmaster in connection with this matter.

Enclosed is some literature which I trust will be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10
JAN 20 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
The Fight Against Filth
Counterintelligence Activities
"Faith In Freedom"
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
4-17-62 Internal Security

NOTE: We have had prior correspondence with Mr. Haake and reprint material has been forwarded in the past. It is not being duplicated. His enclosures were "The Cross and the Flag" and a copy of his letter to

DTP:mc (3)

(Note continued next page.)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

XEROX
SEP 28 1964

9 JAN 27 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 94-60216-

Mr. William F. Haake

Gerald L. K. Smith requesting that Smith stop sending him this literature. The Cross and Flag is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) and is published by Gerald L. K. Smith. CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. Department advised in 1957 that activities of CNC were not such to bring it within purview of Executive Order 10450. CNC is also known as Christian Nationalist Party of America. Smith, who is Director of CNC, has been investigated for sedition in the past.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Charlotte, N.C.
January 14, 1964

Mr. J.Edgar Hoover,Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

Dear Mr. Hoover:

A few weeks ago something called Gerald L.K.Smith sent the attached piece of garbage to my wife.

Can nothing be done to stop the sending of unsolicited trash like this through the mails?

I am an adult and can read this and know what sort of mind (if you can call it a mind) would write it, but if I by mistake forget to burn it,my children might read it.

We permit no salacious material through the mail, why this ?

What I am really burned up about is that this Smith person can and will blacken the name and purpose of every person who is trying to be patriotic and trying to help defeat the Communist Conspiracy.

Thank you for listening and hoping you can do something.

Booklet: The Cross and the Flag.

Sincerely yours,
W. F. Haake
William F. Haake

P.S. In spite of what The Charlotte Observer thinks about your opinion of the North Carolina speaker ban law, I think you are a great American and a fine gentleman. We thank you for your service to us all.

Encl 2 ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-34 62-43818-1439

14 JAN 20 1964

ack 1-20-64 DTP/mw

CORRESPONDENCE

XEROX
SEP 28 1964

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 94-60216-

P20

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1439

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Charlotte, N.C.
January 14,1964

Gerald L.K.Smith
The Cross and The Flag
Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles 27,California

Sir:

A few weeks ago you sent my wife a copy of your publication "The Cross and The Flag."

I have several things to say to you, and anyone like you, for daring to print this piece of trash.

First, under no conditions are you to vilify my house again by sending to it this so-called Christian literature.

Second, I would like to take you to the military cemeteries in the Pacific and show you the Stars of David on the graves of men who died so that people such as you can still spread their hatred. By the way, where were you when we Christians and Jews were collectively protecting your hide.

Third, your publication is called The Cross and The Flag. What cross and what flag does this title allude to? Certainly not the Cross of Christ or the flag of The United States?

Fourth, to my limited mind at least, you are no better than the communist swine that infest this earth. Prey on the weaknesses of people if you will, but I suggest that you read Proverbs 17:15.

Fifth, I am sending a copy of this letter to Mr. J.Edgar Hoover, along with a copy of that thing you managed to get through the mails. This I do in an attempt to try and have you put where you belong.

Sixth, I am glad I finished this letter before I died. I would hate to have to stand before God and tell him that my last moments on Earth were spent in writing you.

William F. Haake

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

THE CROSS AND THE FLAG - - $2.00 PER YEAR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895, LOS ANGELES 27, CALIFORNIA

Enclosed is $2.00 for subscription to THE CROSS AND THE FLAG.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone_____ State_____

THE CROSS and THE FLAG

Vol. 22, No. 2 May, 1963 Yearly Subscription $2.00 25c per copy

He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both are abomination to the Lord. Proverbs 17:15.

A prominent clergyman has said: "One of the best things that the church can do to fight Communism is to refrain from fighting those who fight Communism. There are thieves and robbers in the church who would take away Christ. There are thieves and robbers in our Nation who would take away our freedom. The cutthroats who have formed the Communist criminal conspiracy are enslaving men's minds and murdering at will. The church dares not ally itself with thieves and robbers. The Christian cannot take a stand for Christ and for America without taking a stand against their enemies."

(See page 16.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY

b6
b7C

SAMPLE COPY

FOUNDED BY GERALD L. K. SMITH

120

By Gerald L. K. Smith

The life, death, burial and resurrection of our Lord in terms of modern sales and production methods would have been described as a failure.



This magnificent and divine personality was introduced by the miracle of Bethlehem. He walked among the multitudes, feeding the hungry, comforting the broken hearted, healing the sick and raising the dead. Thousands upon thousands were attracted to him. The ailing were let down through the roofs of houses and the blind whose sight was restored leaped for joy. His crucifixion shook the earth and opened the graves of the dead. His resurrection was witnessed by such a wide variety of individuals and groups that it was to make the fact incontestable.

The divine drama was consummated in the Ascension as the disciples saw Him received out of their sight into heaven.

In spite of all this, we come face to face with the New Testament record which reveals that only 120 were fearlessly willing to be identified as His disciples. This in itself defines the satanic power of the Jew to terrify the followers of Jesus. Even the 120 were afraid to assemble in the open. They met in an upper room "for fear of the Jews."

On the first Pentecost following the resurrection, His disciples, led by Peter, appeared before devout men who had gathered from every nation on earth. Doubtless by this time even the 120 had diminished. Those who gathered, gathered in devout recognition of the fact that they were true Israelites. They bore no kinship to the synagogue of Satan and to the apostatic hecklers who were challenged by our Lord who said: "If ye were of Abraham's seed, ye would do the works of Abraham. Ye are of your father, the devil, a liar from the foundation of the earth."

The little handful of believers who remained and were still willing in spite of persecution, abuse and the threat of death itself to confess Him in open were in themselves helpless to extend the kingdom. In fact, Christianity cannot be extended or expanded by the wisdom and skill of man. It has always required the miracle. Strange enough, however, it always requires a dedicated soul to spark the miracle and trigger the miracle. Occasionally the spark becomes such a conflagration that it consumes even the individual who started the flame.

What happened? Fearless men stood in the presence of devout men. The devout ones did not believe, but they were indeed devout. Even Peter did not possess the power of eloquence and the skill of logic to move this multitude. However, his dedication, matched with the dedication of his brethren, inspired divine destiny to use him and his brethren as the channel through which the miracle of God was to manifest itself. Wisdom fell from Peter's lips as though pouring forth from the throne of God. The gift of tongues and the dynamic manifestation of the Holy Spirit created a miraculous reaction which indicted the unbelievers and inspired the skeptics to cry out, "What shall we do to be saved?"

In these days when any balance sheet which can be struck would indicate a terrific lack in the fulfillment and fruition of the Christian dynamic, let us remind ourselves that it is physically and literally impossible for us to save America or Christian civilization as such with political platforms, ideological formuli or the wisdoms of intellectualism. These, the great constructive accomplishments of man, have their value, but they do not glow forth with the radiation of victory until they have paid adequate and full tribute to the miracle-working power of God Almighty as revealed through Jesus Christ. Civilization is not civilization unless it is Christian. The forces of Satan are stronger than the forces of man. The only way that man can make his life stronger than the life of Satan is when he, in faith, recognizes the necessity of the Miraculous Power of the divine chaperone.

(Continued on Page Twenty-eight)

The Cross and the Flag is a monthly magazine. Manuscripts submitted become the property of **The Cross and the Flag** unless accompanied by instructions to the contrary. All material copyrighted. Gerald L. K. Smith, Publisher. Charles F. Robertson, Editor. Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Glendale, California, under the act of March 3, 1879. Printed in the U. S. A. Published at 1200 S. Central, Glendale, California. Copyright, 1963, by Gerald L. K. Smith. **The Cross and the Flag** is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, a national political committee.

Editorial Board: R. E. Legant, Opal M. Tanner, Charles F. Robertson, E. M. Smith, Gerald L. K. Smith.

Subscription rates per year $2.00. Address all communications to **The Cross and the Flag,** P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death

Patrick Henry

Editor's Note: It occurred to the editors of this periodical that the readers might appreciate refreshing their memories concerning the remarks of the great patriarch and patriot Patrick Henry delivered on March 23, 1775, before the Second Revolutionary Convention of Virginia in the old church in Richmond.

No man thinks more highly than I do of the patriotism, as well as abilities, of the very worthy gentlemen who have just addressed the House. But different men often see the same subject in different lights; and, therefore, I hope it will not be thought disrespectful to those gentlemen, if, entertaining as I do opinions of a character very opposite to theirs, I shall speak forth my sentiments freely and without reserve. This is no time for ceremony.

The question before the House is one of awful moment to this country. For my own part, I consider it as nothing less than a question of freedom or slavery; and in proportion to the magnitude of the subject ought to be the freedom of the debate. It is only in this way that we can hope to arrive at truth, and fulfill the great responsibility which we hold to God and our country. Should I keep back my opinions at such a time, through fear of giving offense, I should consider myself as guilty of treason toward my country, and of an act of disloyalty toward the Majesty of Heaven, which I revere above all earthy kings.

Mr. President, it is natural to man to indulge in the illusions of hope. We are apt to shut our eyes against a painful truth, and listen to the song of that siren, till she transforms us into beasts. Is this the part of wise men, engaged in a great and arduous struggle for liberty? Are we disposed to be of the number of those, who, having eyes, see not, and having ears, hear not, the things which so nearly concern their temporal salvation? For my part, whatever anguish of spirit it may cost, I am willing to know the whole truth, to know the worst, and to provide for it.

I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past. And judging by the past, I wish to know what there has been in the conduct of the British ministry for the last ten years to justify those hopes with which gentlemen have been pleased to solace themselves and the House. Is it that insidious smile with which our petition has been lately received? Trust it not, sir; it will prove a snare to your feet. Suffer not yourselves to be betrayed with a kiss. Ask yourselves how this gracious reception of our petition comports with those warlike preparations which cover our waters and darken our land. Are fleets and armies necessary to a work of love and reconciliation? Have we shown ourselves so unwilling to be reconciled that force must be called in to win back our love? Let us not deceive ourselves, sir. These are the implements of war and subjugation; the last arguments to which kings resort.

I ask gentlemen, sir, what means this martial array, if its purpose be not to force us to submission? Can gentlemen assign any other possible motive for it? Has Great Britain any enemy in this quarter of the world to call for all this accumulation of navies and armies? No, sir, she has none. They are meant for us: they can be meant for no other. They are sent over to bind and rivet upon us those claims which the British ministry have been so long forging. And what have we to oppose to them? Shall we try argument? Sir, we have been trying that for the last ten years. Have we anything new to offer upon the subject? Nothing. We have held the subject up in every light of which it is capable; but it has been all in vain.

Shall we resort to entreaty and humble supplication? What terms shall we find which have not been already exhausted? Let us not, I beseech you, sir, deceive ourselves longer. Sir, we have done everything that could be done, to avert the storm which is now coming on. We have petitioned; we have remonstrated; we have supplicated; we have prostrated ourselves before the throne, and have implored its interposition to arrest the tyrannical hands of the ministry and Parliament. Our petitions have been slighted; our remonstrances have produced additional violence and insult; our supplications have been disregarded, and we have been spurned, with contempt, from the foot of the throne!

In vain, after these things, may we indulge the fond hope of peace and reconciliation. There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free — if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending — if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon, until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained — we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of Hosts is all that is left us!

They tell us, sir, that we are weak — unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength by irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot?

Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature has placed in

(Continued to Page Twenty-eight)

Facts Behind Terrible Realities

The world is bleeding. Responsible citizens in every Nation and responsible leadership in every phase of life are in anguish. The constructive and abundant phases of modern life can be defined by the term Christian Civilization.

This Christian Civilization is in the process of being crucified, destroyed and disillusioned—not by accident, but as the purposeful result of a well organized satanic conspiracy.

This conspiracy originated in exactly the same place as the super-plot of 2,000 years ago which resulted in the crucifixion of the Son of God. Those who nailed Him to the cross hated Him because of His identity, His truth and His message of immortality. The same forces which have perpetuated that hate are determined at this very moment to crucify and annihilate everything that came out of the life and teachings of the Son of God.

Stupid church members, misguided patriots, preoccupied public officials, mind-washed educators and even mis-informed clergymen have all joined in the campaign, wittingly or unwittingly, to destroy this civilization.

America at its best represents the apex of Christian Civilization, and the same people who would destroy Christianity as such are dedicated to the destruction of its most magnificent fruit, the American tradition.

Let's face it courageously and honestly. This plot to destroy the name of Christ and the civilization of Christ is a Zionist Jew conspiracy. They are now in the consummation period of fulfilling their negative prophecy contained in "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion". In this document, which records their plot for world power, they summarize many techniques of operation, and in the last paragraph of Protocol 5, they say:

> **"By all these means we shall so wear down the Goyim (non-Jews) that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super-Government. In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world."**

In paragraph 9 of Protocol 9 the following satanic boast summarizes the whole menace of organized international Jewry:

> **"In order not to annihilate the institutions of the goyim (non-Jews) before it is time we have touched them with craft and delicacy, and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanism. These springs lay in a strict but just sense of order; we have replaced them by the chaotic license of liberalism. We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the press, into liberty of the person, but principally into education and training . . . "**

If you can stand the shock, read the following:

1. Jews financed and organized the Russian Red revolution and furnished the tyrants who exploited and liquidated 100 million human beings in Russia and China.

2. A Jew (Karl Marx) originated the whole theory of world Bolshevism, which now operates in two forms, Communism and Socialism.

3. The organized Jews of America led and financed the campaign to liquidate and disgrace Senator Joe McCarthy. Non-Jews who cooperated were either villains or fools deceived by Jew propaganda.

4. The three leading press services of the world; namely, the Assoeiated Press, U.P.I. and Reuters are closed to any and all dispatches critical of Jewish aggression.

5. Jews have financed and led the campaign to liquidate white leadership in the South and make of these States black republics.

6. The Rosenwald family while controlling stockholders in Sears, Roebuck established and financed the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. This organization today is led by Jews and financed largely by Jews. (Today Sears, Roebuck & Co. is controlled by non-Jews).

7. Jews have so infiltrated the Executive Department of the United States Government and its Washington bureaus that it requires two packed pages of print to summarize the names of Jews in positions of great power. A copy of this list will be sent to all who request same.

8. Jews control the liquor traffic, organized prostitution, the international dope traffic and pornographic publications.

(Continued on Page Thirty-one)

I Accuse The Kennedys

Some of the greatest patriots we have are Democrats, while some of the most obnoxious public officials in power, although not traditional Democrats, identify themselves as such. Some of the greatest statesmen alive are Republicans while others dishonor every tradition dear to the Republican Party. This preface is made in order that the reader will not think the statements made below are based on prejudice. The following accusations have no basis in partisan prejudice or religious prejudice. They stand by themselves as unanswerable accusations concerning the conduct of these dynastic personalities which came aggressively to a position of tyrannical power exceeding any power ever enjoyed by a king, a queen or a dictator.

1. I accuse the ruthless Kennedy political machine of stealing the 1960 Presidential election and bringing a man into the White House who was not honestly the choice of the American people.

Only a superficial survey of the handling of vote counts in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Texas and Illinois, if not numerous other states, convinces the mature observer that intimidation and vote thievery determined the result. In more than 400 precincts in Chicago the opposition was either so terrorized or corrupted that they did not demand honest counts.

2. I accuse the Kennedy family of dynastic ambitions based on nepotism and exaggerated estimations of their own importance.

A feature article in *Fortune* Magazine for January, 1963, portrays the long range plan of the elder Kennedy to bring his family into positions of wealth and political power. A pro-Kennedy journalist recently confessed in a lengthy article appearing in a national magazine that the groundwork is all laid for making young Bobbie Kennedy, now Attorney General, the President in 1968.

3. I accuse the Kennedys of being dangerously naive and fantastically un-informed.

Most of the unfavorable conditions which Kennedy condemned before coming to power have worsened since he came into the White House. In an offguard moment he actually confessed that the job had a lot more to it than he imagined. His professed lack of information concerning the activities of Khrushchev and Castro identifies him as one of the most un-informed Presidents that ever lived, or one of the most dishonest. It could be both.

To illustrate: In his historic speech in October, 1962, concerning the Cuban crisis, he actually said: "We learned first about these missiles last Tuesday." Informed Government officials as well as informed private citizens and journalists knew that these missile bases were being constructed months before the Tuesday referred to.

4. I accuse the Kennedys of indulging in irresponsible race demagoguery.

The great cities of America have become black ghettos. Washington, D. C., with a school population of more than 80% Negro is unable to govern itself. Rape, banditry, juvenile delinquency and murder have taken over. Similar conditions prevail in all our large cities. Most of this problem is a Negro problem, because a child race is being encouraged by vote-hungry demagoguery (led by the Kennedys) who realize that this slum vote in the great cities can be the balance of power as long as the whites can be kept divided.

5. I accuse the Kennedys of being the philosophical captives of the notorious British Fabian Society.

Fabianism is a dressed-up, sophisticated, sneaky form of Marxism–Communism. The leading Fabian school is the London School of Economics, founded by the Jew Harold Laski. He was a close and intimate friend of America's enigmatic Jew Felix Frankfurter. The Fabians infest Harvard University, and out of this clique of Socialists, Fabians and Communists has come the brain trust which insulates our President from reality. In fact, John F. Kennedy is an alumnus of the London School of Economics.

6. I accuse the Kennedys of being subject to predigested propaganda and policies promoted and invented by organized Jewry.

Jews in positions of great power in the Kennedy regime surpass anything in American history. Milton Friedman, the leading Jewish columnist in America, who writes only for Jewish periodicals, recently boasted of the large number of Jews in positions of great power. A list of these Jews in positions of great power is available to all requesting same.

Note: Address all requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling.

(Continued on Page Twenty-nine)

EDITORIAL BRIEFS

FINKELSTEIN Rabbi Louis Finkelstein seems to be the spiritual and intellectual mentor of Chief Justice Earl Warren of the Supreme Court. The Chief Justice has been carrying on a sort of 'Footsie-Footsie' game with this aggressive Jew who claims to speak with authority concerning what is right and wrong in the world.

Shortly before this went to press he made an address at the University of Judaism in Los Angeles in which he attacked right wing movements. He specialized on the John Birch Society which is headed by a fine, Christian patriot by the name of Robert Welch and whose membership is made up of Americans of unimpeachable character and reputation.

This Jew who claims to tell our Supreme Court what is right and wrong and who at one time brought Earl Warren to New York for special training actually had the brass and the gall and the crooked nerve to say "the John Birch Society and its type of organization is more dangerous than either the Communist Chinese or the Soviet Russians."

When such ethics and such political immorality begin to dominate the Supreme Court of the United States, it is time for us to press harder than ever for the impeachment of that Court as well as the reorganization of the centers of authority and leadership in the affairs of our Nation.

Note: **Shortly before this magazine went to press a petition many hundreds of feet in length was filed with the Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States. The petition asked for the impeachment of Chief Justice Earl Warren and other members of the Supreme Court because of their consistent decisions favorable to Communism and in opposition to Christian tradition.**

SUCKER The following dispatch out of New York City speaks for itself:

The United States has pumped a total of $1,864,218,000 into the United Nations, its specialized agencies, and related special programs since 1946, official year-end figures showed today. The total is more than 47 per cent of U. N. cost. The 109 other member nations together accounted for the remainder.

Despite the huge outlay, the U. N. finds itself opening its 18th year wallowing in debt.

Member states have welshed on $123,791,131 of their assessed shares of various activities, particularly the costly "peace-keeping" ventures in the Congo and middle east, at the close of business last Friday, final working day of the year.

Because of this mass refusal to pay up, the U. N. is living a precarious life by selling a special 200 million dollar bond issue. So far, 37 countries have actually laid out $120,845,680 in cash for purchases. Twenty others have made pledges.

The United States, on a 50-50 matching basis, has absorbed $59,672,840 of the bond issue.

COLONIAL EMPIRE Official voices which speak for the Soviet Union are constantly referring to the Christian nations of the west as part of the colonial empire. Representatives from our nations in the person of missionaries and businessmen have gone into the backward countries of Africa and elsewhere and have given them all the improvement that they have ever had. If it had not been for these so-called colonial nations, these people who are constantly condemning the West would not even have an image of independence to battle for.

Whenever Russia wants to make some ignorant votes among the backward peoples, she refers to the colonial empires. That is supposed to mean France, Portugal, Spain, Belgium, the United States, Holland, England, etc., but the truth is that Russia today is the largest colonial empire in the world, and when she thinks no one is looking she is guilty of every sin of so-called 18th century colonialism.

To illustrate: What colony was ever crushed under the heel of tyranny and abuse equal to the treatment which has been meted out to Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, etc., etc.

WOODWORK TERMITES There is no man in public life who bothers me more than Paul G. Hoffman. This man is an enigma. Occasionally he has seemed like a paradox until he exposed himself completely. As head of the Studebaker automobile factory, he virtually ran the company into the ground and destroyed one of the most magnificent business organizations in America. It is beginning to show signs of constructive recovery, but in my judgment its trouble goes back to this left wing enigmatic propagandist Paul G. Hoffman.

Later he presumed himself into leadership in the Republican Party. The mind-washers, including the Jew manipulators, adopted Paul G. Hoffman and even tried to make him appear as 'Mr. Republican.' He was supposed to personify the new image of the Republican Party, and people were to think of Republicans as

citizens like Hoffman instead of such men as Taft, McCarthy, MacArthur, etc.

President Eisenhower adopted him into his semi-official family, and it is my belief that it was Hoffman who led the campaign to liquidate the late magnificent Senator Joseph McCarthy.

Recent events confirm the shoddy impression that Hoffman made upon some of us veteran observers. Two things especially define the slimy villainy of this political termite: (1) Recently he married the widow Anna M. Rosenberg. Any mature reader knows the background of Anna Rosenberg. Under Truman she became the Assistant Secretary of Defense. She virtually ran the Defense Department during the Korean War. Testimony filed with the Armed Services Committee of the U. S. Senate revealed that she had aggressive and dangerous connections with the Communist leadership of America. (2) Hoffman has been made the director of the United Nations special fund, and at the apex of the Cuban crisis he approved the appropriation of millions and millions of dollars to the aid of Castro even though from 30% to 50% of the money required for this appropriation came out of the pockets of the American taxpayer. Any man who calls himself an American who will consent to the appropriation of money for the strengthening of America's enemies is tempting straight thinkers and fearless patriots to call him a traitor.

EXPENSIVE MISTAKE

As I write this editorial I have on my desk in front of me a full-page newspaper story out of Chicago concerning a 'casual' mistake recently made in the explosion of a Centaur hydrogen rocket. Some little thing went wrong and the rocket had to be destroyed, and the value of the experiment was lost. When the individual in charge was interviewed he responded by saying that the Centaur was only a little appendix. In fact, he testified to this before a House Subcommittee. Of course, the appendix was merely a 'dime store' item. It only cost two million dollars.

We hear of many of these mistakes and many of these lost experiments. The reader will recall that that was the thing which bothered Senator McCarthy. He insisted that our defense manufacturing institutions were loaded with potential saboteurs. He was influential in getting nearly 50 of them out of the radar manufacturing center at Fort Monmouth, but after the Jews and their ilk had liquidated McCarthy, these dismissed pinks and Reds who had been taken out of Fort Monmouth for security reasons went into the high court and our pro-Communist Supreme Court insisted that they had been illegally dismissed and their re-employment was forced by the Supreme Court decision. Some of them received nearly $100,000.00 in back pay, etc., etc.

When a Supreme Court of the United States will force a defense plant to rehire security risks, then something is rotten, and it is not in Denmark. There is no way to estimate how many of these nuclear experiment delays have been caused by saboteurs in the woodwork immune to discipline because of what a few conspirators and their stupid stooges were able to do to men like Senator Joseph McCarthy.

COURAGEOUS CRUSADER

America needs crusading statesmen like former Congressman John Rousselot. When he came up for re-election in a California district in 1962, he was defeated, but it was not because he had lost popularity. It was because the political manipulators had grafted into his district a whole area of known hostile voters. He not only received as many votes as he did when he was first elected to Congress, but he received more. He not only received the bulk of the Republican vote, but he received a large quantity of Democrat votes. He admitted that he was a member of the John Birch Society and the Jew-controlled press advertised this to the world even though Mr. Rousselot has never said one word that could be considered anti-Semitic. This controlled press and the mind-washing smear machine blamed his membership in the John Birch Society for his defeat. The only reason he was defeated was because his district was gerrymandered, and thousands and thousands of hostile voters were added to the area where he appealed for re-election. In other words, thousands of voters that were not in his district when he was elected first were put into his district because of their known hostility when he came up the second time.

He is a young man with a magnificent, contagious smile. He is brilliant in the nth degree, and is indeed an eloquent speaker. He is one of the most promising young statesmen on the American scene.

Recently he was invited by the leaders of the John Birch Society to become the chief director of the John Birch Society activities in the California zone. He is doing a wonderful work. Naturally, I could wish that the John Birch Society would go a little further in the discussions of the issues. They not only do not discuss the Jewish issue, but once in a while they are tempted to bite a little flesh out of some of us who have dared to discuss the Jewish issue. This does not antagonize me, because I feel that it is a symptom of naivete. It is impossible for a man to study Communism and not eventually learn that the Jews, as such, organized, financed and promoted the world Communist revolution. We dare not ignore the report of Scotland Yard, the great investigative agency of Britain when in its secret report, only recently released to the public, it said: "There is now definite evidence that Bolshevism is an international movement controlled by Jews."

Advice: Followers of mine who have access to our literature should attend the John Birch Society meetings in their communities. Do not be aggressive and do not be offensive. Do not do anything to embarrass the Birch leadership, but always have a pocketful of literature and materials which you can hand out to interested people who might want to make a deeper study into the Communist menace.

BLUNDER OUTLINED

The magazine with the largest circulation in the world *(Reader's Digest)* was courageous enough to condense a report which appeared earlier in the *U. S. News & World Report*. The *Digest* article appeared November, 1962. This particular issue should be in the file of every research student and every courageous and intelligent patriot interested in exactly what is going on in the world today. The title of the article is *The Night the Reds Clinched Cuba*. Its first paragraph reads as follows: "A fateful decision, made by President Kennedy on Sunday, April 16, 1961, is rising now to plague the United States."

The reference refers to the Bay of Pigs episode when the United States was giving confidential and secret support to a band of heroic Cuban patriots in their attempt to recover their homeland and re-establish a pro-American Christian regime on the island which had been taken over by Khrushchev's stooge, Fidel Castro.

It is now a matter of common knowledge that certain promises were made by the President and others to these heroes necessary for victory. At the last minute these promises were broken. In the parlance of the street, the heroes were double-crossed. They were shot like fish in a barrel, and the captured ones were incarcerated in a swine pen of filth and terror for over two years.

If America had had the masculine character of her tradition, she would have entered Cuba at once and redeemed these heroes. Instead she allowed Castro to hold them until such a time as they were bought back by American dollars.

It is a matter of regret that we are not permitted to quote the *Reader's Digest* article, because of the copyright regulations.

More than one public official has been impeached or removed otherwise from office for committing blunders less serious than the blunder our President made the night he permitted Khrushchev to establish a missile base 90 miles from our shores. The word *treason* and the word *stupidity* are miles apart in their literal definitions, but the consequence can be strikingly similar.

I have watched thirty years of treason in the United States, and the Reds have infiltrated every segment of our society, and it is always a bit puzzling when studying the activities of a public official in power when one attempts to decide whether his actions are those of a knave or a fool.

THE GREAT (?) HISS

Shortly before this went to press a dispatch came to my desk which reminded me of something I had already known. The first campaign to inaugurate a Mental Health program in the United States was started by an organization known as the World Health organization. Its President was Alger Hiss. One of the directors of this organization, Julius Schreiber, when asked to testify before a Congressional Committee as to whether or not he was a Communist refused to answer the question on the grounds that it might incriminate him.

It seems that the Mental Health fraud program in America literally reeks with left wing elements seeking to use authoritative, bureaucratic institutions to curb and control the personal life of individuals. It becomes so easy when something is said which exposes treason, or resists socialism, or challenges bureaucracy – it is so easy for people in authority to pick up the offending individual and run him through the Mental Health wringer. The most scandalous example of that to take place recently has to do with the time that General Edwin Walker, one of America's greatest heroes, was thrown temporarily into a snakepit for lunatics because of his defense, in words only, of the position taken by Governor Barnett of Mississippi.

RUSSIA IN CUBA

A dispatch out of Miami, Florida, which came to my desk shortly before this went to press, revises some of the conservative reports which have been made by the Administration concerning the strength of Khrushchev in Cuba.

The dispatch reads as follows:

Cuba has 500 Russian anti-aircraft missiles and 144 missile launchers at 24 bases ringing the island.

This powerful missile arsenal, far greater than previously had been reported, shows up in an official United States list of Communist arms in Cuba.

The list is up to date and is based on what this government believes to be solid intelligence.

Other items include more than 60 surface-to-surface short-range missiles, more than 100 MIG jet fighters, some 3,000 anti-aircraft guns, mortars, field-artillery pieces and assault guns, 350 medium heavy tanks, 34 submarine chasers and missile and motor torpedo boats and 70 helicopters.

All of this is in addition to planes, trucks and armaments Cuban Premier Castro inherited from the Fulgencio Batista regime. The makes are American, British and Italian.

To use this equipment, Castro can muster a force of more than 250,000—about 75,000 in the standing army and the balance in the ready reserve and the home guard.

American experts say there is nothing in all Latin America close to matching Castro's military muscle. Not even Brazil, a giant that takes in over half of the South American continent and has a population of more than 70,000,000 (compared with Cuba's 6,000,000), can play in the same military league with Castro.

HUNGARY BETRAYED

Information, too reliable to be ignored, has been brought to my attention which convinces me that a sneaky deal is going on between representatives of our State Department and barbaric Hungary. It is to be remembered that the present government of Hungary was set up by the people who slaughtered children, crucified heroes, incarcerated the ministers of Christ and were supported in their barbaric slaughter by Khrushchev tanks. The tragedy of the Hungarian

situation is not only in the behaviour of the people who slaughtered the patriots, but even worse was the behaviour of the United States. Representatives of the United States Government and confidential contacts with the patriotic underground led these heroic patriots to believe that the moment they rose up and seized the government the United States would step in with force and help them to sustain it.

Eisenhower was the President, but the United States double-crossed Hungary in the hour of its great testing just about the way Kennedy and his gang double-crossed the Cuban heroes the night they could have recovered their land via the Bay of Pigs.

It seems that whenever the United States is ready to make a courageous gesture in defense of Christian patriots, there are always enough traitors in the woodwork and sentimentalists in centers of power and appeasers in positions of decisive authority to dissipate a gesture of masculine, courageous patriotism.

Don't be surprised to read in the paper any morning that diplomatic relations are about to be re-established with bloody Hungary. Then the next story you will read will be an announcement to the effect that Hungary is to be given foreign aid, and we will proceed to bottle-feed Hungary the way we have bottle-fed Yugoslavia, Poland and others. This formula for fattening our enemies is the formula that certain people in our State Department would like to exercise in relationship to Castro's Cuba.

STRANGE SILENCE

Back in the days of Hitler when the Nazi leader began to bite off geographical areas in Europe, the Jews screamed to high heaven. They met every night in a thousand places and passed resolutions. They demanded immediate warfare. They devised and designed what later became the Morgenthau Plan to liquidate the entire German race.

If anyone doubts that organized Jewry has an appeasement and sympathetic attitude toward Communism, he has only to study their official documents and the minutes of their meetings and the resolutions passed by their organizations in recent months. The organized Jew of America is not the least concerned over Khrushchev's invasion of Cuba. Who can cite one instance where an official, recognized, Jewish organization has met and taken a strong action against Castro in favor of the invasion of Cuba and in condemnation of Kennedy's appeasement policies?

I hope no one will write in and give the name of the Jewish League Against Communism as an official Jewish organization. This organization, which defended Senator McCarthy and grew up from the leadership of men like Rabbi Schultz and Rabbi Merritt, is an outcast organization. The professional Jewish organizations of America hate this organization almost as much as they hate the Christian Nationalist Crusade. After I had praised Rabbi Merritt for his defense of Senator McCarthy and General Walker—after I had praised Rabbi Merritt for his defense of Senator McCarthy and General Edwin Walker and others, certain Jewish journalists referred to Merritt as "Gerald L. K. Smith's pet Rabbi." This, of course, is ridiculous. I have never met Rabbi Merritt. He undoubtedly disagrees with me on many, many things, but I have praised Rabbi Merritt and I have praised Rabbi Schultz because of their defense of Senator McCarthy and because of their opposition to Communism even though organized Jewry has subjected both of them to isolation, persecution and abuse.

TAKE A SECOND LOOK

Seven paragraphs taken out of a dispatch from Paris, France, serve to give us pause considering the De Gaulle crisis. They read as follows:

A new kind of anti-Americanism is spreading in France at a time when President de Gaulle is trying to wipe out U.S. influence in Western Europe.

This anti-Americanism is reflected more and more frequently in newspaper and magazine articles. It even appears—thinly veiled—in the private talk of some Government officials. It questions both U.S. good faith and U.S. motives.

The weekly "Candide," which supports the Government, reports suspicions of secret Washington-Moscow negotiations. It asks:

"Who is playing a little game of secret agreements with the Russians?" The answer it gives is: President Kennedy.

"The U.S., holding along with Russia overwhelming nuclear power, no longer hides its intention to assume alone the supreme direction of the free world and in this way engage—over the head of Europe—a dialogue of giant to giant with the Soviet Union," says this newspaper. It adds that President de Gaulle is "anxious to oppose any Washington-Moscow axis."

Favor for favor? The same newspaper contends that only a secret U.S.-Soviet agreement can explain the withdrawal of U.S. missiles from Turkey and Italy. It hints that this action was in return for evacuation of Soviet missiles from Cuba, and that West Germany's turn is next.

"Already it's being whispered in certain offices that the American stock of nuclear arms on German soil is being reduced," says "Candide."

THE DESTROYERS

No segment of our population is doing more to destroy our civilized tradition than the agitators, the screwballs, the nitwits, the sentimentalists and the sanctimonious religionists who advocate the mongrelization of our race and the repeal of all symptoms of racial self-respect. Many of these people pose as religious leaders, but they seem to be too ignorant or too intellectually dishonest to recognize the fact that it was God Almighty, our Creator, who originated segregation. He made the races, He made the colors, and when modern civilization found these races they were all separated in rather a practical way.

Recently a group of self-righteous religionists met in Chicago. They claimed to represent all faiths, but like many similar organizations they only represented themselves.

A dispatch out of Chicago reveals that Chicago is one of the target cities which has been chosen for a certain program of experimentation in the campaign to mongrelize the races, especially as it pertains to black and white. A report coming out of Chicago reads as follows:

Chicago is one of 10 cities designated yesterday by participants in a religion and race conference in the Edgewater Beach hotel for intensive efforts to eliminate racial discrimination.

The other cities are Atlanta, Detroit, New Orleans, Oakland, Calif., San Francisco, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Seattle, and San Antonio, Texas.

Plans to integrate the cities and their suburbs racially were outlined at the closing session of the conference.

MANAGED NEWS

An editorial appearing in a recent issue of the Chicago Sun-Times raises a very significant question. Just how much truth is being kept from us under the formula of what this Administration calls managed news? The Chicago editor deals with one particular situation, the situation which involves the Siberian Christian peasants who tried to escape from their taskmasters. The comment speaks for itself.

The case of the 32 Siberian peasants who traveled 2,000 miles to take refuge in the American Embassy in Moscow and who were turned over to the Russians almost immediately is a tragic tale.

The right of political asylum in an embassy does not exist anywhere except in Latin America, according to experts in international law. No embassy in Europe or the United States has any legal right to harbor anyone. (The case of Cardinal Mindszenty is a historic exception.) The American Embassy was acting in accordance with international law in turning the refugees over to their own government—as the Russian Embassy in Washington would have to act if Americans tried to take refuge there. To refuse to release them would be a violation of international law.

While the officials of the American Embassy in Moscow acted in accordance with the dictates of international law in turning the Siberian peasants back to their own government, there is no excuse for the actions these same embassy officials took to manage the news of the event.

The embassy officials first barred American newsmen from the embassy. Then a wooden barrier was erected by the American Embassy so the refugees could be transferred from the embassy building into a Russian bus without being seen. Russian policemen on U.S. Embassy grounds threatened American newsmen with confiscation of their cameras if they dared to take pictures of the refugees.

The attitude of the American Embassy officials in this instance seemed to be pro-Russian instead of pro-American. They seemed more interested in co-operating with the Russians than in letting America know what was happening.

This is not an inconsistent attitude of late. More and more we seem to be arriving at a situation where the government of the United States—and its lesser officials—insist on managing the news as they see fit. An NBC reporter in Berlin charges U.S. officials with censoring the news and intimidating American reporters. This is a serious charge and merits a serious answer.

The State Department's reply to this charge is merely arrogant. A spokesman for the State Department said: "The policy of United States officials in Bonn, Berlin and Washington is to provide information to the press and public as speedily and forthcomingly as the United States and allied interests allow."

Certainly it is time to remind these officials that there is in existence a document known as the Constitution of the United States. There is a First Amendment to this Constitution that reads:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peacefully to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

This means that the people have the right to know what is going on. That right must be honored.

SERIOUS OBSERVATION

A British political leader by the name of Reginald T. Paget, who happens to be a member of Britain's Parliament, visited Houston, Texas, in January. He was interviewed concerning the situation in Europe. When asked concerning NATO he said: "If Russia decided to move into Germany the NATO forces wouldn't last 72 hours."

Further on in the interview, Mr. Paget said: "The defense situation in Germany is lamentable, not through lack of manpower, but because the forces are not properly disposed. They are doing nothing about fortifying or digging or any of the prerequisites of defense."

Perhaps this explains why General Edwin Walker was fired from his German post because he insisted that we were practicing a "no win" policy.

CHINA—RED

The center of Oriental Communism is the mainland of China. This mainland fell into the hands of the Bolsheviks with the aid and comfort and support of traitors in the woodwork of the Government of the United States following World War II. China could never have become a Communist nation if they had not had the help of certain men in positions of great power in the Government of the United States.

Chiang Kai-shek, the Christian patriot who fled to Formosa and took with him several million of his followers, has now established a strong base with a strong army. He could invade the mainland of China and overthrow the Bolshevik regime if the United States of America would permit him. Our diplomatic representatives have virtually promised the world that we would not permit Chiang Kai-shek to re-invade the homeland and restore his people to their liberties. It seems that this formula which has grown like a cancer inside the diplomatic policy of the United States Government is the same all over. We don't permit the patriots of Hungary to recover their homeland. We run out on the Cuban heroes as they are about to re-invade their native soil, and we put the veto on Chiang Kai-shek right now when he would like to move in against the Red tyrants who have enslaved his homeland and slaughtered nearly one hundred million of his fellow citizens.

When interviewed a short while ago, the great Chinese patriotic General said: "The place to destroy Asiatic Communism is in Red China, not along its edges."

BAD EXAMPLE

It is unfortunate for the American Negro that their most prominent spokesman in Washington gives the appearance of a libertine, a hypocrite, a grafter and a political charlatan.

Congressman Adam Clayton Powell, believe it or not, holds down the pastorate of one of the largest Baptist churches in Harlem. The only way that his Negroid background can be detected is by his confession of same. He could dress like a Spanish Don and appear as one of the most handsome Lotharios in the National Capital. He is tall, dynamic, intelligent, cunning and ruthless. He seems to be able to get any appropriation that he wants for Harlem. His church congregation seems not to be bothered with his divorces and comings and goings and symptoms of libertinism. He leaves his latest wife in a Puerto Rico mansion and journeys off to Europe with members of his staff, including two white secretaries. He travels at Government expense and receives additional amounts of currency from the Embassies visited. This currency is furnished by special appropriations and the amounts supplied are seldom publicized.

An article which appeared in a national magazine some time back discussing the background of Powell just about convinced me that he is not a Negro. His background of questionable legitimacy and mongrel breeding caused him to be matured in an environment where it seemed practical for him to pose as a Negro. He has done so, and is today one of the most powerful men in America. He holds the Negro vote in the palm of his hand. He knows that Harlem is the balance of power in any election in New York, and that New York can very easily be the balance of power in a Presidential election. Eisenhower was afraid of him and Truman was afraid of him, and Kennedy almost shivers when Powell speaks. When interviewed by the press concerning Powell's unorthodox conduct, the President of the United States said, "I am not embarrassed by Mr. Powell. The thing I am interested in is the legislation that he supports and that I support and on which we are agreed."

I have more respect for Powell than I have for the white men in the government who cower in his presence, because they are afraid of his vote-manipulating authority.

U. S. Senator Williams of Delaware and Congressman Bruce of Indiana have done a thorough job of research on the Powell career. They doubtless will expose Powell, but I doubt seriously if they will liquidate him as a politician. They will perhaps wind up smeared in the Jew journals and the Negro journals and in the circulation-hungry prostituted metropolitan journals as bigots and anti-Negro.

AN HONORABLE VENTURE

Up to the present time the aggressive defenders of free speech and free press and civil liberties, as such, have usually been made up of people appearing to be sympathetic to the left. The American Civil Liberties Union and its coordinating groups were organized in the old days by sincere liberals who believed that free speech was for everyone regardless of their opinion. They believed that the free speech highway was like an automobile highway. It is to be kept open at all times whether it is to be travelled by gangsters or bishops, saints or sinners, statesmen or criminals. They contended that it was the business of the law enforcement agencies to arrest the criminals, incarcerate them and subject them to the enforcement of the law, but it was not their right to close the highways. They insisted that any law-abiding citizen has the right to express his opinion regardless of how unorthodox or shocking it may be.

These viewpoints of course were just plain old-fashioned Jeffersonian philosophies.

There was no Communism, however, when Jefferson lived. The satanic intrigue of Jew-invented Marxism caught the naive American public offguard. Many sincere liberals embraced the American Civil Liberties Union and its coordinates out of sentiment and sincere love of liberty. The integrity of these sincere and sometimes sappy liberals was ruthlessly exploited by those who conspired against our way of life. This resulted in a situation which found the American Civil Liberties Union almost totally preoccupied in the defense of free speech for Communist traitors. Occasionally in order to keep the record straight, a leader of the American Civil Liberties Union would come to my defense when Jew-controlled communities and smear-influenced officials began to deny me meeting halls, radio outlets and television appearances.

In the 40's the American Civil Liberties Union split right down the middle over one issue: Shall we defend the right of Gerald L. K. Smith to speak? It closed the Chicago office. It created an epidemic of resignations. When the so-called civil liberties outfit called the Civil Rights Federation sprung up it became the self-confessed and avowed agent of the Communist Party. Gradually the American Civil Liberties Union recovered its poise. I came to California to speak. The head of the organization in California in Los Angeles at that time was the Rev. Dr. Taft. He was a Congregational minister and had spent his lifetime defending civil liberties. The Jews and their ilk were determined that I should not be allowed to speak in California. They organized lynch mobs. They marched on school houses. In some instances it required as many as one thousand police to protect me from being killed. Eddie Cantor, Eddie Robinson, Olivia deHavilland, Bette Davis and a wide variety of rich and prominent movie stars marched on the Board of Education and tried to persuade it to deny me the use of school auditoriums which had already been granted to Communists and their ilk under a State law which permitted the use of school auditoriums by any and all law-abiding citizens regardless of their viewpoints.

Dr. Taft said: "This is the acid test. If the American Civil Liberties Union will not defend the right of Gerald L. K. Smith to speak, it is hypocritical and fraudulent."

So the American Civil Liberties Union of Los Angeles and California came to my defense and joined with my attorneys in opening school auditoriums to my meetings, but the pressure on Dr. Taft was so terrific and the antagonism that official Jewry manifested toward him was so vindictive that he resigned and joined the Christian Nationalist Crusade. This seems almost unbelievable, but it is true.

In recent years the American Civil Liberties Union has given lipservice to the right wing patriots who have been persecuted and denied free speech, but they have devoted 98% of their finances and their energies to the task of defending Communist traitors beyond the Constitutional limits implied in free speech. If a man stands up in a meeting hall and advocates that his auditors all go down and rob the First National Bank, he has gone beyond the exercise of free speech, just as when a Communist holds a meeting implying the desire to overthrow our government by force, he has not only abused the right of free speech, but he has denied himself the right to say those things.

In recent years dedicated patriots have risen up to challenge tyranny and bureaucratic dictatorship in Washington and elsewhere. Usually they are picked up on some trumped up charge, their character is assassinated, they are held up to scorn and ridicule in the community, and eventually liquidated by arrest, imprisonment or other abuses.

Dr. Robert Morris, who was at one time Chief Counsel for the Internal Security Committee of the U. S. Senate and who later became the President of the University of Dallas, is a dedicated man. In fact, he is so dedicated that he finds it impossible to tie himself down with conventional enterprises. He has, therefore, permitted himself to be made the leader in the launching of a noble enterprise in the formation of an organization to be known as Defenders of American Liberties. He says that the organization which he heads will defend the freedom of all people whether they be right or left, but they are going to concentrate on seeing to it that right wing victims of persecution are not neglected. The spirit of this organization is defined in the fact that the first individual to experience the help of this organization was none other than General Edwin Walker. With all due respect to the personal attorneys of General Walker, it is my belief that if Dr. Robert Morris had not been on the job in the right place at the right moment, the great General might have been lowered into a 'snakepit' for lunatics and completely liquidated as a leader of American people.

PROVOCATIVE OBSERVATION Recent history can sometimes be very, very interesting. I find myself intrigued by an editorial which appeared in the Chicago *Daily Tribune* for September 27, 1943 (just a little less than twenty years ago). It reads as follows:

When the American Rhodes scholars, educated in England with the money of an Englishman who intended that they should help to bring the United States back into the British empire, were shown in The Tribune to be occupying high positions in our federal government, the Tribune offered them space in its columns to absolve themselves of the suspicion of seditious activity.

The Tribune named 49 Rhodes scholars and 14 other Oxonians on the federal pay roll and identified their jobs, most of them policy making positions. It told how Cecil John Rhodes, the great diamond and gold mine proprietor and British imperialist, conspired to launch a political revolution. His Oxford scholarships were intended to establish "a secret society" aimed at extending British rule throughout the world, and particularly over the United States.

Not one of these imperialist trained Americans who invited suspicion by accepting the Rhodes gratuity has offered to affirm his loyalty to the United States or to deny devotion to Rhodes' imperialism. Their silence will not allay suspicion, but can only serve to heighten it.

The Rhodes scholars, who are supporting various international schemes, insist that the United States, as a sovereign nation, must cease to exist. They maintain that through pact and alliance it must become the tail of the British kite in any post-war world acceptable to them. The success of the Oxford conspiracy in America must be a source of immense satisfaction to Cecil Rhodes' countrymen.

Any man who chose to have himself educated in a foreign country, no matter what country it was, must fall under suspicion along with the Rhodes scholars. He deliberately turned his back on the advantage of an American education to be schooled as a foreigner. It is inevitable that the alien viewpoints gained through study in foreign countries during impressionable years will be retained.

With the Oxford conspiracy before the nation as an example, it would be wise now for congress to pass a law requiring all foreign educated Americans to register with the federal government, and it might be a good idea to have them finger printed as well.

Editor's Note: Confirming the apprehension expressed in the above quoted editorial, let the reader be reminded that the Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee of the U. S. Senate, William Fulbright of Arkansas, is a Rhodes scholar. He was the one who allowed himself to be used by 'hidden hand' manipulators to present a confidential memo to the President of the United States recently advocating that right wing enthusiasts in positions of power in the Armed Services be disciplined or removed. The President took his advice. For some time this memo was referred to by research students as a 'mystery memo.' Later it was identified as the work of William J. Fulbright. The President embraced the Fulbright memo, which resulted in the liquidation of General Edwin Walker, and the word went out through the Armed Forces that all speeches against Communism being made by military officials must be reviewed and approved by certain censors inside the woodwork. In other words it became dangerous for a high military official to go into the town next to his Army installation and make a red hot speech against Communism.

CAN THIS BE TRUE? There has come to my desk a newsletter entitled "On Target," published in Norborne, Missouri. It is well gotten up and its contents seem very

convincing and very logical, although I am not familiar with its background. It contains some items which challenges my concern, and I think we have a right to know the full background truth concerning the following item:

> The June 5, 1937 issue of "American Citizen," a Northern California newspaper reported on a planned summer camp "for the training of children in the theories and tactics of communism." Among the members of the planning committee listed were communist Harry Bridges, "fifth-amendment case," Paul Orr, and Mrs. Jehanne B. Salinger, mother of Presidential press secretary Pierre Salinger.

The above item seems very logical, because in almost 90% of the situations involving personalities in the White House we find these individuals only one, two or three degrees removed from radical activity whether their names be Salinger, Yarmolinsky, Schlesinger, Sorenson or Kennedy. We still need considerable explanation concerning the time that John Kennedy spent in the London School of Economics, headed and manipulated by the most dangerous gang of Jew Marxists on the face of the earth.

FEAR, THE MOTHER OF DEFEAT

Reports based on research in depth are now beginning to give us the answers to the Cuban situation. The answer is fear and cowardice on the part of our statesmen and people in positions of power. The average individual scarcely realizes that Mr. Sorenson, one of the chief braintrusters of the President of the United States, was a conscientious objector during World War II. He was fully within his rights, but he shouldn't be looked upon as a military strategist and a responsible advisor to the President of the United States in relation to a military crisis involving the safety of our Nation.

A deep study of the situation which was presented recently to the University of Pennsylvania expresses the positive conviction that the reason Khrushchev established a missile base 90 miles from our shores in Cuba was because he was convinced completely that America would not fight no matter what happened. He was almost right. The issue was not a Republican or Democratic issue as such, because Eisenhower was as much asleep at the post as was Kennedy. The whole atmosphere of compromise and appeasement as a substitute for masculine defense policies was and is a non-partisan blight.

God only knows what would have happened to our country if right wing patriots like Senator Eastland and Senator Goldwater and Senator Keating had not spoken out before the election last fall. They made the danger so clear that Kennedy knew that if he did not come out for strong resistance, at least pretended strong resistance, that his political goose would be cooked.

DEFYING GOD'S LAW

Clergymen and sentimentalists who in the name of sincerity and an unrealistic interpretation of the Christian religion attempt to defy God's natural law by promoting mongrelization find themselves in blind alleys, vacuums and face to face with complete defeat for their warped and misguided ideology.

The following dispatch speaks for itself:

> The Rev. George E. Kempsell Jr., rector at Scarsdale, N.Y., who won nationwide acclaim for his stand against discrimination in this suburban community, has resigned. Failure to secure "the unanimous support of the church wardens and vestry" in parish programs was cited as the reason.
>
> He, who once barred holy communion to parishioners involved in a club policy upholding discrimination against Jews, said his resignation was submitted "in the interest of the parish."
>
> To leave the Church of St. James the Less, he said was "a painful and heart-breaking decision."
>
> Kempsell's continuing stand against racial and religious discrimination was illustrated during the height of the rioting in Mississippi when the U.S. was forced to assign a division of troops to insure enrollment of James Meredith, Negro, at the state university. At that time he invited members of a Negro congregation in North White Plains to attend a service. When transportation proved a problem for the visitors, Kempsell arranged for a bus to carry them the five miles to his church.
>
> Seventy Negroes attended the service. The rector described his invitation as the "answer" of St. James the Less parish to the racially-inspired rioting in Mississippi. Some members of the Scarsdale church said the presence of the North White Plains visitors had been a "surprise" to most of the congregation.
>
> In New York, Bishop Donegan said Kempsell had resigned voluntarily. "He has informed me," the bishop said, "that he feels he does not have the unanimous support of the church wardens and vestry in the present and planned programs of the parish. He has assured me that the reasons for this situation are a variety of circumstances, rather than any one particular incident and that his decision was made with the interest of the parish in mind."
>
> Wardens and vestrymen, in accepting the resignation, "recognized gratefully" the "loyalty and devotion of Father Kempsell" and said his decision was accepted "with deep regrets."
>
> "His resignation," they added, "deprives us of the pastoral services of a spiritually courageous, revered and respected priest."
>
> In January, 1961, Father Kempsell announced from his pulpit that certain members were no longer welcome to receive holy communion because of activity he felt constituted religious discrimination.
>
> Involved was the Scarsdale Golf Club and the annual holly ball, in which debutantes are introduced to Westchester society.
>
> He had discovered, he said, that the ball committee, made up of prominent Westchester persons, had barred a Jewish youth from acting as escort to one of the debutantes.
>
> In his talk, Kempsell described discrimination as a "sin against God," adding that parishioners who were members of the committee would not be welcome to communion. They could, he said, return when they had "made their peace with God" through general or individual confession.
>
> The action was controversial in that some of the mem-

bership felt the rector should have first spoken privately to affected members before speaking out on the issue.

However, the reaction to Kempsell's stand brought almost immediate action within the Scarsdale Golf Club which, at that time, had 875 members—but no Jews. Within 11 days its board of governors announced a new policy permitting members to invite guests of any race or creed.

During the controversy it was revealed that the Jewish-born youth barred from the holly ball pageant was an Episcopalian and a member of the Church of St. James the Less. Born of a Jewish father and a Roman Catholic mother, he had been confirmed two years before the incident.

Kempsell's action won the praise of Presiding Bishop Arthur Lichtenberger and Bishop Donegan.

Some members of the church left the parish after the ball controversy; however, the membership has grown during Kempsell's tenure. One recent report indicated some financial or budget difficulties, although in Scarsdale the average family income has reached $29,276 per year—the highest in the nation.

A newspaper survey of parish officials and parishioners indicated that the great majority was "fond" of the rector yet pointed out an "exuberance" or an independence on what he considered to be religious principle.

Kempsell said he had at present no plans for the future. He is married and the father of six children.

Wardens and vestrymen announced the Kempsell family would continue to live in a large house on the church grounds while the priest was engaged in "exploring new opportunities" and they sought a new rector. Meanwhile his salary continues.

WHO WAS LENIN?

Frequently we are told that all the leaders in the promotion of the Soviet Bolshevik Revolution were Jews except Lenin. Now comes a memo from one Dr. Judy Jewel, widow of an important personality in the Imperial household of the late Nikolay II. The name Judy Jewel is a pseudonym in order that she may be protected from potential persecuting enemies. The memo which she submits concerning Lenin reads as follows:

Brief of Facts from the Imperial Russian Okhrana (Secret Security Police) on Lenin, the Bloody and Stalin, the Steel.

The following information was passed on to the Okhrana Members from 1905 onward:

Lenin, called the Bloody, was born April 10, 1870, in a small village in the vicinity of Odessa, South of Russia, as a son of Ilko Sroul Goldmann, a German Jew, and Sofie Goldmann, a German Jewess. Lenin was circumcised as Haim Goldmann. By trade his father was a tailor and his mother a hat maker.

During the reign of Emperor Alexander II, the Liberator, this Goldmann family was exiled to Siberia because of smuggling unlawfully tailored goods outside of the "Pale of Settlement." According to the old Imperial Russian law, such offenders were not imprisoned in Siberia, but sent there for permanent settlement. This happened in 1877 to the Goldmann family when Haim was 7 years old.

On their way to Siberia, during a stop-over at Simbirsk, one of the Kalmyk escorts of the prisoners had a relative, Ilya Ulianov, who a short time ago had lost his son by drowning. It happened that Ulianov's son was about the same age as Haim Goldmann. Ulianov liked this bright youngster and persuaded them to leave Haim for a while in Simbirsk. Since Ulianov's wife was a Jewess this made the Goldmanns happy and their son, Haim, was left in Simbirsk. Later Ilya and Maria Ulianov adopted Haim Goldmann, and named him Vladimir Ilyich Ulianov.

The name "Lenin" was adopted by Vladimir Ulianov (Haim Goldmann) many years later when he was in exile in Siberia, near the River Lena.

Lenin's stepfather was a Kalmyk—thus not a Russian and not even a Slav. His stepmother was a German-Polish Jewess. At home they would always speak Yiddish. Ilya Ulianov was a merchant-teacher, and the principal of a Simbirsk four year Public School. He was a well liked person and received a Government citation for his services —that of a "Statsky Sovietnik" or Civil Councelor, an honor to anyone of peasant origin.

Lenin married N. Krupskaya, a Jewess. They had no children.

Lenin was also known as alias Ninin and Cederboom. Lenin had no "doubles," but he was apprehended several times disguised as a woman, utilizing a reddish wig, and looked better as a woman than a man.

INGRATITUDE

In the minds of certain Southern statesmen, former Congressman Brooks Hays is a skalawag, an associate of carpetbaggers, and a compromising traitor to the racial traditions of the South. He is not an extremist advocate of integration, but when the test came in Little Rock, he sided with the compromisers and became the pet candidate of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, the political carpetbaggers and the effete sentimentalists who promote race mixture and mongrelization.

He was defeated for Congress by Dr. Dale Alford, who served two terms as Congressman in Washington. Readers of this magazine may wonder what happened to Congressman Alford. His Congressional District was abolished because of the loss of population in the State of Arkansas. Mr. Alford sought the Governorship thinking that Governor Faubus would not run for re-election. At the last minute Faubus announced his candidacy and of course the well oiled Faubus machine was victorious.

The abolition of Congressman Alford's district, plus his defeat as a candidate for Governor of Arkansas, sent him into a political eclipse. His name, however, will live in the rich history of Arkansas as the name of a man who carried the torch and stood foursquare in defense of Christian faith, Constitutional tradition and racial self-respect at a time when men of that character were altogether too few.

Now back to Brooks Hays. As a reward for his compromising political strategy, he was given a bureaucratic job in Washington, D. C., by the Kennedy machine. The title which was given to him by the President is Special Assistant to President Kennedy.

Now for the point of this story. On Monday night, January 21, 1963, a young Negro broke into the Hays home, located only two blocks from the Capitol. The black intruder cornered Mrs. Hays in an upstairs bedroom. She was doing some special work with scissors which she held in her hand. The Negro grabbed the scissors away from her, and in doing so cut her hand. He then pointed the scissors at Mrs. Hays and said,

"Give me some money or I'll kill you." In her struggle to escape she fractured her wrist. The black intruder then forced her back upstairs, still threatening to kill her. She took some money from her dresser drawer, threw it down the stairs and told the Negro, "Go and get it if you want it." When he turned to go downstairs, she called the police.

Atrocities such as this are now common in the Nation's Capital because of the loose manner in which the Washington politicians have handled the irresponsible Negro population. Washington, D. C., as a self-respecting community no longer exists. The Negroes have taken it over. First it was dangerous to walk on the street in the night. Then it was also dangerous to walk on the street in the daytime. Now it is dangerous for one even to be in his own home.

When will the responsible citizens of America wrest control over the policy of our Nation from these demagogues and vote-hungry politicians who are destroying America?

DANGEROUS PROWESS

When rulers begin to boast about their self-physical development and when they begin to advocate regimentation in the realm of physical development, the people are in danger. Rulers who brag about their physical strength and how far they can walk and how straight they can shoot are usually suffering from delusions of grandeur or have been infected with the bug.

An undersized 'monarch' on the order of our Attorney General, little Bobbie Kennedy, could be expected to take on some of the royal exercises frequently indulged in by tyrants, potentates, kings and dictators. Now comes the report that little Bobbie walked 50 miles in 17 hours—outdistancing the members of his staff. If I know anything about the 'heir apparent,' there wasn't a member of his staff who didn't know way down in his heart that he had better lose if he wanted to hold his job.

THE CATHOLIC VIEWPOINT

Mrs. B. J. Gaillot, Jr., of New Orleans, Louisiana, is a devout Catholic. She believes that the Scriptures teach segregation. She refused to integrate her children in a program of mongrelization and was ex-communicated by the hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

She has prepared a pamphlet based on Scriptures taken from the Duoay Version of the Bible, but she also cites for her authority the same Scriptures which appear in the Protestant Bible.

Students of research will be interested in this brochure which is in itself an act of dedication, sacrifice and courage..

We have a few copies of this brochure and it is available at 3 copies for $1.00—1 copy, 35c. Address orders to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

CHRISTIAN NATION

Mind-washers and anti-Christ propagandists are constantly carrying on campaigns against the Christian tradition of our Nation. They seem to suggest that anyone who refers to America as a Christian nation is in complete error. The same liberals and radicals and Jews who want us to accept the legislative practices of a pro-Communist Supreme Court as the law of the land seem very blind to a decision which was made by the United States Supreme Court in 1891 when the dignity of the Court was consistent with the original intent of our national founders.

In the United States Reports, Volume 143, of Cases Adjudged in The Supreme Court for the October term, 1891, J. C. Bancroft Davis, the official reporter, gives us the findings of the U. S. Supreme Court relative to the question, "Is America a Christian nation?" The deliberations are summarized, and after a complete discussion the Supreme Court approved a decision which contained the following words: "These, and many other matters which might be noticed, add a volume of unofficial declarations to the mass of organic utterances that *this is a Christian nation.*"

Editor's Note: The Christian Nationalist Crusade has reproduced photostatic copies of this decision, and these copies are available free upon request. Those desiring same are invited to enclose a small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling.

Address: P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

A MANUSCRIPT TO REMEMBER

On July 11, 1961, one Edward Hunter, an expert in psychological warfare, appeared before the Internal Security Committee of the U.S. Senate. The Chairman of the Committee is U. S. Senator James O. Eastland of Mississippi. His testimony was positively prophetic, because he revealed that there had been a meeting in Moscow only a few months previous at which time a strategic conference of the Red leaders of the world took place. In this conference, Mr. Hunter brought out, plans were organized for the smearing and liquidation of right wing patriots in the United States. Previous to this conference, numerous, dynamic, patriotic movements that had thus far not been smeared were operating with skill and strategic effectiveness. They were growing by leaps and bounds. Some of these organizations may not have embraced the full issue of the hour and they may not have manifested the moral courage which we believe is characteristic of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, but they were doing good, they were maturing and they were making headway.

Suddenly all hell broke loose. The guillotine began to fall, and such organizations as Christian Crusade Against Communism, the Christian Crusade as such, the John Birch Society and numerous other right wing groups were fattened for the slaughter. The Commu-

nists initiated the attack, and the organized Jews proceeded to finance it and implement it.

Mr. Hunter does not bring out the Jewish angle in his testimony, but he does give us a terrific summary of the conspiracy which was hatched in Moscow prior to the outbreak of the character assassination epidemic against right wing patriots in the United States.

We have reproduced this testimony, and it is available upon request at 25c per copy. Address orders to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

CAUSE FOR EXAMINATION The State Department of the United States Government has become an arrogant, bumbling, tyrannical, stupid, cunning, ruthless bureaucracy. How can we define it with such paradoxical remarks such as "stupid" and "cunning." Because the traitors inside the State Department are cunning and the people in positions of great power used by these traitors are stupid.

Bryton Barron, who was once the head of the State Department's treaty staff, recently said that expert investigators should examine thoroughly the decision records of State Department officials. They are likely to find, suggested Barron, many faulty records and illogical decisions. He insisted that the investigation should not be a witch hunt, but a careful study of the personnel practices in the administration of the department.

Shortly before this went to press information was beginning to leak out to the effect that super-important information gathered by the State Department for the President of the United States never reached the President. This report seems very consistent to me, because it is now a matter of established fact that numerous observers, both official and unofficial, were aware of the fact that missile bases were being built in Cuba months before it was brought to the attention of the President of the United States. It is a grisly conclusion to make, but when the President said on a certain night in October, "I just learned last Tuesday that missile bases had been established in Cuba . . . " he either exposed his ignorance concerning what was going on, or he lied to the American public.

Before giving this man a second go-around at the White House, the American people have a right to know which of these suppositions is correct. Of course, neither of the conclusions can be flattering whether they represent stupidity or dishonesty.

The time was when it would have seemed almost like treason to have referred to the President of the United States as a liar, but since the Secretary of the Navy Mr. Sylvester has announced his belief in the official lie for the handling of national affairs, then we have grounds for deep suspicions concerning the ethics of the inner workings of this "Irish Mafia" which is running our government.

STRANGE MOTIVES I prophesy that some day America will learn that the bloodshed in the Congo and the U.N. war against Tshombe and the independence of Katanga Province was motivated by international financial manipulators that had in it a conspiratorial profit motive.

In a dispatch which just came to my desk, I find that someone has resurrected a statement made by Congressman Donald Bruce of Indiana on the floor of the House of Representatives. Congressman Bruce suggests that six high Americans and U.N. officials involved in the Congo operations have been directly or indirectly connected with a Swedish-American syndicate engaged in African mining. Congressman Bruce hints that this syndicate of individuals could make much profit by shifting the control of the copper mines in Katanga. The Congressman names names including George W. Ball, Under-secretary of State; Fowler Hamilton, Administrator for the U. S. Agency for International Development; Bo Gustav Hammarskjold, brother of the late Dag Hammarskjold. It will be recalled that Dag Hammarskjold was very aggressive in his determination to destroy Katanga authority. Another individual named is Sture Linner. Until recently Linner was the United Nations chief representative in the Congo. Then there is Sven Schwartz, head of a Swedish copper mining firm, who made a survey for the United Nations of Katanga's mineral resources, as well as Borg Hjortberg-Nordlung, United Nations consultant and a director in mining companies.

The dispatch in my hand as I dictated this editorial was based on a revelation made by Congressman Bruce as far back as September 12, 1962. Let the reader be reminded that this scandalous, sensational and super-shocking report was never given publicity. It should have been emblazoned on the front page of every daily newspaper in America and should have been one of the top news items during the Katanga crisis.

CLERICAL WISDOM I am one who is not afraid to criticize a Preacher or a Priest if he says the wrong thing, but I am also one who has a great respect for the dedicated and sincere preacher of the Gospel. Regardless of the sect which he may represent, if he speaks the truth I shall always praise him for that truth.

Here comes a Lutheran clergyman by the name of Luther M. Schlesser. He is Pastor of Shepherd of the Hills American Lutheran Church in Los Angeles. He refers to Proverbs 17:15: "He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both are abomination to the Lord."

Commenting on this text the Rev. Schlesser said: "One of the best things that the church can do to fight Communism is to refrain from fighting those who fight Communism. There are thieves and robbers in the church who would take away Christ. There are thieves and robbers in our Nation who would take

(Continued on Page Twenty-one)

NEW LETTER ITEMS

The fair-haired boy: The effete internationalists whose business it is to mind-wash the American people and build public sentiment here have adopted Nikita Khrushchev as their 'fair-haired boy.' They will build up the villainy of the Chinese Reds, they will exaggerate the conflict between Red China and Russia, and they will infiltrate our fraternities of intellectual snobbery with the theory that if we will be patient, kind and compromising with Khrushchev he will eventually move over to our side. Therefore, we must do nothing, according to these pro-Red propagandists and appeasers to offend Nikita Khrushchev. If we chase him out of Cuba completely, he will lose face and be held up to ridicule and scorn all over the world by his fellow Communists. This will weaken his leadership and make it increasingly difficult for him to lead his people into a pro-American mood. What a farce! Some weeks ago at just about the time when these mind-washers thought they had convinced America along these lines, an un-informed President, goaded and nagged by people whom he dubbed 'extremists,' woke up to the fact that little Nicky had planned enough missile bases and was within three weeks of completing enough missile bases to annihilate the cities of the United States. This should blow up the 'fair-haired boy' theory. The leader in the advancement of this theory has been Walt Whitman Rostow, one of the three top advisors to the President of the United States concerning such matters.

★ ★ ★

The enigma wins: William J. Fulbright is one of the most enigmatic personalities in government. He was taken out of the woods in Arkansas some years ago and planted in Oxford University. He was groomed by the people who play for keeps to become a leader in international affairs and in relation to all projects which tend to jeopardize American sovereignty and the dogmatism of American doctrine. His aggressive mother was the owner of a newspaper in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was 'mother's boy.' Through the influence of her newspaper and internationalist contacts, little Willie was built up and became a member of the U. S. Senate. His prostitution to internationalism became so complete that even the liberals so-called were willing to overlook the necessity of his being some sort of a segregationist. They said, "We can swallow his half hearted segregationism in favor of his internationalism."

★ ★ ★

Speaking of Fulbright: He was chosen as the hatchet man and the spearhead member of the Senate to prepare or rather facilitate a secret memo for the President of the United States. It is believed that Schlesinger, Yarmolinsky and Rostow, the Jewish trinity in government, were responsible for the substance of this memo. This secret memo advised the President of the United States that it was dangerous to have high officials in the Armed Forces who were making lectures concerning the seriousness, the danger and the fatal qualities of Communism. President Kennedy heeded the secret memo, which was later uncovered and exposed by Senator Strom Thurmond of South Carolina. One of the first fruits of the memo was the liquidation of the patriot and military hero General Edwin Walker, who was commanding troops in Germany and had recently been recognized as having the highest morale among his troops to be found in the entire United States Army. The average individual does not realize that Walker was not only liquidated, but all military officials were intimidated. Two years ago it was not uncommon for military officials to make speeches in cities, towns and before clubs outlining the menace of Communism. This is now forbidden on the theory that if our people are taught to hate Communism, it will jeopardize our diplomatic relations with the Soviet Union. This is part of what General Walker refers to as the 'no win' policy. He said that as a loyal American he could not go on with this 'no win' policy and fulfill the meaning of his oath.

★ ★ ★

Speaking of General Walker: General Walker gave his entire life to the art of being a good soldier loyal to his flag and to the Constitution. When he was 'dynamited' out of

the Army by pro-Communist persecuters and by his own good conscience, he was not prepared for the political jungle into which he was thrown. Straightforward, honest soldiers are not equipped to deal with tricky and shifty-eyed newspaper reporters and Jew-controlled newspaper editors. No man within our memory has paid a higher price for his deep and honest convictions than has General Walker. He is not an eloquent orator. He is not a diplomat. And he is anything but sagacious in his public relations. This has made him vulnerable to abuse and misuse and smear. He deserves the understanding respect and appreciation of every Christian patriot.

★ ★ ★

Labor and chaos: The tyranny of the labor baron has reached the point of diminishing returns. Unless labor tyranny is checked by legislative act, unemployment will go up to ten million people because they are killing the hen that laid the golden egg. Only monopolies in business able to impose their own price structure without competition can survive the power of labor monopoly. Little businesses are going bankrupt all over the United States because they cannot survive the tyranny of the labor baron. The sophisticated intellectuals of New York have discovered that free press can be destroyed by the willful greed of two or three overambitious labor barons. These words must not be construed as representing any opposition to the right of labor to organize and bargain collectively, but we are about to discover that labor monopoly can be as dangerous to a culture as financial monopoly.

★ ★ ★

The war of the billionaires: The war of the billionaires is on. The Kennedy dynasty versus the Rockefeller dynasty. The amount of money which is being spent already on these campaigns if publicized honestly would scandalize the Nation. One thing sure, neither the Democrats nor the Republicans can campaign on the theory that their man is a commoner. The old class-conscious racket in politics is gone. The only log house that either one of these men ever saw was during a fishing trip to Canada.

★ ★ ★

McNamara on the skids? No Cabinet member has ever been able to defy or insult the Congress of the United States and survive. Secretary of Defense McNamara's arrogant and willful determination to supersede all authority is likely to spell the end of his public career. Even though he spoke facetiously when he said, "I admit that I am a dictator," he betrayed his inability to understand that there are millions of people in America without a sense of humor, and some of them are in the Congress of the United States in positions of great power. In a recent session with a Congressional Committee, he boasted of his authority over the Chiefs of Staff. A member of Congress inquired of him saying, "What would happen if a General or an Admiral spoke contrary to your will?" Amazingly enough the Secretary of Defense answered: "I presume I would ask him to turn in his uniform." Such cocksureness even on the part of a brilliant business executive in government does not go down smoothly with people who realize that high officials in the Armed Services have given their entire lives to the Constitutional defense of this nation.

★ ★ ★

Can DeGaulle live? The undercover force seeking to rule France is headed by the aggressive Jew who goes by the assumed name Mendes-France. He was at one time head of the French government. Opposed to the Mendes-France philosophy, but dedicated completely to the 'murder DeGaulle' formula is a super secret organization. O.A.S. Many of the members of this organization are so dedicated and so fanatical that they are only too willing to sacrifice their lives in attempting to assassinate the head of the French government. If DeGaulle is killed, the synonymn for the word "France" will be "chaos." America needs a man of great popularity and strength in government who is as dedicated to his own people as is General DeGaulle.

★ ★ ★

War in the Middle East: The Zionist Jews are in panic. Mature observers are of the opinion that it will not be long before Saudia Arabia and Jordon join with Egypt, Iraq, Syria, Yemen and others in restoring to one million ransacked Arabs the twelve billion dollars worth of real estate that was stolen from them by the Zionist Jews--aided and abetted by British, French and U.S.A. armaments. The mind-washing propagandists operating under the direction of the Jews of America will attempt to promote the U.S.A.

into a conflict with the Arabs hoping that American soldiers will be sent to slaughter Arabs in defense of the Jewish imperial ambitions in the Middle East and elsewhere.

★ ★ ★

An historic petition: The Christian Nationalist Crusade is circulating a petition to Congress entitled, "A Petition to Congress: Protect the Right of Prayer by Constitutional Amendment. To Members of Congress: Whereas the Supreme Court of the United States by its decisions has virtually outlawed the right to pray or read Scripture in public schools and other institutions; We, the undersigned citizens, respectfully petition you to take the initial steps necessary to bring about an amendment to the Constitution which will forever guarantee the protection of our Christian traditions and the right of our people to pray and honor Holy Scripture in their institutions." The campaign has set as its goal one million names. Anyone desiring blank petitions should address their requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

★ ★ ★

Speaking of petitions: The Citizens Congressional Committee, which is an auxiliary of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and is financed completely by the Crusade, recently filed three petitions with the Congress of the United States: (1) A petition to impeach Chief Justice Earl Warren and other members of the Supreme Court; (2) a petition to withdraw from the United Nations; (3) a petition to investigate the events which led up to the persecution and abuse of General Edwin Walker, including his being thrown into a lunatic 'snakepit' in Springfield, Missouri, at the order of the Government of the United States, later to be freed and pronounced positively sane.

★ ★ ★

Saturation in the North: The citizens of the great Northern cities are beginning to realize the problems that the South has faced through the years with the Negroes. Demagogues have risen to power in these major cities by the manipulation of the Negro vote. The undisciplined Negro in the great Northern, Western and Eastern cities is now completely out of hand. The streets are not only dangerous and unsafe at night, but they are dangerous and unsafe in the daytime. Congressmen in Washington who come from these districts find themselves under pressure to respect the white man's welfare, and even Congressmen which came from districts where there are no Negroes find it unsafe to walk the streets of Washington, D. C., or even be in their own homes without the precautions of watchdogs, special patrolmen and private police.

★ ★ ★

In the steps of Roosevelt: The late Jesse Jones, who held the most important position under Roosevelt as far as the handling of money was concerned (he was the head of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation), said that Franklin D. Roosevelt was a total politician. He wrote this in his thick memoirs, and in this connection he said: "He (Roosevelt) had to have World War II in order to be elected for a third term, which was his chief ambition." Now comes well-established reports out of Washington from people who are considered reliable prognosticators to the effect that Kennedy will fool along with the Cuban matter until the summer of '64 when he is likely to make a military invasion gesture that will bring us into a military conflict shortly before the election and make it seem unwise for us to 'change horses in the middle of the stream.'

★ ★ ★

On the rocks: The United Nations is on the rocks financially, and there is no disposition in the Congress of the United States to appropriate any more money for this 'tower of Babel.' It is expected that some sneaky thing will be done in the manipulation of secret funds to tide them over hoping that Congress can be whipped in line, but Congress is in no mood to be whipped in line.

★ ★ ★

Human nature never changes: The United States is low on money. We are borrowing of Italy, Germany, Belgium and Japan. Now everybody hates us. The United States is more unpopular in Europe than she has been for two generations. Uncle Sam is like the spendthrift who has been making the town. Last night he was the toast of the town among headwaiters, bartenders, chorus girls and fair-weather friends. This morning he is broke, and nobody wants to speak to him. The United States in foreign aid since 1945 has given

away over one hundred billion dollars. It's time for 'Uncle Sap' to become Uncle Sam again. The words America first are still good words.

★ ★ ★

Speaking of foreign aid: We must remember that one of the greatest and most heroic men in America is Congressman Otto Passman, chairman of the subcommittee having to do with foreign aid appropriations. His moral, political and physical courage are responsible for saving America something like seven billion dollars since 1956. He is now advocating that the President's proposed foreign aid appropriation be cut right in two. He may not succeed completely, but one can well wager that between now and the adjournment of Congress this courageous man will have saved the American people almost single-handed something between one and three billion dollars. He has paid a high price for this courage and this loyalty to the American taxpayer. In Washington, he is virtually a social outcast. He is snubbed by the President and snubbed by the smart set that lives on internationalism, compromise and waste. It was rumored last year that one man had even offered to murder Passman for a few favors.

★ ★ ★

False fears: Yes, there is some little danger in experimenting with nuclear weapons, but we must remember that the only reason that Russia did not capture Europe shortly after the war was because we had the atom bomb. Every great adventure costs lives whether it is building the Panama Canal, or constructing tunnels in the Rocky Mountains, or building a new railroad across a continent. Thousands of people have paid with their lives in experimentation in order to bring health and medical cures to their fellow citizens. When exaggerated propaganda is put out concerning such things as Strontium 90 in milk and the pollution of a city's air by radioactive materials, do not take it too seriously. This propaganda is blown up and exaggerated by the appeasers hoping that they can create a scare panic among Americans which would jeopardize proper nuclear defenses.

★ ★ ★

On deck: Insiders believe that Nicholas Debelleville Katzenbach is to become the next Attorney General of the United States when, as and if aggressive and ambitious little Bobbie is appointed to some higher office. Some say little Bobbie wants to be Secretary of State while being groomed as his brother's successor in 1968. Katzenbach was the man who put the finger on General Edwin Walker. He has also been used as the hatchet man on Governor Barnett of Mississippi.

★ ★ ★

Monkeybusiness with gold: A shocking dispatch out of Washington reads as follows: "Russia is acquiring large amounts of this country's dwindling gold reserves. Through a series of complex but profitable international financial manipulations, the Kremlin has siphoned off some twenty-five million dollars in United States gold stocks since last August. In addition to draining our gold reserve, now at the lowest level since 1939, the Russians are netting a profit of more than five million dollars on their bold operations. According to the financial jigsaw puzzle pieced together by intelligence authorities, the Soviet is obtaining United States gold by converting dollars in the exchange for Indian rupees. These rupees, marketed in Chicago and New York City by individuals working for the Russian government, were originally obtained in New Delhi in payment for Soviet gold sold to the Indian government to help stabilize its currency. By selling its gold to India at the world price, which is considerably above the $35 an ounce the United States pays, the Kremlin makes a fat windfall profit by selling rupees for dollars in the United States and then exchanging the dollars for gold at the lower United States profit."

★ ★ ★

Speaking of dollar trouble: European central banks are under pressure to refrain from converting or selling dollars. The indirect pressure is most effective: the threat that the dollar may be devalued, upsetting the financial structure of the whole western world. Hence, the desire of the French authorities to obstruct the inpour of American funds, the bulk of which they must hold indefinitely and in ever-growing quantities. In other words, we are approaching the point where our money is not wanted any longer abroad. The "chickens" of reckless boondoggling are coming home to roost.

★ ★ ★

EDITORIALS

(Continued from Page Sixteen)

away our freedom. The cutthroats who have formed the Communist criminal conspiracy are enslaving men's minds and murdering at will. The church dares not ally itself with thieves and robbers. The Christian cannot take a stand for Christ and for America without taking a stand against their enemies."

God bless this Lutheran clergyman. If his mood were the mood of the American pulpiteer, we could wipe Communism out of the United States within 24 hours.

IS BRAZIL NEXT?

Informed observers are of the opinion that the real danger in Latin America centers in Brazil. Its pro-Communist President just returned from a friendly visit with the head of the Communist Chinese government. He is a friend of Castro, and experts familiar with the Brazilian scene believe that Brazil could fall to the Communists at any moment.

A dispatch from Latin America contains some very significant revelations. A specialist on the subject has this to say:

> For several months warning flags have been fluttering over Brazil's political course. But the drift to the far left in Latin America's largest nation has continued steadily.
>
> Now, after being restored to full presidential authority by Congress, Brazilian President Joao Goulart has organized a new cabinet heavily weighted with anti-United States leftists, extreme nationalists and old pro-Communist cronies.
>
> This latest change in Brazil's government is the result of recent elections in which voters favored returning executive powers to the presidency. Following the resignation of President Janio Quadros in 1961, Congress and the Brazilian military refused to seat then Vice President Goulart as chief executive until a constitutional amendment was enacted to establish a parliamentary system. Major executive powers were transferred from the President to a premier, who ostensibly would have been answerable to Congress.
>
> The reluctance to install Goulart as president with full powers in 1961 was linked to fear of Goulart's leftist tendencies. Today, President Goulart has a free hand.
>
> Hermes Lima, a vitriolic left wing socialist noted for his anti-U.S. and pro-Castro attitudes, has been reappointed as Brazil's foreign minister. He held the post for a time last year.
>
> It was Lima who objected to the action of Brazil's ambassador in Washington in supporting the U.S. blockade of Communist Cuba during the crisis over Soviet missiles there last fall. In voicing that objection he said Brazil would "defend Cuba's right to develop a Communist society within the Western Hemisphere."
>
> Dr. Francisco San Tiago Dantas, who as foreign minister earlier fought to prevent Communist Cuba's ouster from the Organization of American States, is now Goulart's finance minister. A pronounced left wing socialist, Joao Mangabeira, is justice minister. Almino Alfonso, another well-known extreme leftist, now is labor minister. Jose Ermiriode Moraes, an industrialist who backed Communist candidates in the state of Pernambuco in the last elections, has been named agriculture minister. Celso Furtado, an admitted "former member" of the Communist party, is minister without portfolio for planning.
>
> American concern over the new cabinet and the continuing course of Brazil's policies should be deep. Little by little, while seeking huge U.S. aid through the Alliance for Progress, the Goulart regime is steadily forging closer ties with the Communist bloc while adopting a "neutralist" pose.
>
> The influential O Estado de Sao Paulo, morning newspaper in Brazil's economic nerve center, predicts that "the radical tendencies that have characterized the policies of the presidential palace since Goulart crossed its threshhold will be stepped up."
>
> The Goulart government is fortifying the strength of the Reds in Brazil step by step—now with a stacked-deck cabinet.

SOUNDING BOARD FOR TREASON

Yale University students invited Gus Hall, the head of the American Communist Party, to address a meeting at the University recently. Four hundred students attended. The news dispatch out of New Haven says: "He was generally well received during his 90 minute address." This traitor attacked the McCarran Act, which limits immigration. He, of course, expressed great opposition to the registration of Communist Party members as foreign agents, and he made a very condescending remark when he said, "The Communist Party no longer seeks the violent overthrow of the United States Government. We expect now that the transition to Communism will be peaceful and gradual."

This man is a traitor, he is a criminal, and he should be imprisoned for not registering as an alien agent. Where are the Jewish journalists and the screaming liberals who are always anxious to smear the right wingers, such as Robert Welch, Gerald L. K. Smith and others? Can you imagine the howl that would go up from these people if General Walker, Robert Welch or Gerald Smith were to be invited to make an address on one of these campuses?

When these Communists are given forums and sounding boards in areas of great prestige such as university campuses, Y.M.C.A. meeting halls, treason is glorified at the taxpayers expense.

REVEALING STATISTICS

Recently the Soviet government published a summary of their strength across the face of the earth in terms of Communist membership. We quote:

> According to the Soviet publication there are 88 Communist parties in the world. The total membership is given as 41.6 million. Seventy-five of these parties are in non-Communist countries. By Moscow's figures they share a total of 5.2 million members.
>
> (It must be kept in mind that even in Russia and China only a small percentage of the population is in the party. It is kept small for purposes of discipline and administration.)

Not too surprisingly, Indonesia has kept the largest party outside the Communist countries. Sukarno's nation, so lately wrested from the Dutch, is listed as having 2,000,000 members. This reflects early Soviet work in that country.

It was the most receptive to party organization, offering few barriers. Observers for 3 years have been saying Indonesia was potentially so subverted as to be ripe for Soviet plucking whenever the Kremlin was ready.

Equatorial Africa is reported to have only about 40,000 members. Forty-nine "underdeveloped countries" of Latin America, Asia and Africa are given 2 million members.

Twenty-six "developed capitalist countries," including, of course, the United States and those of non-Communist Europe, reportedly have a total of 2½ million members. Record keepers note that this represents a substantial falling off. In 1946 the Communist parties of Europe attracted some 16 million voters.

BLACKMAIL The average American citizen can scarcely realize that there exists in this world a great quantity of wealth and money, including gold and currency certificates which could be identified as black market money. It is hidden wealth accumulated by gangsters, racketeers, grafters, international politicians and businessmen. They take this money in and turn it into cash, misrepresent its use when reporting to the Internal Revenue Department, and then hide this enormous surplus in banks in Switzerland. Under Swiss law a man can deposit a sum of money in a Swiss bank and theoretically this deposit is kept secret from everyone else. In other words, a representative of the Internal Revenue Department of the U. S. Government cannot go to Switzerland and demand to see the deposit account of an American citizen.

The owners of black market wealth have deposited literally hundreds of millions and billions of dollars in these secret Swiss banks.

Now what has happened? A dispatch out of Washington, D. C., is so sensational and super-sensational as to shock one to the very tip of his toes and to the roots of his hair on his head. Read the following few paragraphs and understand what I am talking about:

Senate investigators are probing the biggest international blackmail ring in history.

Directed from Moscow, a ring of Soviet agents is now blackmailing a score of U.S. businessmen, including some very wealthy stock market speculators and defense contracts in New York City and Las Vegas, Nevada.

The Kremlin began extorting money from these Americans early in 1962 after Red agents took over financial control of a large Swiss bank in which the businessmen had banked large sums of untaxed money in secret accounts. When the Soviets took charge, all the names of the depositors fell into their hands.

That's the alarming story one of the former owners of the bank, an American now under investigation by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, told the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee during a closed-door meeting.

This mystery witness reported that one New York defense contractor had between $5,000,000.00 and $6,000,000.00 (on which income taxes were never paid) in the bank when the Soviets gained control.

The former owner of this Swiss bank, who claims the Soviets swindled him out of $450,000.00, also jolted the committee with the shocking story of how the Soviets attempted to use money in the bank to take over a Reno, Nevada, night club.

According to the ex-owner's unpublished testimony, the Russian-owned bank offered to loan several million dollars to a U. S. underworld syndicate to purchase a club in Reno in a 50-50 deal. The proposal fell through when the gamblers learned that the U. S. Justice Department was investigating their ties with the Kremlin.

PROPAGANDA EXPANSION One of the most enigmatic organizations in the United States is an internationalist outfit known as the American Association for the United Nations. Its purpose is to propagandize Congress and to propagandize the leaders of America in such a way as to shelter and protect the United Nations from the risk of being abolished by legislative act in the Congress of the United States. This Association infiltrates the women's clubs, the educational institutions, the clergy, the pulpits, labor organizations, cultural groups and political parties. It is one of the most ruthless and consistent propaganda outfits in the United States. They are in the business of establishing branch headquarters all over the United States even though their national headquarters is right across from the United Nations building in New York City. One of the leaders in the foundation of this World Government propaganda machine was Alger Hiss, the number one exposed traitor to the United States of America.

Now comes a report that a branch headquarters is being established in Dallas, Texas. Its propaganda responsibilities will include Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and Arkansas. Mrs. John T. Sutcliffe of St. Petersburg, Florida, has been named the field director for this particular headquarters. She has been the Florida President of the outfit for three years.

BLOCKBUSTING Blockbusting is an evil, sadistic enterprise engaged in by real estate agents without conscience. It is a formula for destroying white communities in such a way as to panic the whites and destroy sale values temporarily.

To illustrate, a real estate man operating on the blockbusting formula goes into a community and buys a house at the regular sale value. Once he comes into the possession of the house in question, he advertises it for sale, but refuses to sell it to anyone but a Negro. If necessary, he will sell the house to the Negro for half-price providing the Negro will move into the house and endure the problems which arise long enough to create the impression that the residential community is going black. When this happens, the whites panic and proceed to get out of the community. Real estate values are depressed and houses sometimes sell for as low as one-half their erstwhile value. The syndicate represented by the blockbusting real estate man then moves in and buys this property

at reduced rates. When the deed has been done and the 'rape' has been committed, the syndicate then marks the prices up above their original value and proceeds to sell them to the Negroes. The practice has become so diabolical and so menacing in New York City that even community leaders who might be expected to be listed among the sentimentalists, the demagogues and the race-mixers are organizing campaigns to defeat the activities of the blockbusters. Even the New York *Herald-Tribune* in a Sunday edition for November 4, 1962, carried a feature article entitled "Blockbusting — Case History of Brooklyn's Georgia Avenue." This article would be valuable for researchers interested in writing about and discussing the race question. It comes under the heading, "Chickens Have Come Home to Roost." The demagogues of the great Northern cities are now paying the price for their loose thinking and loose talk and demagogic behaviour. In fact, the Negro is capturing the great American cities.

FALSE FRONT—UNICEF

There exists in this world a disarming propaganda front known as the United Nations International Childrens Emergency Fund. This outfit is abbreviated with a combination of capital letters—UNICEF.

We are indebted to the great clergyman Rev. Dr. Carl McIntire for the following information concerning this enigmatic outfit.

There is one issue that concerns every American in regard to UNICEF. It is the Communists in UNICEF. The Communists are there. They are welcomed. Their presence is defended and the Communists receive help; and, most of all, it should be observed that they become great "humanitarians" as they join with free nations in helping children.

The two projects of UNICEF which reach the American people in the grass roots are:

1. Trick or Treat, collection at Halloween taken by the children of America, and

2. Greeting cards, especially at Christmas.

So much opposition to UNICEF has been raised that the United States Committee for UNICEF, United Nations, New York, has released a pamphlet, "UNICEF, Facts and Fallacies," to explain and justify UNICEF's program and to lead the American people to accept the presence of the Communists in UNICEF.

We now take this document produced by the official representatives of UNICEF, and use their own statements to demonstrate that their position is untenable and their program is unworthy of the support of liberty-loving Americans who would be interested in humanitarian aid for children. As Christians, we are first interested in presenting Jesus Christ and in helping the needy in Christ's name—not in the UN's name. UNICEF stands for United Nations Children's Fund (formerly United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund).

1. During Early UNICEF Emergency Operations, Communists Received Great Support

"UNICEF Facts" reports, "During the period of its emergency operation, from 1947 to 1950, UNICEF, in accordance with its mandate, concentrated . . . mainly in Europe." The report reads, "The following European countries received aid in this period: *Albania*, Austria, *Bulgaria*, *Czechoslovakia*, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, *Hungary*, Italy, Malta, *Poland*, *Romania*, and *Yugoslavia*. (Italics added.)

Of these 14 nations, seven are Communist.

2. Communists Serve on UNICEF's Executive Board

The 1962 membership of the Executive Board selected by the United Nations' Economic and Social Council, lists among others Communist Poland and Communist U.S.S.R. In order, therefore, to minimize the presence of the Communists, we are told, "All decisions are majority vote." Thus, we are led to believe that the Communists are outvoted. In dealing with the charge the UNICEF policies are "controlled by Communists," a charge which we have not heard anyone make, we are told, "As in all UN bodies there are representatives of Communist countries on the UNICEF Executive Board; in 1962, three out of 30. Each member has one vote. In most instances decisions have been taken by a unanimous vote." If this proves anything, it proves that the three Communists who represent Nikita Khrushchev are satisfied with the program of UNICEF.

3. Communists Are Employed by UNICEF

The report says: "The UNICEF administrative staff is composed of citizens of more than 42 countries. This staff, which carries out the decisions of the UNICEF Executive Board, is composed of 575 persons. Of these, 105 are U. S. citizens; 11 are citizens of countries with Communist governments. Of the total employed, 163 persons are professional and executive staff and come from 35 countries. Of these, 42 are U. S. citizens; seven come from countries with Communist governments."

This is evidence that the Communists have infiltrated the administrative and executive staff of UNICEF, and the reason the Communists are there is, we are told, "Each member government of the UN is entitled to have its nationals employed by the UN and its related agencies."

There is no way that UNICEF could get rid of the Communists if it wanted to, and it does not want to, for here is the prime example of co-operation between those of differing "political systems." The American people must accept this organization and be willing not only peacefully to coexist with the Communists in UNICEF, but to co-operate with them as good humanitarians.

4. The Communists Supervise and Control UNICEF Projects in Their Own Countries

The report says, "Although UNICEF aid is provided only for projects for which a government accepts responsibility, in a number of instances the government relies on voluntary agencies to carry out part of the operations."

There are no voluntary agencies in Communist countries. This indicates that, not only in Communist countries but in all countries, responsibility for UNICEF projects is that of a government. Thus, UNICEF is promoting the benevolence State!

At this point we are told, "The charge has been made that since UNICEF works through governments, it has no control over distribution of assistance provided."

UNICEF's own statement indicates that it has no control over the distribution of the assistance provided for the Communist government. When the Communists take charge, it is operated according to the Communists' desires.

The only answer to this charge reads as follows, "The care with which an aid program is established and the guarantees which surround it offer complete reassurance that UNICEF's aid serves the intended purpose which is to reach children in need." It is affirmed that the Communist government controls and supervises, but the makers of this report insist that the Communists are doing a good

work in carrying out the purposes of UNICEF in their Communist countries. We wonder how they know?

This ought to cause the most serious re-evaluation of the whole UNICEF program by every liberty-loving American.

5. UNICEF Ties in Its Activities With Government

In answering the charge that UNICEF aid "is only temporary and, at best, a partial alleviation," UNICEF gives itself completely away, for the report says, "Each recipient government must provide assurances that the project being aided by UNICEF will contribute to expanding government services to children of the country." So it is government! So it is government direction! It is government assurance, and more, the spirit of socialism! Thus we say that the *de facto* world government of the U.N. is working directly with the governments that constitute the U.N. and UNICEF in helping to cement and to establish this relationsip, and our precious children are doing this "great" work.

6. USA Bears Major Responsibility of Government Contributions

The document says: "In 1961 contributions to the central account of UNICEF totalled $22,959,796. The US contributed $12,000,000 of this amount subject to the condition that its contribution should not exceed 46% of the total government audited contributions. Other governments contributed $10,959,796 to the central account. In addition, other governments contributed $3,314,932 towards the implementation of UNICEF aided projects and for local administrative and related costs of UNICEF field offices."

These facts are offered to answer the generalized charge that two and a half times the total contributions of all other governments are offered by the United States. We have never seen such a charge, but when the UNICEF officials attempt to answer a "wild charge," they produce facts which should shock every American. The United States Government limited its contributions in 1961 to only 46 per cent of the total of all governments. Here the Communists are helping to shape policy, benefiting from the contributions, and being a "humanitarian" government, too! The United States Government should give absolutely nothing to such a Soviet build-up. In no circumstances should the American people permit their tax money to be used in such a way that the Communists are recognized as great humanitarians, together with the American people, in the interest of the children of the world. To grant the Communists such a position far exceeds in damage the amount of money involved. UNICEF honors the Reds and dignifies them before the world!

7. Communists Contribute Only in Their Own Red Currencies

We are told, "Most of the governments which contribute to UNICEF do so in their own currency." For the most part UNICEF spends these currencies in the contributing country for the purchase and shipment of supplies and equipment for programs it is aiding in other countries. The Russian ruble is of little value outside of Russia; neither are the currencies of other Communist countries. The Communists, therefore, make sure that what they contribute will be spent 100 per cent inside of the Communist block. UNICEF tries to justify this by saying that over the years "85% of the US contribution to UNICEF has been spent in the United States." But 100 per cent of the Communists' has been spent in Communist lands. They see to that. The charge which is supposed to be answered is, "The Russian donations must be used to purchase supplies from Russia." But it is here admitted, and the answer is the comment, "The practice is identical for all." But the evidence of this document indicates otherwise.

8. Communist Cuba Aided

In discussing UNICEF allocations since 1950, we are told, "The allocations have no relation to contributions which the government may make to UNICEF's central fund," but "are based upon the needs of children and the aided government's willingness to do its share to assure that the programs will be effective."

In answer to the charge that the Communist countries that gave nothing have been favored, we read: "Since 1950, five countries with Communist governments (including Cuba), have received aid. The same governments made contributions to UNICEF. In 1961, three countries with Communist governments received aid; ten countries with Communist governments made contributions to UNICEF." According to this, the Communists are very generous indeed! But they are there to do their job for Mr. K.

If Americans can work with the Communists in UNICEF, they can work with the Communists in Cuba. It is Castro's government with which UNICEF has been cooperating. UNICEF helps Castro's children; the USSR helps Castro's army! If it is all right to work with the Communists in UNICEF, it is all right to work with the Communists anywhere in the world.

UNICEF demands the acceptance of Communism and Communist governments. But UNICEF aids 148 million children, and this good is so great that for anyone to raise any question about the Communists constitutes a very serious offense against the little children! Hungry children and the sensitive emotional appeal of sick little ones is used to nullify the principles which have been violated in bringing the Communists into the project to establish their good name, and to prove they can co-operate.

9. Communist Participation Nullifies the "Good" in UNICEF

Our children are being used to lead people to accept the Communists in all their positions and activities inside of UNICEF. Children are doing this in ignorance. They are the innocent pawns in this game which is being played on the highest levels for world power.

The answer to the charge that the program is a "great farce," is: "The UNICEF Trick or Treat program has grown each year by approximately 15% since these charges were first made. The American people obviously are not taken in by this distortion."

No, they are taken in by UNICEF. The American people would repudiate, we believe, the entire UNICEF setup if they could be given these facts. They do not want the little children of this country to be used to help establish a program which involves co-operation with the Communists. To use our children thus is a travesty on freedom.

10. UNICEF's Educational Activities for UN

The Rev. M. Everett Door, associate minister, Community Methodist Church, Arlington, Va., member of the Corporation, U. S. Committee for UNICEF, in an article in *Concern*, September 15, 1962, Methodist publication, which featured on its cover two forelorn children, wrote, "Participation in the fund-raising and educational activities of UNICEF helps to increase knowledge and understanding among the peoples of the world."

This is the kind of understanding that is constantly being promoted by the leftists as we move into the orbit of peaceful coexistence and peaceful co-operation with the Communists. In truth, the understanding of Communism which every American must have is that they cannot cooperate with it; they cannot dignify it; they cannot compliment it as interested in humanitarianism.

But what are the educational activities of UNICEF? The acceptance of the UNICEF program which includes the Communists, and, of course, since UNICEF is an agency of the United Nations, the promotion and the commendation of the United Nations to the children.

The climax of this comes in the use of the name of Jesus. The Rev. Mr. Door writes: "As the 'Trick or Treat for UNICEF,' Halloweeners knock on your doors

throughout the country this fall, Christians may well remember the compassion of a man called Jesus and his love for the little children." But Jesus said, "Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven." There is nothing about UNICEF that brings little children to Jesus Christ. In fact, such is forbidden.

11. Exploiting Christmas for UN and UNICEF Purposes

The greeting card program of UNICEF is carried on "in over 100 countries for the benefit of the Children's Fund." The cards "reflect the ethical and spiritual values of many peoples who make up the United Nations. Their designs are chosen solely on artistic merit, and are donated by the world's leading artists." The fact that some of these artists are Communists or have Communist-front records makes no difference. "UNICEF cards seek to maintain a universal appeal—to express a sharing of human aspirations—which is in the basic spirit of Judeo-Christian teachings." Whatever these teachings may be, they are not offensive to the Communists, for they co-operate in the appeal.

The charge quoted is that "this plan to associate the United Nations with Christmas, is believed to be a part of a broader Communist plan to destroy all religious beliefs and customs." The answer is, "Such absurdities contributed to the fact that UNICEF Greeting Card sales in the U.S.A. were increased 30% in 1961." This is no answer. Pagan cards are not Christian. They cannot be Christian. UNICEF admits that they accept the "spiritual values of the many peoples" and this includes Mohammedans, Buddhists, the Hindus, the Confucianists, and all the rest represented in the United Nations. The U. N. has no God. Its Christmas cards reflect the refusal to have anything to do with the true and the living God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. The effort, therefore, to use the birthday of Jesus Christ in this way is one which every true Christian should thoroughly repudiate. "Don't send me a UNICEF greeting card!"

12. UNICEF Carry Propaganda

"UNICEF officials make the initial selection of art for the Greeting Card program," which means that the Communists have a hand in the selection of the cards, too. The charge is quoted, "Many of the UNICEF card illustrations are propaganda emphasizing poverty, social, racial and political issues and are monstrosities of modernistic designs." The answer is: "Artistic taste is subjective. In a democracy each person has a right to his opinion. Purchase and use of the cards is not compulsory." So the charge is admitted. And some cards are sinister indeed.

13. The NCC Gives Endorsement

The following speaks for itself. We quote from the document's conclusion: "The General Board of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. has approved a statement commending 'the United States for its support of the Specialized Agencies of the United Nations, such as . . . UNICEF.'" You would think that the Christian churches in the USA would be standing up for the interest of Jesus Christ!

It is indeed the Christian churches which should tell the Christian public, "You cannot do business with the Reds," "You cannot teach your children that it is perfectly all right to co-operate with the Reds in any kind of an undertaking." Everything that the Communists do is to the end that they shall win the world for socialism. Since Nikita Khrushchev has said that our grandchildren will live under socialism, we should not encourage our children and our grandchildren to collect funds which will dignify Communism.

Go to work today where you are and let's defeat UNICEF.

PASSMAN REPORTS

Observers of the Washington scene should never forget that Congressman Otto Passman of Louisiana is one of the most intelligent, fearless and courageous men in the Nation's Capital. He may not operate on as wide a front as some of the more conspicuous generalizers, but he has done what our founding fathers wanted Congressmen to do; namely, he has made himself a specialist on one certain subject fundamental to the welfare of America. He is a specialist on the subject of Foreign Aid. He has fought the bureaucrats, the international money changers, the racketeers, White House tyranny and a thousand other consciousless self-seeking rascals with their hands in the American till.

He became the Chairman of the House Subcommittee on Foreign Aid appropriations some years ago and has stood guard over the public treasury. Of course, he has not been able to defeat the Foreign Aid program as he desires, but every year he trims millions and millions and millions of dollars off the blubber of this Foreign Aid racket. An expert writing in a national periodical recently gave Congressman Passman credit for having saved the United States close to six billion dollars.

Since his victorious handling of the matter last year, the total should now be close to seven billion dollars. Passman is a tight-lipped, clear-eyed, straightforward, honest-to-God he-man. He has defeated so many international racketeers trying to get their hands on American dollars that it is generally agreed that his life is in danger. He could be murdered, and these enemies of his would give millions of dollars if they could get something on him that would reflect on his personal integrity. The fact is, he is above reproach as a man of character and courage.

Recently he toured the world and investigated many of the places where foreign aid is being received. A confidential report concerning his activities reads as follows:

> **Congressman Passman, Democrat of Louisiana and chairman of the House Subcommittee on Foreign Aid Appropriations, has just returned from a world tour, taking a look at foreign aid in operation. What are his impressions now? "I'm completely disgusted with foreign aid. I can convince any reasonable man that we've substituted aid for trade, we have substituted appeasement for a firm and fair foreign policy. The people are taking advantage of us all around the world."**

TITO AGAIN AND YET

The Chicago *Tribune* editorializes concerning our continued subsidy of Communist Tito. In part, their comment is as follows:

> **Last fall President Josip Broz Tito dropped a heavy shoe on those Washington "experts" who believe in the myth of a communist Yugoslavia "independent" of Moscow. He said then that in all "essential international questions" he sees eye to eye with Russia's Nikita Khrushchev.**
>
> **Now, after a cozy visit in the Soviet Union, Marshal Tito has dropped the other shoe. The idea that Yugoslavia is sympathetic to the west is nonsense. Such intended flattery, said the marshal, will get the west nowhere. And**

if the flattery takes the form of foreign aid [Yugoslavia has received more than 2 billion dollars of American taxpayers' money since World War II], Tito still made it clear that his heart belongs to daddy in Moscow.

The Kennedy administration and its predecessors always found it fashionable to argue that American financial support of Tito helped maintain his independence of Moscow. Only a year ago President Kennedy called such generosity right and proper, and Secretary of State Dean Rusk termed it a "calculated risk" to keep Tito free of the Soviet Union.

Last spring the Senate momentarily showed enough spunk to outlaw any more foreign aid for a nation under communist domination, but quickly folded and reversed the policy under President Kennedy's pressure. *This time, when the inevitable question of Tito's yearly dole comes up for consideration, the senators may stiffen their backbones by reading the words of Tito himself.*

On all matters of policy, both internal and external, he says, Yugoslavia will maintain "the closest cooperation" with Moscow and the soviet bloc. This, he explained, should be self-evident.

TRAFFIC IN RED CASH

It should be clear even to preoccupied people who seldom give serious thought to the affairs of their Nation that Moscow has established a center for the training of revolutionists and terrorists just 90 miles from our shores. What would we think if Russia would move up off the coast of Cuba with a dozen airplane carriers afloat? It would create panic, but just think how much more dangerous it is to have a stationery carrier in the form of the Cuban island given over completely to our enemies as a base for training revolutionaries, distributing cash and poisoning the whole Western hemisphere against the United States of America. There are those who believe that the propaganda facilities which are being organized on this island by Moscow are even more dangerous than the missiles which were allegedly removed. I use that word 'removed' with some reserve. There are many things that can happen in Cuba which cannot be photographed from the sky.

Now comes a dispatch out of Washington, D. C., from the official headquarters of the O.A.S. (Organization of American States). It reveals that extensive traffic in cash to finance subversive activities in the Western Hemisphere has its concentration and center in Cuba. A special committee is headed by Ambassador Juan Bautista de Lavalle of Peru, The Lavalle reports have not been made completely public when this was written, but informers who are close to the committee insist that this propaganda money flows in one form from Mexico to Argentina and in many forms to Venezuela.

The average citizen usually overlooks one great possibility in the distribution of money by subversives; namely, the possibility of counterfeiting. Some years ago an article written by the former Communist Ben Gitlow, which appeared in the *Saturday Evening Post*, revealed that in the early days the Communist Party in America virtually financed its enterprises by the use of counterfeit $50 and $100 dollar bills made in Russia and elsewhere. If someone is offered a piece of American paper money in Havana or Mexico City or Lima or any place else, he is likely to take it because who in these areas is an expert on the difference between real money and counterfeit money.

If the American administration had the masculine courage handed to us by our founding fathers and seasoned with a little old-fashioned American guts, we would move into Cuba and occupy it. It would cost lives and it would cost money, but it would save not only the United States, but the Western Hemisphere.

UPSETTING THE DOLLAR

Front page news deals with Cuba and Viet Nam and tax reduction and the 1964 elections, with an occasional murder trial filled in, but the real news which is being buried over in the back pages of the newspapers is what is happening to the American dollar. We are losing our gold. The balances of payment are in our disfavor. The giveaway boys have exhausted our reserves and we are in danger of losing the economic fortifications required for the preservation of a sound dollar.

A dispatch out of Washington reveals that even Secretary of the Treasury Dillon has confessed that European manipulations might easily impair the value of the American dollar.

Regardless of denials which come from the White House and the Treasury Department, I hold the inner conviction that the dollar is going to be devalued. It is just another way that the gold content of the dollar is going to be increased in such a way as to make a dollar worth anywhere from 20c to 40c less than it is now. How can anything else come out of the inflationary policies being practiced by this gang of wasters and spendthrifts that are in control of our public treasury and heirs to a fraternity of giveaway artists who have been financing everybody on earth except Americans.

HAVE YOU HAD ENOUGH?

A brochure which came to our desk contains a very challenging summary of inquiries, as follows:

Enough of fighting Communism by helping to subjugate anti-Communists, as in Katanga?

Enough of pouring American foreign-aid money into the hands of out-and-out Communists?

Enough of having the Supreme Court destroy the safeguards of our Constitutional Republic?

Enough of the surrender of American sovereignty and independence to the Communist-controlled United Nations?

Enough of the plans now *officially* advocated by our State Department to abolish our armed forces altogether, and turn over the protection and security of the United States to the international "peace force" of the United Nations? (See State Department Document No. 7277)

Enough of a whole foreign policy run by such men as Adlai Stevenson and Dean Rusk?

Enough of Senator Fulbright's program to "muzzle" our patriotic officers and demoralize our whole armed services?

Enough of negotiations with the Kremlin butchers over how much more we are going to retreat?

Enough of inflation at home, humiliation abroad, and defeatism everywhere with regard to the future? Then you may want to join us and help to do something about it.

FOREIGN AID

The record speaks for itself. Below we reproduce a record of monies handed over to foreign countries by the Government of the United States for the period including 1946 through 1961. The total is $90,256,300,000.00. Of this $29,000,000,000.00 has been economic aid.

COUNTRY	TOTAL AID	MILITARY	Grants	Loans
Austria	1,170,900,000	.....	1,091,800,000	79,100,000
Belgium Luxembourg	1,949,500,000	1,208,400,000	492,100,000	249,000,000
Denmark	356,900,000	356,600,000	246,000,000	54,300,000
France	9,431,400,000	4,242,700,000	3,282,500,000	1,903,900,000
West Germany	4,997,100,000	949,500,000	2,803,600,000	1,243,500,000
West Berlin	131,000,000	.....	131,000,000	.....
Iceland	70,200,000	.....	35,300,000	34,900,000
Ireland	146,200,000	.....	18,000,000	128,000,000
Italy	3,641,900,000	2,192,900,000	2,821,300,000	626,700,000
Netherlands	2,450,300,000	1,221,700,000	839,800,000	388,800,000
Norway	1,062,000,000	752,200,000	236,400,000	113,400,000
Poland	514,500,000	.....	375,800,000	138,700,000
Portugal	402,200,000	323,300,000	38,400,000	39,500,000
Spain	1,631,000,000	501,100,000	719,700,000	510,200,000
Sweden	108,900,000	.....	86,900,000	22,000,000
United Kingdom	8,885,600,000	1,017,400,000	3,452,800,000	4,125,400,000
Yugoslavia	2,280,200,000	693,900,000	1,054,800,000	521,500,000
Burma	94,500,000	.....	35,200,000	59,300,000
Cambodia	298,100,000	77,600,000	220,500,000	.....
Republic of China	4,161,100,000	2,184,900,000	1,660,200,000	316,100,000
Indochina	1,535,000,000	709,400,000	825,600,000	.....
Indonesia	585,500,000	.....	213,800,000	371,700,000
Japan	3,574,000,000	978,500,000	2,269,800,000	325,700,000
South Korea	5,029,600,000	1,777,800,000	3,196,500,000	53,300,000
Laos	374,400,000	106,100,000	268,300,000	.....
Malaya	22,200,000	.....	2,200,000	20,000,000
Philippines	1,675,700,000	390,200,000	923,300,000	362,300,000
Thailand	632,600,000	341,600,000	219,000,000	69,100,000
Vietnam	2,118,500,000	571,300,000	1,451,600,000	95,600,000
Greece	3,213,400,000	1,474,000,000	1,493,100,000	246,300,000
Iran	1,195,200,000	530,100,000	365,800,000	299,300,000
Iraq	67,000,000	46,100,000	20,000,000	900,000
Israel	793,300,000	1,000,000	344,900,000	447,400,000
Jordan	303,000,000	21,400,000	277,900,000	2,700,000
Lebanon	89,900,000	8,900,000	70,300,000	10,700,000
Saudi-Arabia	46,600,000	.....	27,500,000	19,100,000
Turkey	3,491,600,000	2,088,400,000	917,600,000	485,800,000
United Arab Republic	438,800,000	.....	181,300,000	257,500,000
Yemen	17,000,000	.....	17,000,000	.....
Afghanistan	182,900,000	2,900,000	127,000,000	52,400,000
Ceylon	74,900,000	.....	49,800,000	25,100,000
India	3,071,900,000	.....	956,300,000	2,115,600,000
Nepal	43,500,000	.....	421,000,000	1,400,000
Pakistan	1,430,900,000	.....	890,300,000	540,600,000
Argentina	537,900,000	14,700,000	2,700,000	520,500,000
Bolivia	221,800,000	1,800,000	175,800,000	44,200,000
Brazil	1,698,500,000	179,900,000	87,400,000	1,431,200,000
Chile	512,700,000	49,100,000	84,300,000	369,300,000
Colombia	319,300,000	30,000,000	41,900,000	247,400,000
Costa Rica	80,100,000	100,000	48,200,000	31,800,000
Cuba	52,000,000	10,600,000	3,900,000	37,500,000
Dominican Republic	8,900,000	6,100,000	2,800,000	.....
Ecuador	96,400,000	23,600,000	23,600,000	49,200,000
El Salvador	16,700,000	200,000	11,200,000	5,300,000
Guatemala	146,600,000	1,900,000	114,600,000	33,100,000
Haiti	92,600,000	5,900,000	56,600,000	30,100,000
Honduras	40,500,000	1,300,000	22,800,000	16,400,000
Mexico	630,300,000	5,300,000	115,100,000	509,900,000
Nicaragua	53,100,000	2,200,000	27,600,000	25,300,000
Panama	75,700,000	.....	43,700,000	32,000,000
Paraguay	42,600,000	700,000	21,300,000	20,600,000
Peru	388,700,000	66,100,000	54,900,000	267,700,000
Uruguay	80,200,000	700,000	3,400,000	48,500,000
Venezuela	104,000,000	42,200,000	2,900,000	58,900,000
West Indies Federation	17,000,000	.....	17,000,000	.....
British Guiana	1,900,000	.....	1,900,000	.....
British Honduras	1,600,000	.....	1,600,000	.....
Cameroun	2,100,000	.....	2,100,000	.....
Congo (Leopoldville)	78,300,000	.....	78,300,000	.....
Dahomey	1,400,000	.....	1,400,000	.....
Ivory Coast	400,000	.....	400,000	.....
Niger	700,000	.....	700,000	.....
Upper Volta	1,300,000	.....	1,300,000	.....
Ethiopia	121,300,000	57,300,000	56,300,000	67,400,000
Ghana	6,600,000	.....	6,600,000	.....
Guinea	3,800,000	.....	3,800,000	.....
Liberia	116,300,000	2,700,000	28,000,000	85,600,000
Libya	180,900,000	3,800,000	167,900,000	8,500,000
Malagasy	500,000	.....	500,000	.....
Mali	2,500,000	.....	2,500,000	.....
Mauritania	1,500,000	.....	1,500,000	.....
Morocco	307,700,000	.....	111,800,000	195,900,000
Nigeria	16,400,000	.....	15,400,000	1,000,000
Sierra Leone	1,000,000	.....	1,000,000	.....
Somali Republic	13,300,000	.....	11,300,000	2,000,000
Sudan	53,500,000	.....	43,500,000	10,000,000
Togo	1,900,000	.....	1,900,000	.....
Tunisia	255,200,000	.....	203,300,000	51,900,000

THE NEW SEGREGATION

Public officials in positions of influence and power in the South are beginning to realize that they cannot fight the whole United States Army, Air Force, Navy, plus the public treasury. In other words, for all practical purposes, the South and all communities where white people desire to live separate from blacks have been subdued physically, by force. People are beginning to learn that if they resist mongrelization and if they resist the invasion of the black man into their personal lives, they are likely to be thrown into a lunatic snakepit or arrested and cited for contempt or imprisoned without trial by jury. The demagogues and the sentimentalists and the bureaucratic tyrants are out to subdue the white man in behalf of the races of color. These ruthless demagogues, who love the black ghetto vote of the great cities more than they love their country and its rich cultural Anglo-Saxon traditions—these political tyrants are determined to introduce Congo chaos into the United States.

Congo chaos means subduing, killing, and imprisoning the white man who refuses to subordinate himself to the blacks. Mao Tse-tung, the dictator of Communist China, in announcing his new program for world conquest says that it will be a racial conquest combined with Marxist doctrines of economy. The brown, the yellow and the black will be mobilized against the white minority.

The 'bleeding hearts' who are always worried about the poor downtrodden minorities should revise their definition of the downtrodden minority. The real minority in the world today is the white race.

In view of this force, pressure and tyranny which is being imposed upon the white man in America and in the world, there is developing a new technique of segregation. It is peaceful, sophisticated and subtle. South Carolina at this very moment is experimenting with this new formula. The Governor of the State announces to the world that his State has been subdued, overwhelmed and beaten down. He reveals that the high courts have violated the will of the South Carolina citizens and that South Carolina, one of our original states, is no longer a sovereign state. It is subject to the tyrannical, bureaucratic, political, military, financial will of a strong centralized government. "Therefore," says the Governor of South Carolina, "we are admitting a Negro student to one of our white schools against our will and under the compulsion of the Federal Government."

"What is this? It is physical integration, but emotional and spiritual segregation. It is about as if a high school girl were not invited to a certain party and her parents would insist that the sheriff and the chief of police take the girl to the party and serve notice on the hostess that if she were not admitted to the party that the entertaining party would be arrested and taken to jail. Under such pressures the unwelcomed guest would be admitted, but no one should have difficulty in interpreting the spirit of the party. The girl would be forcefully admitted, but emotionally unwelcome. If the South Carolina formula is carried out across the

South, Negroes will continue to go to Negro schools because they want to attend schools where they are welcome and where they are wanted. Who wants to associate with people who do not desire that association? When one attends a school where he is welcome and where the spirit is free, it is still difficult enough to make grades and to maintain a spirit of happiness; but when one imposes himself upon people against their will and it is known that behind him is the maled fist of military authority, the interloper is handicapped psychologically and remains completely and altogether segregated in spirit from the people upon whom his association is being forced and compelled.

The situation is about as practical and constructive as a husband and wife trying to live together when neither one will speak to the other, but they continue to remain under the same roof because of some ruling which has been issued by a judge of a domestic court.

120

(Continued from Page Two)

We approach the anniversary of Pentecost. Occasionally I feel a loneliness in my fight akin to the loneliness which must have been experienced by the 120 in the upper room. I have given my life to this dangerous and controversial Cause not because I believe that we persecuted and misunderstood crusaders have had the physical or the intellectual or the spiritual power to win. I have given myself to this cause and have become a much maligned, misunderstood and misrepresented crusader because I believe in the miracle of Christianity, the miracle of Pentecost, the dynamic of a divine power which can explode the destiny of 120 humble souls into a philosophical and political renaissance sufficient to determine the cause of human civilization the world around. I am willing to face persecution, character assassination, ridicule, prison or even death itself if God will only permit me to be one to help spark the miracle when the day comes for Him to restore this world to Himself.

GIVE ME LIBERTY

(Continued from Page Three)

our power. Three millions of people armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Boston! The war is inevitable — and let it come! I repeat it, sir, let it come!

It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace — but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!

William Wirt, the biographer of Henry, says that when Henry took his seat, "no murmur of applause was heard. The effect was too deep. After the trance of a moment several members started from their seats. The cry to arms! seemed to quiver on every lip, and gleam from every eye. They became impatient of speech. Their souls were on fire for action."

---

10 HIGH PRINCIPLES

The ten high principles on which the Christian Nationalist Crusade rests are as follows:

1. Preserve America as a Christian Nation, being conscious of the fact that there is a highly organized campaign to substitute Jewish tradition for Christian tradition.
2. Expose, fight and outlaw Communism.
3. Safeguard American liberty against the menace of bureaucratic Fascism.
4. Maintain a government set up by the majority which abuses no minority and is abused by no minority. Fight mongrelization and all attempts being made to force the intermixture of the black and white races.
5. Protect and earmark national resources for our citizenry first.
6. Maintain the George Washington Foreign Policy of friendship with all nations, trade with all nations, entangling alliances with none.
7. Oppose a world government and a superstate.
8. Prove that the Worker, the Farmer, the Businessman, the Veteran, the Unemployed, the Aged, and the Infirm can enjoy more abundance under the true American system than any alien system now being proposed by foreign propagandists.
9. Safeguard America's tradition in relationship to immigration.
10. Enforce the Constitution as it pertains to our monetary system.

I ACCUSE

(Continued from Page Five)

7. I accuse the Kennedys of making secret agreements with the heads of foreign governments.

When John Bricker was a member of the U. S. Senate, he attempted to push through a law known as the Bricker Amendment which would forbid the President of the United States to make secret agreements with foreign nations. The effete internationalists, including President Eisenhower fought this amendment with all the ruthless power at their command. One of the leaders in defense of the amendment was the eminent patriot Dean Manion of Notre Dame University, now a nationally known commentator. Because of his campaign against secret agreements he became persona non grata with the Eisenhower administration and removed himself from the Government. It is believed that the President is in constant communication with Khrushchev and others involving secret deals pertaining to the destiny of our Nation.

8. I accuse the Kennedys of fiscal illiteracy and irresponsibility.

The philosophical background of deficit spending and increased national debt is in a British personality (a Fabian) known as John Maynard Keynes. The money manipulators around the President are nearly all disciples of the Keynes philosophy. They believe the more we spend and the more we go in debt, the more prosperous we will be. If this is not fiscal illiteracy, what is it?

9. I accuse the Kennedys of using the Justice Department of the U.S. Government as a revenge mechanism against political enemies.

Bobbie Kennedy, Attorney General, has vowed he will "get Jimmie Hoffa."

He has made similar statements concerning Governor Barnett of Mississippi and other officials resisting mongrelization. Jimmie Hoffa's conduct as a labor leader does not seem to be important to young Kennedy. The Kennedys are more or less subject to the will of America's most ruthless labor leader Walter Reuther. Reuther, for years, has been a lethal enemy of Jimmie Hoffa. Young Bobbie Kennedy was the attorney for the McClellan Committee, which in my judgment white-washed Walter Reuther and persecuted Jimmie Hoffa. This does not mean that I justify many of the things Hoffa has done, but if the Kennedys were sensitive to racketeering, tyranny and graft in labor unions, they could move in many directions. They have not done this. They have concentrated in a revengeful spirit upon their enemy Jimmie Hoffa. They never have one word of criticism for their pal Reuther, who took his special training in the technique of Bolshevism in the Lenin School in Moscow. The side door of the White House is always open to Walter Reuther.

10. I accuse the Kennedy political machine of questionable money-raising methods.

These 'billionaire' politicians can think only in terms of enormous sums. Recently a dinner was given in Washington and the tickets were sold for $1000.00 per plate. The food served could be bought in another dining room in the same hotel for $4.50 per plate. It is alleged that political and economic pressures were brought to bear in the sale of these tickets. The guests were assured that the President would attend and would come to every table and shake hands with the ticket buyers. The list was kept secret even though the Corrupt Practices Act of the Government of the United States requires that all political donations of $100.00 or more be reported to the Clerk of the House of Representatives.

In the recent election in California, Kennedy's key man in the New Frontier machine hired a Brink's truck loaded with paper money totaling between $100,000.00 and $200,000.00. This was backed up to the curb and packages of cold cash were handed out to precinct workers who allegedly took it to finance the 'hauling' of voters to the polls. This project was the difference between the victory and defeat of Richard Nixon.

11. I accuse the Kennedys of destroying the beautiful city of Washington, D. C.

The time was when our Nation's Capital was one of the most beautiful cities in America. Its parks and public buildings made it appear as a bride adorned for her wedding. Ten years ago it was dangerous to be on the street at night in Washington. Five years ago it was dangerous to be on the street in the daytime. Today it is dangerous to be in one's own home. Clerks, secretaries and stenographers who work in the Supreme Court building where abortive decisions have been reached now require personal police escorts when they go to and from the building. The Nation's Capitol, the White House, the Congressional Library, the Senate and House Office Buildings and the Supreme Court Building are surrounded by hordes of savage blacks who carry guns and knives and prowl the city seeking whom they may devour. The demagogues in the White House fly by helicopter to the isolated and insulated areas of luxury while the irresponsible blacks, whose savagery they have encouraged, menace the lives and safety of the white people.

12. I accuse the Kennedys of brassy nepotism.

They seem to be countless. Everywhere we look we see Kennedys in politics. It seems that every brother, every sister and every in-law assumes that they are to be on the payroll and in a position of political power. The election of the President's young brother to the U. S. Senate from Massachusetts required a type of 'barroom brass' which no family of culture and sensitivity could have approved. It didn't seem to embarrass anybody. Trained observers got the impression that Mama and Papa and all the family were determined that little Teddy was going to the Senate come hell, come high water. If the sum of money to put this boy with no experience in the most important legislative body on earth—if the amount of money is ever revealed, it will likely be one of the scandals of political history.

13. I accuse the Kennedys of violating their oath to uphold the Constitution.

Space does not permit a development of the violations practiced when troops were sent into Mississippi without the invitation or consent of the Governor of the State. The bravery (?) of the President was emphasized when he seemed only too willing to invade Mississippi, but slow and timid when it came to protecting America from being invaded via Cuba. Of course, the helpless and persecuted Cuban slaves cannot vote for an American President. The Kennedys knew that if they persecuted the white people of the South with American troops it would be almost a positive guarantee for lining up the black slum votes of the great Northern, Eastern and Western cities.

14. I accuse the Kennedys of sabotaging the Declaration of Independence.

This document has always been the 'new testament' of American liberty. It has been the rhetorical flag of America and the cornerstone on which this Constitutional Republic was built. The contents of this document contain the challenges that made men willing to die for the principles thus enunciated.

On July 4, 1962, President Kennedy chose Independence Hall in Philadelphia as the sounding board for calling on America to betray the Declaration of Independence. He attempted in this address to remove the word "independence" from the American vocabulary and substitute it with the word "interdependence." He challenged us to dissipate our sovereignty and dedicate ourselves to a program of inter-dependence.

15. I accuse the Kennedys of compromising secretly with Khrushchev.

Intelligence reports coming out of Paris indicate that De Gaulle's attitude is based largely on the belief that Kennedy has made secret deals with the Moscow dictator involving Cuba, Berlin, Turkey, Italy, etc. One Intelligence report even insists that Kennedy confided in Khrushchev that if he did not appear to withdraw from Cuba the Republicans would win the election and they would be much more difficult for Moscow than the New Frontiersmen. It is admitted that this accusation has in it some of the qualities of the hypothetical, but enough serious evidence is available to make it a matter of consideration. To illustrate: The President was accused of promising Khrushchev at the time of the Cuban crisis that we would remove our nuclear bases from Turkey. He denied this emphatically and in less than a month our bases, both in Turkey and Italy, were ordered removed.

16. I accuse the Kennedys of promoting a so-called disarmament treaty which, in my judgment, could well be called a 'Treason Treaty.'

The substance of this conspiracy against American military independence is contained in State Department Publication 7277. This has been approved by the President and the State Department and if carried out would result in the complete disarmament of the United States and the transfer of our armaments to a military world government under the United Nations. A brochure discussing this conspiracy in detail is available free to all who request same.

Note: Address requests for the brochure to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling.

17. I accuse the Kennedys of betraying our Allies and best friends in favor of enemies, cannibals and savages.

The White House and the State Department under the leadership of such irresponsible statesmen (?) as 'Soapy' Williams and Chester Bowles are promoting the same sort of chaos in Africa as has been promoted in the Southern part of the United States, stirring up the Negroes against the responsible elements in their communities. Similar formulas have been practiced in the Orient to the injury and the discredit of our most responsible friends, such as Holland, Belgium, Portugal, Spain, France and England. The Kennedys have not only led us in the desertion of our friends, but they have helped irresponsible enemies to hurt our friends. The big scandal involving investments and mineral holdings in the Congo has yet to be revealed. Suffice it to say people high in the Government and the United Nations and certain foreign countries who have led in the slaughter of our friends in Katanga have recently been revealed as having special financial interests in this area.

18. I accuse the Kennedys of imperiling parental control over the education of children.

Education is fundamentally a parental problem. In the days when a sense of parental responsibility was greater than it is now, children were taught by their mothers and fathers or tutors were brought in. People not able to hire private tutors joined together and hired teachers to teach their children in groups. The schools were kept close to the family domicile, and at all times the teachers and the school administrators were subject to the will of the parents. It was the theory of the parents and the church leaders that no Christian father and mother could do justice by their children if they were to share responsibility with anyone else.

As the industrial complex and the sociological complexities developed, schools supported by taxation seemed practical, but there remained a rich tradition; namely, that the local school board representing the local community of parents would at all times keep control over what was taught and who taught them. In recent years the trend has been away from parental control toward (1) county control; (2) state control; and (3) now Federal control. The tricks of accreditization are such that we are on the very verge of a situation where an educational bureaucrat in Washington will be able to determine what our children will be taught and the conditions under which they

shall be taught. The Kennedys are encouraging this bureaucratic educational tyranny.

19. I accuse the Kennedys of attempting to wreck the medical profession.

It requires complete dedication for a man to become an honest, responsible doctor. It requires at least twelve years of learning above common school during which time the potential doctor has no income and practically no spare time. When he finally receives his M.D., he goes out as a sheep among wolves facing the risks of both life and death and the hazards of malpractice suits, false accusations and hair-splitting legal technical involvements. His loyalty to the Hippocratic oath involves him in one of the most sacred professions known to mankind. To subject him to the whims of a politician would be like asking a concert violinist to perform in handcuffs.

I do not know of any responsible citizen who would oppose compulsory health insurance for all citizens, but every responsible citizen I do know is opposed to the Kennedy plan to make the family doctor a ward politician and a victim of bureaucratic tyranny.

Socialized medicine could spell the destruction of the most effective and efficient medical fraternity on the face of the earth. Socialized medicine could also menace and imperil the healing arts aside from the conventional medical profession.

20. I accuse the Kennedys of practicing a policy which virtually vetoes the restoration of liberty to the suppressed patriots of the world.

Chiang Kai-shek and Nationalist China have been given to understand that we will veto their attempt to re-invade their homeland. As of the date on which this memo was written, Castro was being reassured that we would never invade Soviet Cuba. Rumor has it that our diplomatic department is about to recognize the bloody and grisly regime of Hungary whose patriots were deserted and left to die by the timid diplomats in the days of Eisenhower. Millions of dollars have been given to the cannibals of Africa to slaughter men and women of responsibility, but it is no longer a safe place for the responsible blacks or the whites.

21. I accuse the Kennedys of giving encouragement to a pro-Communist anti-Christian Supreme Court.

When the Supreme Court of the United States launched its campaign to remove the idea of God and prayer in the name of Jesus Christ from the American institutions even the leaders in the President's own church were shocked when he failed to come to the defense of those who are determined to keep the spirit of God Almighty in the institutions of this Constitutional Republic. Unless the President resists this conspiracy and unless American citizens rise up in effective protest, the word of God will be removed from our pledge of allegiance, from all currency, and chaplains will be removed from the Armed Services. It will be made illegal even to buy a wooden cross to plant on the military grave of an American hero. God save us.

Gerald L. K. Smith

FACTS BEHIND TERRIBLE REALITIES

(Continued from Page Four)

9. Jews control the modern theatre and movie industry, which today in large proportion has degenerated into obscene presentations which concentrate on rape, adultery, homosexuality, lesbianism, incest and murder. Actresses who portray prostitutes and other types of lewd women frequently run the best chance of receiving Academy Awards.

10. Jews control Hollywood, which is the chief base of operation for the production of television. This media of communication has degenerated into a mind-washing technique which mis-informs the public concerning world events and brings into the home the equivalent of lewd burlesque, which was outlawed in most of our greater cities before the days of television.

11. The Jew (Felix Frankfurter) succeeded his Uncle Louis D. Brandeis as the manipulating director of the Supreme Court. J. Edgar Hoover when a young investigator for the Justice Department identified Frankfurter as a part of an international program of Communist propaganda and organization.

12. Jews devised and organized the United Nations in fulfillment of their plot for a super government outlined in the above quoted paragraph. They used their Communist stooge, a protege of Felix Frankfurter (Alger Hiss), as the Secretary-General to bring this satanic, Christ-less, faithless monstrosity into being.

13. Jewish leaders almost without exception support the treason treaty conspiracy to make the United Nations a manipulatable World Government with the military power to enforce its will any place on earth in fulfillment of the above quoted paragraphs taken from "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion."

14. Atheistic and Communistic Jews, working with other pro-Communist personalities have manhandled the recent translations of the Holy Bible. These translaters, like cancer, continue to subtract from the tribute which true Scripture pays to the deity of Jesus Christ and to His miraculous birth, life and resurrection.

15. Jews control and finance the barbaric political machines which tend to make the Negro ghettos of our great American cities the balance of power in the naming of our Presidents.

16. Jewish leadership condemns and discourages state sovereignty.

17. The Attorney General of the United States used Jewish lawyers to arrest, prosecute, incarcerate and persecute America's hero, General Edwin A. Walker. A Jew-owned pornographic sheet in Germany started the smear campaign against General Walker.

18. Christ-hating, atheistic, Jewish psychiatrists dedicated to the sex pervert Sigmund Freud are responsible for the so-called mental health machine which is being established in our communities and in our Nation. Let it be understood that I favor all honest scientific procedures necessary to help the mentally retarded and the mentally ill, but I oppose all efforts to substitute the cynicism of the Jew Freud for the healing spirit of Jesus Christ.

19. Zionist Jews precipitated World War I and World War II. Unimpeachable evidence to support this fact is in my files.

20. Zionist Jews stole Palestine, robbing and looting the Arabs of ten billion dollars $(10,000,000,000.00) worth of property. A million innocent Arabs were driven into the desert to perish and starve.

21. Jews hope to transfer the United Nations headquarters to Palestine. They are, however, divided on this, because some Jews are of the theory that United Nations World Government could be manipulated to advantage in New York City because of its large Jewish population.

22. Jews love chaos and promote chaos because they are the great salvagers of chaos. It is their belief that if the non-Jews can be sufficiently tortured, annoyed and confused, they will settle for peace at any price even though it be the peace of slavery under Jew-controlled super government.

23. Jews lead in the campaign to appease Khrushchev. They are always willing to trade off some of our liberties to Khrushchev.

24. Jews lead in the campaign to smear and misrepresent Chiang Kai-Shek. The late Alfred Kohlberg (a Jew) was a great supporter of Chiang Kai-shek and because of this organized Jewry made of Kohlberg an outcast.

25. Two Rabbis—Rabbi Merritt of Los Angeles and Rabbi Schultz of New York City—started a little committee to fight Communism. Among the Zionist Jews and official Jewry, as such, they became virtual outcasts. Because of Rabbi Merritt's attack on Communism and his support of Senator McCarthy and General Walker, he was referred to in a smear book published by the Jews as "Gerald Smith's pet Rabbi". The fact is that I have never met Rabbi Merritt, but on one or two occasions I indicated that he should be congratulated for trying to organize a Jewish campaign against Communism even though he virtually had failed.

26. Jewish leaders now openly admit, in their journals and their publications, that they have led in the campaign to outlaw prayer in public schools and public institutions.

27. Jews lead in local committees which campaign against the singing of Christmas carols in public institutions at Christmas time. In many cities, states and communities these Jews have succeeded in making it unlawful to sing a Christmas carol in a school house or have a Christmas program at Christmas time in a school auditorium, and they have even succeeded in forbidding school children in a school house in certain areas from quoting that portion of the "Star-Spangled Banner" which mentions God.

28. The Jew Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., is a chief adviser and special writer for President Kennedy. He recently made a speech in which he said, "If America is to survive, she must dispense with the Christian myth". It was Schlesinger who advised Eisenhower that he should liquidate McCarthy the way Roosevelt liquidated Huey Long. Senator Long, a vigorous opponent of Roosevelt, was assassinated.

29. It was the Zionist Jew leaders of the world, acting through Henry Morgenthau, Jr. who advocated prior to World War II that the entire German race be liquidated. Following World War II the formula for liquidation was known as the Morgenthau Plan, undoubtedly one of the most barbaric proposals for the slaughter, imprisonment and starvation of a race of people ever to be advocated by anyone.

30. Jews are responsible for planting the lying doctrine in theological seminaries and Bible colleges which represents them as God's 'chosen people'. God's covenant with Abraham was fulfilled in Jesus Christ, thus making all who accepted Christ heirs to this covenant. It remained for Christ Himself to announce that all who denied Him would lose their inheritance as promised by God in His covenant. No bigger lie was ever told to a gullible population than the one which represents Christ's worst enemies as God's chosen people. I have prepared a tract on this subject which I will send to all who request it, together with other materials mentioned, including the *mystery document.*

31. Jews lead the campaign to remove J. Edgar Hoover from office to be replaced with a Jew. Adam Yarmolinsky is being recommended.

32. All organized Jewry and their leadership favor the repeal of the Connally Reservation which is a safeguard for the sovereignty of our Nation.

33. Jews lead the campaign to break down immigration barriers, which if broken down would flood America with Asians, Africans and undesirable Europeans.

34. Jews have organized an 'OGPU'. Some call it a 'gestapo'. It is known as the Jewish Anti-Defamation League. It and its coordinated groups spend about $6,000,000.00 per year smearing patriots in all nations

(Continued on Page Thirty-four)

SUBSCRIBE

FOR

The CROSS and the FLAG

One has only to read the contents of this crusading journal to realize that it contains facts and comment which few journals and few commentators have the courage to discuss.

Mature minds and courageous thinkers devoted to the Constitutional and Christian traditions of this Nation need this periodical in order that they may enjoy consistently the stimulating experience and intellectual and spiritual thrill which comes when courageous truth is written.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE

$2.00 per year

If it is desired that the magazine come in a blank envelope, the price is $3.00.

Fill in the attached coupon and mail as instructed.

The Cross and the Flag
Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles 27, California

( ) Enclosed is $2.00 to cover the cost of one year's subscription.

( ) Enclosed is $1.00 to cover the cost of six months' subscription.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

( ) $1.00 extra is enclosed in order that the magazine may be mailed to me in a blank envelope.

Facts Behind Terrible Realities

(Continued from Page Thirty-two)

seeking to safeguard their national sovereignty and Christian traditions.

35. Jews constitute the money manipulators of the world responsible for draining our gold out of Fort Knox and leaving our currency unprotected. One day of panic in the world would strip us of all our gold and leave our paper money as little more than a limp product of the printing press.

36. Jews have led in the campaign to infiltrate our theological seminaries with modernists who deny the reality of the Christian faith and have imposed upon us thousands of clergymen dedicated to Socialism, modernism and world government.

37. Jews brought obscene music to America. They went into the jungles of Africa where sex worshipers for centuries had concentrated on a study of the sounds which tend to degenerate the resistance of women to the sex experience. They copied these tones and brought them to America where now they invade the living rooms of 90% of the American homes.

38. Jews favor the admission of Communist China to the United Nations and they favor the recognition of Communist China by the diplomatic services of the U. S. Government.

39. Jews lead the appeasement campaigns which result in foreign aid for Red Poland, Red Yugoslavia and Red Laos. They lead in the campaign to donate billions of dollars to Tito, and they would like to see us embrace Castro with the Tito formula.

40. Jewish leaders are always on the side of the radicals and the irresponsible elements of Latin America. They love Red dictators, but they hate anti-Red dictators.

41. The Jews have led in the campaign to smear and misrepresent all effective and heroic right wing patriots. The head of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League recently condemned the right wing movements enmasse.

42. Jews own and publish most of the commercial magazines, and today practically every magazine even 'up' to the newly managed Saturday Evening Post build their circulation around illicit sex implications running all the way from incest to adultery. Certain cynical advertising agents and publishers admit freely that circulation depends upon sex.

43. Jewish money-changers and manipulators fix the Wall Street market, direct the currency exchanges and make large gifts in the form of black market money in the corruption of inspectors, bureaucrats, investigators and public officials in general.

44. Jewish leadership, as such, supports and influences nearly all the radical ideas advocated by the National Council of Churches. This is the liberal wing among Protestantism whose auxiliary has advocated the recognition of Communist China.

45. Jews organize terror campaigns designed to intimidate non-Jews. Only a few years ago their largest Jewish journal, the Examiner of Brooklyn, advocated that Father Charles Coughlin, Charles Lindbergh, Gerald L. K. Smith and others be stood up against a brick wall and shot.

A superficial observer would ridicule what I am about to say, but I will say it because deep observers and understanding Christian patriots know it is the truth. The organized Jew, the official Jew, the Jews which run the Jewish organizations, including their journalists and their elected officials, are on the wrong side of every major issue—every life and death issue involving America at this moment.

What is the answer to this grisly summary of facts? Are we defeated beyond hope, or is there a sign of victory? You may be surprised when I tell you that I believe the facts summarized above are becoming so widespread in their understanding that the seeds of reaction have not only been planted, but are sprouting and growing into strong trees. Careless men, harbored and protected by the environment of Christian civilization, may neglect the perpetuation of the faith and may neglect resistance to the enemies of this faith until they begin to see the dangers of its annihilation. Then it is that they begin to sense the 'well' going dry. Many people are not interested in far-sighted public water supplies until they turn on the faucet and get no results. Then they begin to yell and complain and react. *The Jews are attempting to shut off the pipeline of the 'water of life'—Christian tradition.*

The Jews have over-played their hand. They have gone too far. This is producing the inevitable; namely, reaction against Jewish tyranny and reaction in favor of our Christian and American traditions—the safeguarding of our Constitutional Republic.

Gerald L. K. Smith

Editor's Note:

Every accusation made in the above listing can be established by documented evidence, which is contained in many pieces of literature, including the following which we list:

1. **THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION**.....$ .50
   Believed by many to be the secret minutes of a powerful Jewish gathering called for the purpose of outlining the establishment of a world super-government controlled by Jews.
2. **THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA**.....$4.00
   A best seller, cloth bound, 267 page book by Col. John Beaty, formerly of American Military Intelligence.
3. **THE INTERNATIONAL JEW**.....$3.00
   A cloth bound book containing 231 pages, which is the essence of a multi-million dollar report on the Jewish question, prepared and published by the great American industrialist Henry Ford, Sr.
4. **THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES**..... .50
   A terrific indictment of the Jewish anti-Christ conspiracy by Martin Luther, the great Protestant Reformer.
5. **THE JEWISH QUESTION AS DEALT WITH BY THE POPES** One Copy Free
   Lists encyclicals and edicts issued by more than 28 Popes who warned the Christian communities against the threat of Jewish aggression.

6. QUOTES! QUOTES!! QUOTES!!! ..... .25
Contains no comment, merely quotations from leading Jewish personalities and Jewish journals and other documents establishing the tie-up between Communism and international Jewry.

7. ARCHIVES DOCUMENT ..... .25
Recently declassified by the U.S. Government. Report by Military Intelligence establishing the Jewishness of the Russian revolution.

8. JEWS IN POSITIONS OF GREAT POWER.....One Free Copy

9. MYSTERY MANUSCRIPT ..... .25

10. IS IT UNSCRIPTURAL TO CRITICIZE THE JEWS? ....One Free Copy

These documents, books and pamphlets may be obtained by addressing orders to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

THE DOCUMENT WHICH MADE AMERICA GREAT

(Continued from Back Cover)

life. We see people who claim all the benefits and protections of our Constitution going about the country speaking in schools, churches, social clubs and on university campuses, trying to degrade and tear down the same Constitution behind which they hide.

We find the ridiculous spectacle of subversive agents insulting and sneering at Congress and its committees, and invoking protection for their acts of treason through an Amendment to the Constitution which they hope to destroy.

What can we do about such a situation? If more Americans would read and study the Constitution of the United States and insist that their representatives live up to its provisions, this deterioration of our freedom would soon be brought to an end.

In the year 1802, when he was a young man of 20, Daniel Webster uttered these prophetic words:

"Watchful guardianship over the Constitution is the proper means for its support. . . . The fairest productions of man . . . have a tendency to decay. Unless the Constitution be constantly fostered on the principles which created it, its excellency will fade. . . .

"Our form of government is superior to all others, inasmuch as it provides—in a fair and honorable manner—for its own amendment. But if the Constitution be picked away by piecemeal, it is gone, and gone as effectually as if some military despot had grasped it at once, trampled it beneath his feet and scattered its loose leaves in the wild winds."

Across 160 years of American history we can say to Daniel Webster, "Amen." Guardianship is the proper means of supporting the Constitution, but guardianship implies knowledge. We must know what we are guarding.

In considering the nature of existing threats to our freedom, it is important and necessary that we frequently go back to the fundamentals.

We can do that by exploring three basic questions:

(1) What is the foundation of our American system?

(2) Is this foundation sound and is it worthy of being preserved?

(3) What must we do to preserve it, to keep our freedom and to continue our spiritual and economic progress?

The first question can be answered in just one word: Freedom.

The United States Constitution, which is so often attacked by the Planners, is one of the most startling and far-reaching documents in the history of the world because it not only guaranteed individual freedom from the tyranny of government, but also marked the rise of the individual for the first time in trade and commerce. It marked the beginning of a world-wide movement toward freedom, which saw the old order of controlled economies thrown onto the dust-heap of history.

The Constitution is sound and worth preserving. Here in America we have developed the most healthy, the most flexible, and the most progressive society known to man. Our unique personal enterprise system simultaneously produces more human happiness and more human justice than all the Mistaken collectivists in the world have ever imagined.

In America, six per cent of the people on earth, occupying seven per cent of the earth's surface, have produced 50 per cent of the world's wealth.

Certainly the ideas and ideals which have brought about these results are worth working and fighting for.

It is time for Americans to act as if the American way of life is important to them.

This means coming to the realization that our way of life cannot continue to stand up against the onslaughts of monetary inflation, unchecked government spending, or encroachments by the central government on the preserves of personal enterprise.

In these facts is to be found a warning to all Americans that we must not allow the Mistaken to win by default, to take over our land just because we are lazy, indifferent or uninformed. This is a task for individuals because the individual is the most important part of our system. Collectively, men can have purpose, direction and creative ability only insofar as they possess these attributes as individuals.

We also must remember that while man is a creature of material needs, desires and ambitions, he is principally a spiritual being. The Mistaken doctrine considers mankind only in its collective sense, glorifies mass mediocrity at the cost of individual genius and pays no heed to the spiritual values.

It is a false doctrine and is unalterably opposed to our American system of freedom.

The Document Which Made America Great

Mrs. W. F. Haake
[redacted]
Charlotte, N. Carolina

b6
b7C

Editor's Note: **This brilliant statement in defense of our Constitution is the product of a patriotic information organization known as *Life Lines*.**

Do attacks on the Constitution of the United States really matter to the cause of freedom?

They DO matter, and vitally. If anyone doubts this, he should be informed about the chaos that threatened the very existence of this country before the Constitution was signed and ratified. He should also study the great forward movement that was inaugurated after Americans began to live under the provisions of the Constitution.

It is a simple fact that the Federal Constitution and the strict observance of its provisions made this Nation great and kept it great for many decades.

Let us view with concern the attacks, both open and covert, that are constantly being made today on our Constitution.

During the past 30 years we have seen the rise of a new breed of governmental functionaires in this country. This new breed can be described as "the Planners," who want to plan every facet of our national life, especially the economic aspects. These Planners dream of the day when they shall be acknowledged as the ruling class in the United States. They describe themselves differently, but, in reality, they are very close in their ideology to the Fabian socialists. They are intent upon creating a socialist state at the expense of the Constitution and, of course, of our personal enterprise system.

It has been said that the trouble with these people is their belief that the Supreme Court should uphold as constitutional anything they think is desirable for the country. They do not care what happens to the fundamental principles on which this country was founded.

Most of them would be willing to abolish the states and turn over all local government to Federal control. All of them favor the delegation of legislative power to the President. They seem to forget that this was the first step in the growth of autocracy in Germany and Italy.

The Constitution provides that Congress, and Congress alone, shall pass the laws and control tariffs, taxes and Federal spending through appropriation bills. The Planners, following Fabian socialist thinking, want to take all these powers away from the Congress and give them to the Chief Executive. This of course, would make the Executive a virtual dictator.

Because most people do not realize what is being done every day to the spirit and the letter of our Constitution, the Planners have been able to get away with a lot in recent years.

The political appointees upon the judicial bench have been upholding the unconstitutional acts of other political appointees in the Executive Branch, thus permitting Fabian socialism to take hold of our way of life.

When the average American is told about this, he shrugs his shoulders and changes the subject. His attitude is: it's too late to do anything about it, now. Or, what can one person do to stop it? Or, I don't want to get mixed up in a mess like that.

This is the kind of apathy that is killing our Constitution. Certainly it is a far cry from the attitude of the original patriots who wrote the Constitution, saying:

"For the support of this—with a firm reliance upon the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor."

The apathy of the American people has been responsible for a most disturbing pattern in our public

(Continued on Page Thirty-five)

GM 62-43818-1440

REC-126

January 24, 1964

Mrs. Irvin E. Fultz
[redacted]
Louisville 5, Kentucky

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Fultz:

I have received your letter of January 20th, with enclosures, and I certainly appreciate the kind sentiments you expressed relative to my efforts as Director of the FBI. It is my hope that our future endeavors will warrant your continued support and approval.

Although I would like to be of service, information contained in FBI files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. In view of this, I hope you will understand my inability to comment in the manner you suggested.

The material you forwarded is being returned with this communication.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 10
JAN 24 1964
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI
JAN 24 3 10 PM '64

Enclosures (3)

Correspondent's enclosures

EFT:bhg
(3)

See Note Page Two.

5 8 JAN 30 1964

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mrs. Irvin E. Fultz

NOTE: Bufiles contain no references identifiable with correspondent. She enclosed literature from Gerald L.K.Smith, Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC). CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. Department advised in 1957 that activities of CNC were not such as to bring it within purview of Executive Order 10450. CNC is also known as Christian Nationalist Party of America. Smith has been investigated for sedition in the past. (62-43818).

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C
Louisville 5 Ky.
January 20, 1964

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Enclosed please find literature sent to my husband through the mail I have inquired locally and cannot find information on this organization or Mr. Gerald L.K. Smith.

We are republicans and conservative. We have been very much concerned with the Federal Government assuming greater power in State and local life. The press keeps one so confused you hardly know truth from fiction. My husband has donated small sums of money to the organization above and I feel we need to know more about it as they surely send some vile accusations through the mail.

We feel so secure as long as we know you are still in Washington. We feel you are one of the greatest Americans in our age. My husband will regard your information as right. But he can't understand if this were not true how it could be sent through the mail.

Please send us any information you have on Mr. Smith and his organization. We are Americans first and would never want to do anything to harm our great country.

May God grant you excellent health and many years.

Respectively

Mrs. Irvin E. Fultz b6 b7C

[redacted]
Louisville 5
Ky.

REC- 126 62-43818-1440

11 JAN 27 1964

EX. 10

ITC 1/23/64 plr
acb 1/24/64
EFT
NML

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

8-Eft

b6 b7C

[redacted]

Louisville 5 Ky.
January 20, 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Enclosed please find literature sent to my husband through the mail. I have inquired locally and cannot find information on this organization or Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith.

We are republicans and conservative. We have been very much concerned with the Federal Government assuming greater power in State and local life. The press keeps one so confused you hardly know truth from fiction. My husband has donated small sums of money to the organization above and I feel we need to know more about it as they surely send some vile accusations through the mail.

We feel so secure as

Returned
ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

long as we know you are still in Washington. We feel you are one of the greatest Americans in our age. My husband will regard your information as right. But he can't understand if this were not true how it could be sent through the mail.

Please send us any information you have on Mr. Smith and his Organization. We are Americans first and would never want to do anything to harm our great country.

May God grant you excellent health and many years.

Respectively

Mrs. Irvin C. Fultz

[redacted]

Louisville 5

Ky.

REC'D-CORP. & TOURS FBI JAN 23 5 10 PM '64

REC'D-CORP. & TOURS FBI JAN 24 10 38 AM '64

REC'D-CORP. & TOURS FBI JAN 21 9 52 AM '64

JAN 21 1964

b6
b7C

ITC 1/23/64 plw
ack 1/24/64
E7T! plw/kly NMh

THE MYSTERIOUS and Unpublicized Facts Behind the Assassination of John F. Kennedy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY

NOT RECORDED
12 FEB 4 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b6
b7C

BY GERALD L. K. SMITH

62-113818

NOT RECORDED
199 FEB 4 1964

This is not a tabloid news story. This is an interpretation as well as an interpolation of background.

REC 27 62-43818-1441

February 7, 1964

EX-117

FEB 7 2 34 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

Mr. Weber Dehn
Weber Dehn Construction and
Manufacturing Company
Manchester, Iowa

Dear Mr. Dehn:

I have received your letter of February 2nd and want to thank you for your kind remarks concerning my book, "Masters of Deceit."

Although I would like to be of service, information contained in the files of the FBI is confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. In view of the foregoing, I am sure you will understand why it is not possible for me to comment in the manner you requested.

I am enclosing some literature I trust you will find of interest. You may also wish to read my latest book, "A Study of Communism," which may be available at your local library.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 12
FEB 7 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)

1 - Omaha - Enclosure

RR:mc (4)

See Note and enclosures next page.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Room

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY

b6
b7C

Weber Dehn Construction & Manufacturing Co.

Complete Mine-Mill Rebuilding Manufacturing for Special Applications Designing

Manufactures - Fabricators - Constructors
of Steel & Non - Metal Products
Manchester, Iowa

Ore Reduction & Milling & Related Engineering Problems Solved

2 - 2 - 1964

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Federal Bureau of Investigation
9thSt. & Pennsylvania Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Good Morning Gentlemen:

I have read Mr. Hoover's book "Masters of Deceit" It is a very timely book and should be advertized more widely.

I have heard that the publication "The Cross and the Flag# published by Gerald L. K. Smith is a communist paper, and that Gerald L. K. Smith is the leader of the communist party in this country, Could you tell me if that is true?

Thanking you I am
Yours very truly,
Weber Dehn
Weber Dehn

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
FEB 5 1964
34

EX-117
FEB 2 8 23 AM '64
REC 27 62-43818-1441
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR
9 FEB 2-10 1964
CORRESPONDENCE

ack 2-7-64 RR/med/mc

1 xerox 2-6-64 med

R7

March 24, 1964

62-43818-1442

Reverend John F. Haugan
Spokane Valley Baptist Church
South 1222 McDonald Road
Spokane 66, Washington

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

FBI
REC'D-READING ROOM
MAR 24 1 56 PM '64

Dear Mr. Haugan:

I have received your letter of March 17th and can understand the concern prompting your communication.

While I would like to be of service to you, I am not in a position to comment along the lines you have suggested. Information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with the regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I regret I am unable to be of help in this instance and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the individual and organization you mentioned.

Enclosed is some literature I trust will be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 19
MAR 24 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
4-1-61 LEB Intro
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
Faith in Freedom

NOTE: No derogatory information appears in Bufiles concerning Haugan. Gerald L. K. Smith and the Christian Crusade are well known to Bufiles.

66 MAR 31 1964
DTP:eo
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Weber Dehn

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. He inquired about the publication, "The Cross and the Flag," and also wanted to know if Gerald L. K. Smith is a leader of the Communist Party in this country. "The Cross and the Flag" is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) and is published by Gerald L. K. Smith. CNC is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and has been investigated by the Bureau. In 1957, the Department advised that activities of CNC were not such as to bring it within the purview of Executive Order 10450. CNC is also known as the Christian Nationalist Party of America. Smith, who is the director of CNC, has been investigated for sedition.

Enclosures:
Faith in Freedom
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
An Analysis of the 17th National Convention of the Communist Party, USA
The Communist Party Line

b6
b7C

Spokane Valley Baptist Church
S. 1222 McDonald Road
SPOKANE 66, WASHINGTON
John F. Haugan, Pastor
Phone WA 4-1234

March 17, 1964

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington,D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Would it be possible for me to receive information on a Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith, Editor of the "Cross and the Flag", and head of the Christian Nationalistic Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, California? In the name of Christ he bitterly attacks the Jews, the Catholics and the Negroes. He waves a flag and proclaims the name of Christ while doing it.

It makes me heart sick to see the trouble which is being stirred up, playing right into the hands of the communists. These are the tools of the communists; to stir up hatred, discourse, strife and enmity. There is nothing that the communists want more than to cause us to divide that they might conquer us. This man's propoganda sounds like material that Hitler spewed from his mouth while trying to destroy the Jews in Germany. If our Constitution guarantees that all men are created equally and that all men are entitled to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; what recourse do minority groups in our country have against such militant hate groups as Gerald Smith and the vile, devilish propoganda with which he is poisoning the minds of so many people?

It is tragic that in the name of Christ this sort of thing goes on when actually Christ came to proclaim love. He said, "By our love for one another..." and that we should be fishers of men and go out into the world and win the world for Christ. It is a cinch we will never win it by hatred.

62-43818-14F2

Perhaps this sounds more like preaching than asking for advice, but you can understand why I would like to receive the background of this man, at least to counteract some of the poison he is spreading. Perhaps this letter is trying to ask you to be doing the things we should be doing ourselves, to be a real Christian nation in deed as well as in word.

8 MAR 25 1964

Sincerely in Christ,

John F. Haugan

JOHN F. HAUGAN
Pastor

JFH/mr

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE

f 24

CC-36 (R 10-29-63)

FBI

Date: 3/31/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-43818)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-7945)

RE: CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

OO: Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a twelve page article entitled "The Assassination" taken from "The Cross and the Flag", #12, for March of 1964, published by GERALD L. K. SMITH. The article bears the name GERALD L. K. SMITH and underneath the title appears the words "Background, Details, Interpretations, Prognostications, and Unpublished facts."

The Bureau's attention is directed to page 23, paragraph 1; page 29, #13; and page 30, #41, where reference is made to the FBI.

No action is being taken concerning this matter by Los Angeles and the enclosed article is being furnished the Bureau for information only.

3 - Bureau (Encs. 2)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - [redacted]
HLG:caf
(5)

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

cc of airtel returned as tickler 6 [illegible]

62-43818
NOT RECORDED
199 APR 16 1964

b3
b7E

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-109060-009

CC - Mica

cc Rosen

memo from to Belmont 4/13/64
let to Mr. Conrad & 2 new copies 4/14/64

6 APR 8 1964
15

Approved: Wesley G. Grapp
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

THE ASSASSINATION

BACKGROUND, DETAILS, INTERPRETATIONS, PROGNOSTICATIONS AND UNPUBLISHED FACTS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY
b6
b7C

By Gerald L. K. Smith

It seems unbelievable, but nevertheless the fact still remains, that the people who represented themselves as the most intense partisans of the late John F. Kennedy are the very ones who are determined that we shall ignore and forget the fact that this young President, in office less than three years, was murdered by a Communist agent of Castro, who was trained in Minsk, Russia, near or in a special school for assassins. He married a Russian girl whose father was an important part of the Intelligence apparatus inside the Soviet dictatorship.



At the very moment when America is still shocked and stunned, the international propaganda machine, altogether too influential inside the Washington Administration, insists that the American public overlook the Moscovite implications in the assassination of Mr. Kennedy and participate glibly and superficially in launching an era of good feeling toward the very political gangsters who are out to bury us and who have already slaughtered our President.

WARNING!

In maturing our understanding of the Kennedy tragedy, we must never forget that a 'hidden hand' underground conspiratorial establishment is determined that the assassination of John F. Kennedy *by a Communist* shall not develop into a reactionary wave of anti-Communism.

The whole investigative process having to do with the assassination is suspect. A Communist shoots our President with deadly premeditated calm aim. Anyone knows that a neurotic nut without deliberative processes could not take the deadly aim that Lee Oswald took the day he killed John F. Kennedy.

The warped mood of the Administration in power as well as the mind-washed mentalities of the masses are illustrated by the fact that even after a Communist had killed our President and the body was still warm above the ground, the second most powerful Communist personality in the world, Anastas Mikoyan, flew to Washington and posed as a mourner.

Can the reader imagine what would have happened if before World War II a Nazi had assassinated Franklin D. Roosevelt—can the reader imagine the reaction and the excitement of the press and other communications media if Hitler had sent Goering to pose as a mourner at the casket and the grave of an assassinated Roosevelt?

It is difficult for the innocent, sincere American citizen who does not do deep research on these subjects to realize that at this very moment it is diplomatic policy in Washington to discourage what they call anti-Communist hysteria. Isn't that something!

A Communist shoots our President and the appeasing pals of Khrushchev are afraid that this fact will make the American people hate Communism. It might affect the wheat deal. It might affect 'foggy bottom's' (The State Department's) determination to extend credit to Communist countries and keep Yugoslavia on the preferred nation list, etc.

INVESTIGATION MONOPOLY

The Committee to investigate the assassination of President Kennedy is suspect from the beginning. As far as I am concerned anything in which Chief Justice Earl Warren has a hand is suspect.

In the first place, he issued an irresponsible and emotional remark unbecoming a man in his position. He was all ready with the Communist line to blame the right wing patriots for the precipitation of this dastardly crime. In other words, he had made up his mind before any of the evidence was at hand. He said: "The President was assassinated as the result of the hatred and bitterness that has been injected into the life of our Nation by bigots." Naturally Warren's definition of a bigot is one who is a right wing enemy to the left. A juror in a police court could not qualify for service if his behaviour toward a bent fender case was as emotional and irrational as the first statement by Justice Earl Warren concerning the assassination of Mr. Kennedy. (More later concerning the conspiracy to blame the innocent and protect the guilty.)

(Continued on Page Twenty-three)

ENCLOSURE 62-43818-

THE ASSASSINATION

(Continued from Page Three)

Following the assassination we were told that there would be investigations by the following groups, organizations and committees: (1) The State of Texas (the Attorney General); (2) The F.B.I.; (3) The Secret Service; (4) The Internal Security Committee; (5) The House Committee on Un-American Activities; (6) A specially appointed Joint Congressional Committee; (7) A White House Committee. All of these committees and institutions have either been curbed, or cornered, or terminated as far as the assassination is concerned. They have been instructed to turn everything over to Earl Warren's committee. Even before the committee started to sit officially, statements came



Lee H. Oswald, Communist assassin of John F. Kennedy. Observe upraised right clenched fist, the official Communist salute.

out of Washington to the effect that Oswald could not possibly have had any conspiratorial relationship with Moscow, Havana or Peiping or the heads of the Communist Party.

No official statements have been made that would inspire contempt for Communism. There seems to be a determined effort to shelter Red officialdom.

A simple question explodes this entire mind-washing fantasy; namely, who in Washington or anywhere knows what went on in Russia during the three years that the Russians rolled out the Red carpet for Lee Oswald?

Any student of Communism knows that Communists are so thoroughly instructed in their skulduggery that they could be instructed in Moscow how to conduct themselves under certain circumstances. When those circumstances arise, they can move and act and perform without any re-checking with authorities and without any contacts which might arouse suspicions.

Shortly before the assassination Oswald was in New Orleans leading demonstrations in favor of Castro and his bloody regime in Cuba. He was chairman of a Red outfit known as the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. This organization defines fair play for Cuba as meaning resumption of diplomatic relations, resumption of trade and no further objections to troops or missile bases 90 miles from our shores. Anyone who gives support to Castro's Cuba contrary to American welfare is a complete and absolute traitor to the United States.

Who is wise enough to know that there wasn't a conference in New Orleans between this assassin and others at which time it was agreed that if the late President Kennedy proceeded with a campaign to invade Cuba and liquidate Castro, he should be assassinated. As will be demonstrated later, President Kennedy took this tough stand toward Cuba just a few days before he was killed. His strong position was articulated in speeches he made on the same trip which brought him to Texas.

PUBLISHED FACTS

Details concerning the assassination about which there is little or no controversy are as follows.

The late President John F. Kennedy and his wife together with an entourage of political leaders and Secret Service men visited Dallas, Texas, on November 22, 1963, as a part of a political goodwill tour. Factionalism between the left and the right within the Democratic Party had come to the breaking point. The liberal U. S. Senator Ralph W. Yarborough and the conservative Governor Connally were quarreling. Connally, a protege of the now President Lyndon Johnson, seemed to have gotten the upper hand as far as favorable treatment was concerned.

Well in advance of the President's visit a map of the city revealed the route that the President would take. Cheering throngs came out to greet the Kennedys. The American people have a rich tradition of honoring their Presidents regardless of partisan viewpoints. As the Presidential car passed near a building known as the Texas School Book Depository Building shots rang out and panic prevailed. John F. Kennedy had been shot twice and Governor Connally who sat in front of him in the open car had been shot once. The President's young wife did everything she could to manifest affectionate concern for her husband. Secret Servicemen went into action and the car was rushed to the Parkland Memorial Hospital. After a short period of uncertainty it was revealed to the Nation that the shots had been fatal to John F. Kennedy, and that Governor Connally had been seriously wounded. Two Catholic Priests rushed to the bedside, but were too late to see the President alive.

Mixed interpretations of the event began to fill the

air and the newspapers. These will be discussed later.

Shortly it was discovered that the suspect was at bay. He had escaped from the Texas School Book Depository Building, and it was later revealed that with a combination of a bus and a taxicab he made his way toward a Dallas community known as Oak Cliff. His actions were suspicious. He was stopped by a policeman whose name was J. D. Tippit and without hesitation he shot the policeman dead. He fled to a movie theatre and his actions were suspicious enough to alarm the cashier. Other observers were alarmed. The police were notified. They rushed to the theatre, turned on the lights and accosted Oswald. He pulled a gun, fired point blank at the head of one of the policemen. The gun failed to go off and the policeman's life was saved. He was then taken to the City Jail and news concerning his identification began to be revealed on the air and in the press. He was a Communist, a Castro-ite and a Moscovite, who had spent three years in Russia, married a Russian girl and returned to the United States to become a pro-Castro agitator.

The Police Department of Dallas gave full notice of the exact time when they proposed to move Oswald from the City Jail to the County Jail. As they were coming out toward the armored truck which was to take Oswald, one Jack Ruby (later to be identified as Jack Rubenstein), who had been carelessly admitted to the police building, leaped out of the crowd and fired a pistol point-blank into the abdomen of Lee Oswald. This added sensation to sensation and excitement to excitement and drama to drama. Oswald died a short while later in the same hospital where President Kennedy died and where Governor Connally was then convalescing.

Legal processes then went to work. Lyndon Johnson was sworn in as President of the United States, and the same plane which carried the corpse of the assassinated Kennedy carried Mrs. Kennedy and the Johnsons to Washington.

The dramatic events which took place in Washington, D.C. are all a matter of record and can be found in any newspaper bearing the dates of November 22, 23, 24 and 25, 1963.

John F. Kennedy was buried in Arlington Cemetery. Later the bodies of his two infant children were brought and buried at his side.

Dignitaries, including kings and queens and rulers of every variety flew to Washington, attended the funeral, paid their respects, expressed their sympathies to Mrs. Kennedy and the family and conferred on the run with the new President Lyndon Baines Johnson.

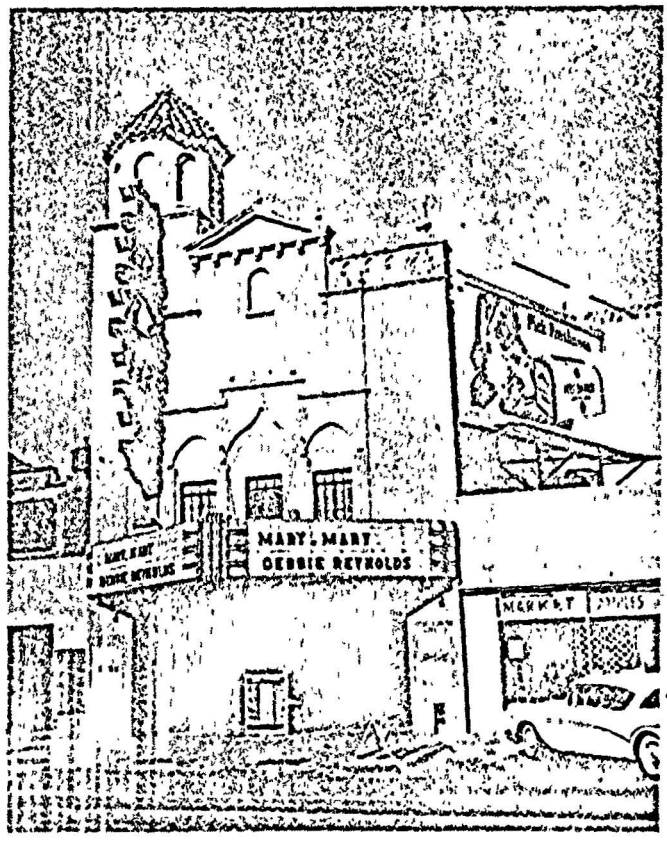
The most powerful individual in the whole drama could not even attend the funeral—former Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy, whose dream had been fulfilled when his son became President, remained in Hyannisport stricken with a paralytic stroke unable to write or speak. The deceased President's mother almost remained in the background, but it wasn't difficult for anyone to imagine how sad she was.

A large, powerful, rich family mourned in chaotic grief.

The above summary is not intended to contain the full detail. It is only to serve as a background for the interpretations and interpolations which are contained in this article. Every American who reads this statement should be thankful that he is an American, because in the larger portion of this world when the head of a government is assassinated, those who are instrumental in his assassination come to power.

The solemn dignity of the American people on the occasion of this horrible event, the manifestation of good taste on the part of Mr. Kennedy's bitterest political foes speaks well for the breeding and the sophistication and the Christian-made decency of the American people who uniformly and universally fulfilled the admonition of the Holy Scripture, "Mourn with those who mourn; weep with those who weep."

The only noticeable symptom of bad taste which came to the surface was in the comment of the broadcasters and the editorialists who 'jumped the gun' in a passionate campaign to brand the right wing patriots as the guilty culprits, and Chief Justice Warren and his fraternity were among the first to blame the right wing patriots before the killer had been identified as a Moscovite, a Communist and a disciple of Fidel Castro.



This is the theatre where Oswald was captured and where he fired a pistol into the head of a policeman. But for the fact that the gun didn't go off, a second policeman would have been murdered by Oswald.

THE MOTIVE

It is assumed when a person is murdered that he is murdered by someone who hates him. Therefore, it is reasonable to conclude that since a Communist murdered John F. Kennedy, a Communist hated John F. Kennedy. Inasmuch as Communists think in unison, it is reasonable to believe that the new official mood among the Communists was to hate John F. Kennedy. The naive and the uninitiated and the immature will be quick to say, "Why did the Communists hate him when he treated them with such patience to the point of what seemed like compromise? Was he not surrounded by appeasers who were condemned, challenged and criticized for their left wing sympathies so much so that the right wing leadership such as Goldwater and Tower were building their entire campaigns for 1964 around the mistakes of Kennedy involving an over-sympathetic attitude toward Moscow policy. These conclusions are logical but paradoxical.

As a lifetime battler against Communism, I am bound to conclude that John F. Kennedy would not have been killed by Communists if he had not inspired the contempt of Communists. This leads me to a hypothetical summary, and I invite the respectful attention of the reader.

BACKGROUND

To understand why a Communist would hate the Kennedys we shall review some interesting details in the political, family and sociological background of John F. Kennedy.

In the first place, the Kennedy family is one of the richest families in America. Wealth automatically makes people who possess it basically and philosophically conservative. People who are worth millions of dollars are not in a mood to do that which will destroy their financial heritage and their financial positions.

Former Ambassador Joe Kennedy became a [illegible] enemy of Franklin D. Roosevelt and Eleanor Roosevelt. His contempt for Adlai Stevenson was scarcely surpassed by the pickets who scorned Stevenson's presence in Dallas.

On the eve of World War II Ambassador Kennedy was advertised to the world as a reactionary, an America Firster, a friend of Charles A. Lindbergh, and when Lyndon Johnson campaigned against John F. Kennedy before the nominating convention in Los Angeles he even ventured to hint that former Ambassador Joe Kennedy had been a friend of Adolph Hitler.

On the eve of World War II when Ambassador Kennedy returned to the United States he aroused the contempt of Franklin Roosevelt, the Jews, the British and the New Dealers when he said: "We shall enter this war only over my dead body."

His statement was so dynamic that the reader will be greatly surprised when I report that we of the Christian Nationalist Crusade reproduced the statement of Ambassador Kennedy as constructive propaganda for those of us who believed that World War II could have been avoided.

Younger readers should be reminded that in this fraternity which led the campaign to oppose World War II was Henry Ford, Sr.; General Robert Wood, President of Sears, Roebuck & Co., who was chairman of the America First Committee; Col. Charles Lindbergh; the radio priest Charles E. Coughlin, the writer and many others.

This outspoken statement by Ambassador Kennedy effected his isolation from all things political and he was virtually put under wraps and made a political outcast by Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Note: It is reliably rumored that Ambassador Kennedy had prepared a lengthy manuscript which deals with the chicaneries of Franklin D. Roosevelt, but it has not been published in deference to the political ambitions of his family who needed the Roosevelt vote to rise to power and stay in power.

Sensational Fact: In spite of all the left wing proclamations and opportunistic associations with left wing advisors, the fact still remains that one of the largest cash contributors to the Senatorial campaign of the late Senator Joseph McCarthy was the Kennedy family, headed by Ambassador Joseph Kennedy.

Shortly before John F. Kennedy launched his aggressive campaign under the urging of his ambitious father for the Presidency, he had occasion to discuss a certain left wing group known as the Americans for Democratic Action. In commenting on same, he condemned their activities and announced that he wanted "nothing to do with that outfit."

How could such a family with such a background become identified with left wing forces, and how could such a family encourage the compromising philosophies which they had earlier opposed and condemned?

To illustrate: Even at this moment, young Robert Kennedy, the Attorney General of the United States who has inspired intense opposition from the complete right wing leadership, is known to be virtually a hero worshiper of the great General Douglas MacArthur. It is my belief that the Kennedys surrounded themselves with Jews in an attempt to overcome the known fact that Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy has been known as being very critical of Jewish policy. Before his son received so many Jews into his entourage, the senior Kennedy was branded openly by Jewish leaders as an anti-Semite.

Here is the answer. The Kennedys were determined to capture the White House and they were realistic enough to know that as Democrats they could not capture it without the Roosevelt following, the Adlai Stevenson following and the A.D.A. (Americans for Democratic Action) following, and the Jews—the Jews can always deliver the Negro vote.

Anyone who understands the background of the Kennedys knows that they are total politicians. When they set out to win an election, they know that they cannot win without votes, and they do what it takes to get those votes. The Kennedys and their ancestors carried on a political campaign in Boston and Massachusetts which had in it every ruthless reality known

to political campaigns. To define the practices of these old-time Kennedy ancestors in that way is perhaps the kindest description which could be given because no practice known to machine politicians was overlooked in the campaigns of the Kennedys and the Fitzgeralds

Here's what happened. John F. Kennedy went after the White House and got it, and he accepted the nomination in Los Angeles simultaneously with the adoption of a political platform more completely to the left than any Presidential election platform ever adopted by a major political party in the United States.

Even so, the Communists of America and their affiliated ilk fought Kennedy with a bitterness which some people have forgotten. Their hero was Adlai Stevenson, the friend of Alger Hiss, and the pet of Eleanor Roosevelt. Some people forget that the Jewish political czar of New York Herbert Lehman joined with Eleanor Roosevelt and the Communist Party in a deadly campaign to defeat the Kennedys.

Old Joe and his boys knew more about practical politics and how to capture delegates than even Lehman or Eleanor Roosevelt.

Conscious of the fact that he had defeated the extreme left wing, the young effete Harvard intellectual, who became President (John F. Kennedy) began to lean over backwards to hold and capture the left wing intellectuals, the Roosevelt cult, the Lehman Jewish machine and the very A.D.A. which he had condemned. Inasmuch as Kennedy surrounded himself with Jews and left wingers and Marxist-minded speech writers, why would any Communist want to kill him?

I invite your attention to the hypothesis which appears below.

HYPOTHESIS

Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., the Jew who wrote in the New York Post that Eisenhower should liquidate Senator Joseph McCarthy the way Roosevelt liquidated U. S. Senator Huey P. Long (who was assassinated), surely wasn't so naive that he did not know that the Kennedy family were friends and admirers of the late Senator McCarthy and General Douglas MacArthur.

Knowing this, Schlesinger, Yarmolinsky, Rostow and their ilk insulated the young President with political sealing wax. They cut him off from the logical right and fate even denied this boy the mature and realistic judgment of his father, who by paralysis had lost his speech and was paralyzed in his writing hand.

From then on the policies of Kennedy seemed to be the predigested policies of the Stevenson-Schlesinger cabal. The very element which had antagonized the senior Kennedy was now in power and John F. Kennedy was their prisoner.

He was so blind to the realities of Cuba that when he went out on a national tour in 1960 he condemned public officials seeking office who manifested concern over the Cuban crisis as warmongers who wanted to send other people's children into battle.

Every major policy which he undertook upon the advice of this pro-Marxist, Socialistic, pinko cabal resulted in failure.

Here's a summary of the failures:

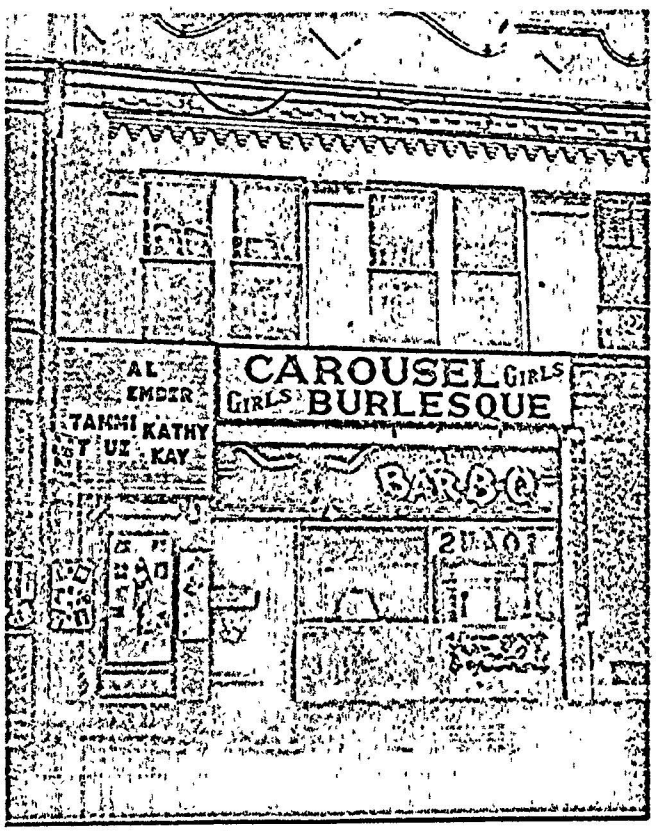
1. He appeased Khrushchev in his first conference at Vienna and got the Berlin wall.

2. He followed Stevenson and his ilk in Cuban policy and got Castro and Russian missiles 90 miles from our shores.

3. He followed the advice of the Negroidophiles and while failing to take effective military action in Cuba he literally invaded the South with the U.S. Armed forces.

4. He stood still for compromise and lost Laos.

5. He was seduced by the siren call of propaganda and biased reports and rendered Vietnam chaotic and brought about the assassination of two magnificent patriots. The sadness of Madam Nhu and the sadness of Jacqueline Kennedy parallel each other and were effected by the same sort of people.



The above is Jack Rubenstein's place of business, the Rubenstein who shot the assassin Lee Oswald.

6. He overdid himself in encouraging the blacks which resulted in the inauguration of a 'black revolution', which is now fundamentally out of hand.

7. The Negro problem which was rendered chaotic in the South by outside interference has now become worse in the great Northern cities than in the South.

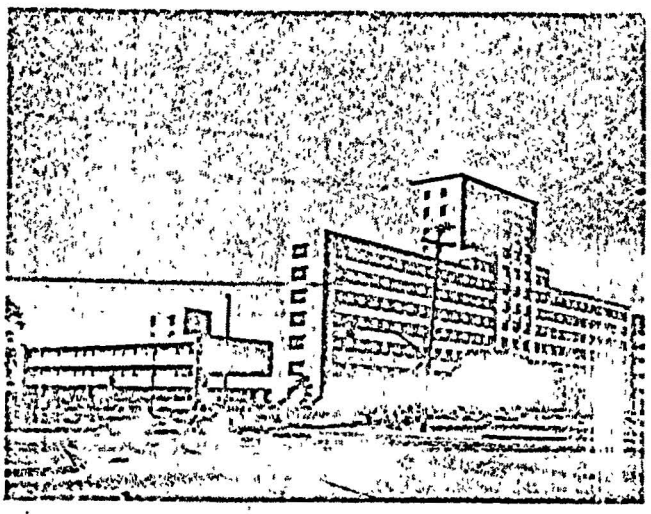
8. The radical blacks hate the Mayor of Chicago and

the Governor of Illinois worse than they hate Governor Wallace and Governor Barnett.

9. He pressed for legislation frightfully close to socialized medicine.

10. He yielded to the sentimentalists and the pressure of the international manipulators in approving a disarmament program which if followed through ultimately and sincerely would disarm our people and subject us to a world military dictatorship under United Nations control.

11. He pressed for the adoption of Civil Rights legislation which could result in a military dictatorship. Under the pressure of this same left wing cabal, he permitted the prestige of the national administration to



The Parkland Memorial Hospital where John F. Kennedy died.

fulfill the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty, which in the judgment of mature patriots was a form of semi-surrender to Moscow.

Again the question is raised: Why did a Communist kill a man who had followed the philosophies of Eleanor Roosevelt, Herbert Lehman and Adlai Stevenson as well as the above outline indicates?

HERE IS MY THEORY

Keeping in mind that the Kennedys go with the vote, let the reader be reminded that the radical Reuthers, trained in Moscow, issued a statement a few weeks before the assassination in which they said: "Let's face it. The right wing is in the ascendancy. They are winning."

I have had much contact with practical politicians through the years. I hope it does not sound like a boast when I say, I know how these men think, and I can imagine that an inner-circle conference was held made up of the political realists within the orbit of the Kennedy confidence and something about as follows might have been spoken by John F. Kennedy, or Robert Kennedy, or both: "We are about to become a one-term Administration. We have allowed these left wing fanatics to lead us into one mistake after another. We have lost the South completely. Confidential polls reveal that from ten per cent to thirty per cent of the white vote in the large Northern cities has shifted over from the Democratic Party to the opposition party. Goldwater symbolizes the rising reaction against Berlin policy, Laos policy, Vietnam policy, Cuban policy, Southern states policy and 'black revolution' policy. We are in trouble. We are headed for defeat. We must make a gesture toward the right, and the most dramatic gesture we can make is to destroy Castro and re-establish the patriots in Cuba."

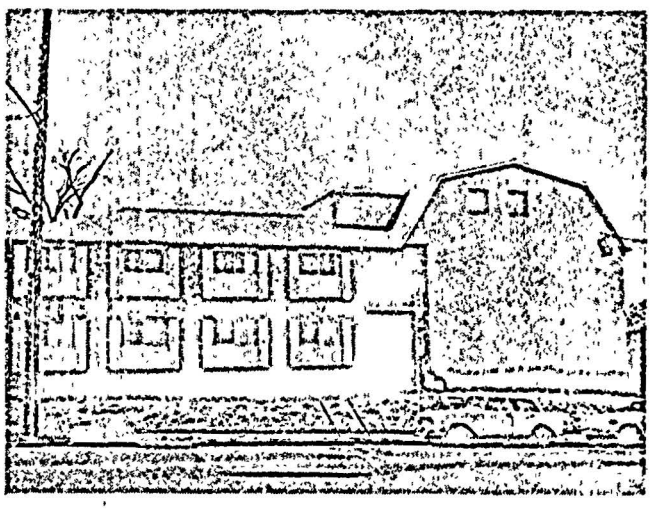
Consistent with the above hypothetical statement Robert Kennedy went before the Judiciary Committee and asked for a more temperate Civil Rights Bill than the black agitators wanted. For this he was virtually branded as a doublecrosser by M. L. King whose ideological mentor is Bayard Rustin, the notorious agitator who got his political start as a member of the Young Communist League.

Pinks, liberals and left wingers in the woodwork of the New Frontier regime accused the President of dragging his feet in the support of New Frontier legislation in the Congress. They believed that if J.F.K. had cracked the whip, this legislation would have passed.

The propagandists and the mind-washers began to undermine the legislative body and tried to develop among the people a contempt for the Congress of the United States. J.F.K. refused to go along with this strategy.

In plain words, I hold the theory that John F. Kennedy had already doublecrossed the left wing elements and was preparing to demolish the Goldwater strategy by making certain right wing pronouncements. His first open gesture in this hypothetical strategy was in his Florida speech in which he virtually promised the liquidation of Castro and his regime.

I have no desire to simplify the explanation of the dramatic events which followed, but here is a place



The apartment house in which Jack Ruby (alias Rubenstein) lived. Oswald was running toward this address when stopped by Officer Tippet whom Oswald killed.

for a sentence to read as follows: "One day he promised the liquidation of Castro and a few days later he was assassinated by a Castro-ite."

There is your answer, dear reader. A brilliant opportunistic politician leaned over backwards to hold the left, but the left could not be satisfied, and he alienated not only the right, but the moderates and the independents. He was about to take a stand in a desperate attempt to be re-elected and do honor to his family. He was cut off. He was murdered by a Communist. Was this Communist just an independent screwball, or was he a part of the Red establishment, the international machine, a deadly assassination squad? This will be discussed later.

COMMUNISTS KNOW THEIR ENEMIES

The day John F. Kennedy was shot, I was in Tulsa, Oklahoma, my hometown, and my place of residence. I was having lunch with my wife, my secretary, Renata Legant, and my faithful aid Charles F. Robertson at the Mayo Hotel. There was a television set in the dining room and while we were in the midst of our lunch the report of the dastardly act came over the air. It was so shocking that I was compelled to exercise control to avoid sobbing. There are few people in America whose background qualified them for the understanding of this event as I was qualified. That is not a boast, because on September 8, 1935, as I walked beside the late Senator Huey P. Long through the vestibule of the Louisiana State Capitol, Karl Weis stepped out from behind a marble pillar and shot Senator Long. His gun moved toward me, but the killer was instantly killed by a guard. Two days later Senator Long died in my arms in the Lady of the Lake Hospital in Baton Rouge. A little over a month previous to this horrible event there had been a meeting in a New Orleans Hotel and the assassination was plotted. One man said: "I can guarantee that Roosevelt will pardon the man that does it if it is done in Washington." They decided to do it in Louisiana. Huey Long was a man of the people, and to some he was a radical, but no one hated him as much as the Communists. They sensed that he was about to turn a popular following into a reactionary force against Communism.

The logic of this manuscript is supported by the fact that the same man who wanted General Edwin Walker dead, and the same Communists who hated Senator Long enough to crave his death shot John F. Kennedy. Within 24 hours of the Dallas tragedy, I said to my associates: "I have a feeling that the same man who tried to kill Walker killed Mr. Kennedy." All such theories were pooh-poohed by the commentators as so much hogwash. They contended it would be impossible for the same man who hated the right wing extremist General Walker to have assassinated John F. Kennedy.

This brings us back to the axiom well known to mature students of Communism: "The Reds know their enemies, and they know their potential enemies."

They knew that a man who knelt at the altars of Christ and confessed his sins to the Son of God would be compelled some day to draw the line and say, "Thus far and no farther."

I am of the belief that the Communists knew his potential danger to their schemes even better than he knew himself.

One of the strangest reactions to this whole deadly episode is the fact that the mind-washers and the leftie commentators weren't a bit worried about the attempted assassination of General Walker. They apparently had no desire to expose the *left* wing hatemongers of Dallas. They at no time appealed to the Nation to assume the Freudian guilt for an attempt on the life of one of America's greatest Generals and a patriot of unqualified character.

NOW WE COME TO THE GREAT PLOT

If Oswald had not been caught, if the killer had escaped as originally intended, if the identity of the assassin had remained unknown, the most cruel hate machine ever organized in America would have liquidated with smear, abuse and even assassination the entire right wing leadership. These satanic purveyors of falsehood would have branded Tower, Goldwater, Robert Welch, General Walker, Gerald L. K. Smith and the rest as killers. The very people who plead with us now not to develop anti-Communist hysteria would have promoted a murderous hysteria which might easily have made it unsafe for the right wing leadership to remain in their own homes.

Some hypothecators of mature understanding insist that the purpose of the assassination was to kill the President, hide the killer and liquidate all right wing leadership by smear and false accusation.

Among the most scandalous things that happened was the fact that the Voice of America, financed by the American taxpayer, advertised the assassination as the fruits of right wing reaction even before the killer had been identified. This technique of character assassination was picked up at once by the Moscow radio and even to this date, the Communist Party line is to blame the assassination of John F. Kennedy by a Moscow-trained Communist on the right wing leadership of America. What a twist! What a lie!

WHOSE MARTYR?

One of the strangest facts in history will prove to be the martyrdom of Kennedy. He died at the hand of a Communist. Therefore, fate and providence, and I am bold enough to say that God Almighty decreed that this young President should never be glorified as a martyr to the left wing prison from which he escaped, in death. His martyrdom emphasized the fact that Communism is more dangerous than he himself realized. Every patriot and every honorable citizen who fails to emphasize this fact by an increased animosity for Communism will fail to respect the price which was paid for this reality. All partisan lines are wiped out as far as this event is concerned. Intelligent citizens will see to it that he is not memorialized by left wing policies contrary to his own family tradition. The only honest way to memorialize the untimely death of John F. Kennedy is to build in the hearts of the American people an increased opposition to the Red machine which killed him.

One of the saddest facts in relationship to this whole affair is to reflect on a speech which Mr. Kennedy made in Los Angeles about two years before his death. It was undoubtedly written by someone else and was part of this left wing political prison menu which was

a part of his daily life. It was a vigorous and almost vicious attack on the right wing leadership and contained a protest to the effect that Communism furnished no real *internal* danger. It suggested that the Reds were all in hand inside our borders, but the speech failed to point out that it only takes one Communist to murder a President, poison a well or blow up a strategic military installation.

UNANSWERED QUESTIONS AND PUZZLING CIRCUMSTANCES

1. Did the killer mistake Governor Connally for the then Vice President Lyndon Johnson?

2. Did Jack Rubenstein kill Oswald to keep him from talking?

3. How could Rubenstein boast of a passionate affection for Kennedy when he did not even watch the parade?

4. What about the night club entertainer who appeared in Rubenstein's lewd strip tease theatre and says he remembers seeing Oswald there?

5. What about the theory that Oswald was running toward Rubenstein's apartment when stopped by the policeman whom he killed?

6. How could honest men sincerely believe that a plane had been chartered by Rubenstein to fly into Mexico the day of the assassination of Kennedy?

7. Is it true that Rubenstein was in the police station the night before the killing and when Oswald saw him his eyes glared with recognition?

8. How can it be explained that a committee of Jews in Beverly Hills and Los Angeles whose spokesman is Nelson Soll were able to announce through Soll over the radio, television and the press that they would raise money without limit to come to the defense of Rubenstein?

9. What is Rubenstein's underworld background in Chicago?

10. Walter Winchell reported that the Jew, Stanley Marcus, head of the much advertised Neiman-Marcus mercantile company, pled with President Kennedy not to come to Dallas. What did he know, if anything, that panicked him concerning this matter?

11. Why did a man who signed his name Bernard Weissman buy a paid ad in a Dallas paper challenging President Kennedy and bordering the ad with a wide black border similar to the border which surrounds death notices?

12. Was the extreme right wing contents of the ad designed to cast suspicion in the wrong direction?

13. Why does Mrs. Oswald, the mother of the assassin, insist that the night before her son was killed the F.B.I. showed her a picture and asked her to identify it? She did not recognize the picture until Rubenstein's picture appeared in the press. Now she insists, although the F.B.I. denies it, that the picture was that of Rubenstein.

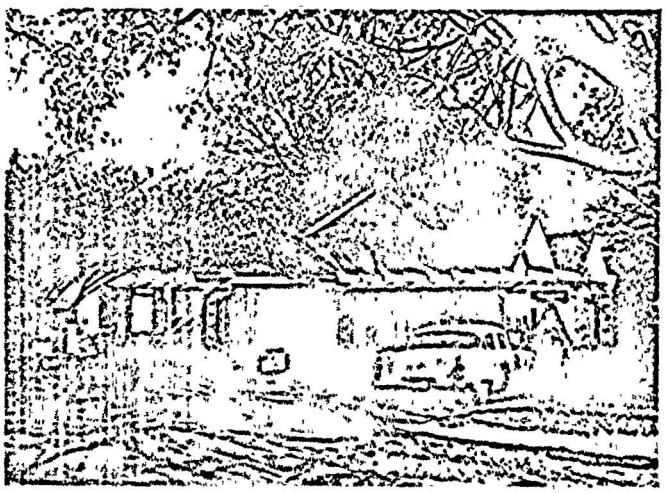
14. Why does Seth Kantor, who represents the Washington Bureau of the Fort Worth Press insist as he did on December 3 that the date for Kennedy's death was set on October 3, 1963. If this is true, with whom did Oswald meet?

15. Why did Oswald oppose any attempt on the part of his young and attractive Russian wife to learn the English language while he continued to speak the Russian language?

16. Why did Henry M. Hanson of the Chicago Daily News Service write an article on December 5 insisting that the cab drivers of Dallas all pooh-poohed the idea that there was no link between Rubenstein and Oswald?

17. Why did Rubenstein's sister admit to the press that she had said concerning Oswald, "Some Communist will kill him before he has a chance to talk"?

18. Why was General Edwin Walker able to say that on November 29 an article appearing in the German newspaper Deutches National Zeitung of Munich said in effect: "Following the attempted assassination of General Edwin Walker, Lee Oswald was picked up, later to be released at the suggestion of Robert Kennedy?"



The Dallas rooming house where Oswald lived.

19. Why has the Warren committee been so determined that all other investigation committees be abolished in order that such a scandalously biased individual as Warren can control the conclusions?

20. Why do the editorialists of Egypt and Middle Eastern papers insist that the assassination was a Zionist plot because President Kennedy recently made decisions which were very favorable to the Arabs and very unfavorable to the Israelis?

21. Is it true that Rubenstein was notorious for his association with criminals, dope peddlers, pimps and procurers in general?

22. Is it true that he protected his operations by paying money to some of the same policemen who looked the other way when he invaded the forbidden area where he killed Oswald?

23. A new twist: Could it be that Rubenstein's chief desire for the death of Oswald was to prevent him from telling about his (Oswald's) attempt to kill General Walker?

24. Why has the press and the ether wave commentators who have been so anxious to talk about the hate campaign against Kennedy been so slow in discussing the hate campaign which almost resulted in the assassination of General Walker?

25. What about Oswald's association with pro-Castro American students in Miami, Florida, when they were about to take off for a tribute journey to Havana?

26. It has been established that Oswald received telegraphic money orders and postal money orders in Dallas. From whom did he receive this money?

27. When Oswald was arrested why did he ask immediately for a certain Jewish lawyer, John Abt? It will be recalled that Abt started out as a Roosevelt New Dealer and was later identified as part of the Communist apparatus. He has been the legal defender of many Communists and was associated closely with the Jew, Lee Pressman, formerly attorney for the National Labor Relations Board. Abt was also on the National Labor Relations Board in the early days.

28. Why was Oswald willing to work for exactly the minimum wage in the Texas School Book Depository Building, located exactly where he wanted to be?

29. No one in the whole drama deserves more protection than the young Mrs. Oswald. Located in her mind must be much damaging information, including her knowledge of the fact that her husband tried to kill General Edwin Walker.

30. There is no doubt about Oswald being a superior sharpshooter. It is interesting to note that while he was in the Marines the superior officer of the Marines was one who believed that an intense screening and instruction involving Communism was not fundamental to the military training.

31. What was the real import of Oswald's visit to the Soviet Embassy in Mexico City?

32. Some mature observers raise a question concerning the connection of the assassination of Mr. Kennedy and the Venezuelan crisis. The Reds might have believed that it could have created a preoccupation which might have permitted the Reds to come to power in Venezuela.

33. A strange coincidence without any significant meaning lies in the fact that Oswald's mother was a baby sitter for the wife of Ft. Worth's most prominent citizen, Mrs. Amon Carter, Jr.

34. Why is it that journalists, tourists and mature observers returning from all parts of the world insist that everyone they talk to in foreign countries of intelligence believes that the assassination was a conspiracy, not the independent act of a killer?

35. Why did the District Attorney of Dallas suggest that the strip-tease night club owner, Jack Ruby (Rubenstein) might have had a more sinister motive for killing Lee Oswald than vengeance for the Kennedy family?

36. What about the reliable reports to the effect that Lee Oswald was a frequent visitor in the University Park home of a Jew attorney in Dallas? He is alleged to have visited this home twice the week of the assassination.

37. How about the report to the effect that Communist Party literature was found in Oswald's room, including several letters on official stationery of the Communist Party of America, thanking him for services rendered and signed by an individual in New York who is an active Communist? Similar letters are reported to have been received by him on the stationery of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

38. When Oswald was to be removed from the City Jail, it was positively specified that no one was to be admitted except police officers and individuals with press credentials. Who admitted Rubenstein?

39. What about the report that in 1936 a man about 25 years of age by the name of Jack Rubenstein joined a wing of the Communist Party movement known as the Communist Youth Association? The House Committee report on Un-American Activities prepared during the chairmanship of Congressman Martin Dies carries the name of a Jack Rubenstein who belonged to four front organizations.

40. It is reliably rumored that Rubenstein had a room-mate who was a known Communist.

41. It is known that the FBI had made frequent visits to the Oswald home many weeks prior to the assassination. A Mrs. Ruth Pain had befriended young Mrs. Oswald on the grounds that she pitied her and had compassion on her in her troubles. She said that the FBI had visited the Oswalds around October 6 and again some time around October 16. It would be interesting to know how the FBI could have been so interested in the Oswald household without having screened out Oswald prior to the visit of President Kennedy.

42. The National Review, a reputable journal, carried in its December 17 issue the following statement: "In Dallas, a top reporter for a Large East Coast daily learned — 'from an unimpeachable source', he said — that Oswald came back from Mexico City with $5,000 he had not had when he left. When he telephoned (so that the wire services couldn't copy it) his story, it stirred up a sensation at his paper, which rushed it to the front page — but the managing editor ran into the press room to kill it at the last moment, substituting some filler on LBJ instead. Naturally speculation has been running high among the paper's personnel: what was the 'unimpeachable source'? and why was the story junked?"

43. According to the Houston Press for December 4 in a page one article policemen were frequent visitors without charge to the Rubenstein burlesque hangout. On the occasion when Rubenstein introduced four plainclothes detectives to girls connected with the burlesque show he considered, according to the Houston story, that he had done the police a noble service, and therefore expected favors in return.

44. Who can explain why the Dallas police were

given a list of rightists to watch, but were not told that a Communist and an expert rifleman was working in a building on the Presidential parade route.

45. We need to know more about a news conference which was held in the Brazilian Embassy reception in Havana where Castro when interviewed warned that John F. Kennedy and Robert Kennedy were not immune to assassination.

46. We need to know more about the man who worked in the Textbook Building from which the President was shot who *also* belonged to the Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

47. The two American officials who helped get the money to finance Oswald's return from Russia were Lewellyn Thompson, then Ambassador to Moscow and now a top advisor to Secretary of State Dean Rusk; and Abraham Chayes, chief legal officer of the State Department. Such facts are responsible for an examination of a very high level of the State Department which is now being carried on by the Judiciary Committee of the U. S. Senate.

48. It is known that Oswald was a member of a semi-military unit in Russia where he had opportunity to improve his skill in sharpshooting.

49. Congressman Michael Feighan of Ohio is making a deep investigation of the State Department's role in facilitating the plans of Lee Oswald during his visit to and exit from Russia. Others besides Thompson and Chayes to be questioned concerning the matter are Abba Schwartz, head of the Bureau of Security & Consular Affairs, and Miss Frances Knight, passport director.

50. Congressman Feighan is very curious concerning an Intelligence report which has come out to the effect that there is a special school for assassins near Minsk, Russia, where Oswald worked in a factory.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Lyndon Johnson, the total politician, is President of the United States. Total politicians are never statesmen. They will do whatever it takes to get the vote required for election.

The defeat of Johnson does not appear possible at this time. If the Republicans had anyone to offer, it would be different, but they will not nominate a real right winger. They will nominate a compromise candidate who can qualify as a 'good loser', and even if a Nixon or a Rockefeller were elected he would not be any better than Johnson.

There is one asset in having a total politician for President or for any public office. He will conform to the will of the voters regardless of what that will is. This challenges the right wing elements to continue to enlighten the people toward a victorious public sentiment about which the Reuther boys were concerned when they said: "Let's face it, the right wing is winning."

The hope of America is in the Congress of the United States, but I prophesy that Johnson will move to the right in conformity to right wing sentiment just as Kennedy was about to do. I am positive that Goldwater will not be the nominee of the Republican Party even though he symbolizes right wing sentiment. It is a known fact that President Johnson does not like Robert Kennedy, the Attorney General. They have clashed on many occasions. In a desperate attempt to hold the Kennedy vote, Bobbie could be nominated Vice President, but I don't think he will get it.

Johnson is determined to hold the South and the nomination of Robert Kennedy would seem to be too much like trying to perpetuate the Kennedy dynasty. Furthermore, there is a belief that Bobby Kennedy had inaugurated a secret campaign to drop Johnson had his elder brother lived. The report became so prominent that that is the reason Johnson insisted that Kennedy visit Texas to quell the expressed opinion which Nixon voiced in Dallas the day before the assassination; namely, "the Kennedys are planning to dump Johnson."

Johnson started his political career as a hero worshiper who idolized Franklin D. Roosevelt. He ran against a Congressman who opposed the packing of the Supreme Court and Johnson favored the packing. As he matured he became a professional logroller politician, trained in the school of Sam Rayburn and John Garner. In fulfilling his political ambitions his chief interest is victory even though it requires "political horse-trading", logrolling and compromise. I prophesy that he will talk loud for Civil Rights and try his best to aid the Southerners with compromise. He will talk like a liberal without alienating his conservative friends. His honor as a statesman is not enough to compel him to risk defeat for principle. If the country goes left, he will go left. If the country goes right, he will go right. He will keep both ears to the ground at the same time. He will look through the keyhole to the future with both eyes at once, and he will do whatever it takes to win regardless of what it means in pork barrel appropriations, patronage, economy, extravagance, left wingism, right wingism. No politician in public life can talk out of both sides of his mouth as convincingly and artfully as Lyndon Johnson.

A FUNDAMENTAL MEMO

Increasingly the propagandists will attempt to represent Oswald as an independent nut, a neurotic screwball with no conspiratorial contacts with the Moscovites, but here is a summary of facts which no mature observer can ignore. The summary appeared on page 6 of the Daily Arizona Republic December 6, 1963.

Whereas the Moscow propagandists are trying to represent Oswald as a C.I.A. agent so they can blame Mr. Kennedy's assassination on the right wing elements, their treatment of Oswald when he was in Russia did not conform with their present insinuations and proclamations. They now identify him as an enemy of the Soviet state, but how did they treat him when he was in Russia?

a. The Soviet employment service directed him to a job even though he spoke no Russian then and could read no Russian.

b. He had no funds for travel. They gave him funds.

c. They financed his journey to Minsk where he was given employment.

d. Employment in Russia is under rigid control and no man can get a job without the complete approval and screening of the Soviet Union.

e. His identification card was completely approved.

f. His work permit was completely endorsed, which is quite a process in Russia and no one suspicioned of disloyalty can receive this treatment.

g. His membership in the Russian union was approved.

h. He was permitted to associate freely and without restraint (although an American citizen) with factory workers. American tourists and visitors are never permitted these favors.

i. He was permitted to quit his job and travel freely from Minsk to Moscow. It requires preferential treatment just to pick up and leave one city and go to another.

j. Young Mrs. Oswald was given permission to abandon her job in a land where there is a shortage of workers.

k. The Oswalds were provided money for bus and train fare for their various journeys inside Russia.

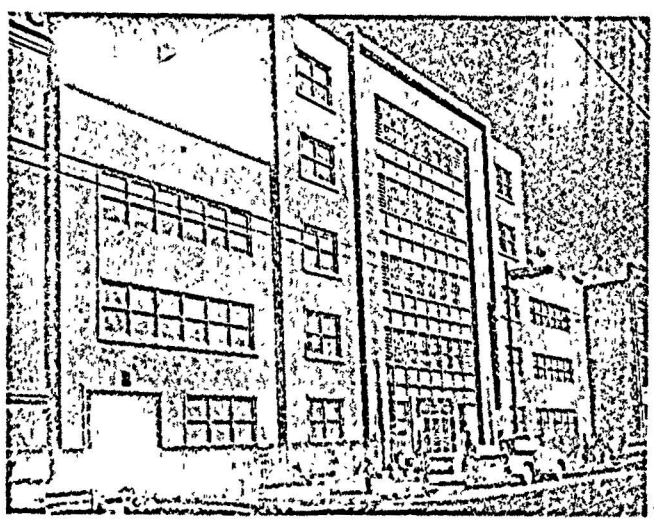
l. Oswald had no trouble getting his wife and child out of the Soviet Union, a very, very exceptional circumstance.

m. Oswald had no special mechanical skill, but had no difficulty being employed in Russia.

When superficial investigators announce to the world with a finality that Oswald had no conspiratorial connections involving the assassination they take unto themselves a boast of wisdom not worthy of good logic.

CHALLENGE - CONCLUSION

Left wing fanatics will not compromise. They are determined to make this Nation Socialistic regardless of their own personal political future. If the political opportunist Lyndon Johnson surrounds himself with a controlling cabal of left wing brain trusters, including Harvard sophisticates, aggressive Jews and internationalist manipulators, he will be about as helpless as the late John F. Kennedy. My guess is that Mr. Johnson will attempt to surround himself with people whom he can control. If he loses this control it will be because his advisors outsmart him with cunning and misrepresentation.



The City Jail where Oswald was shot by Jack Rubenstein.

Johnson, as I mentioned earlier in this manuscript, is a total politician. No one ever gave a better definition of a total politician than the late Jesse Jones of Texas who was head of the Reconstruction Finance Committee and was perhaps the most powerful single individual appointed by the late Franklin D. Roosevelt: "He was a total politician. He felt the need of World War II in order to be elected for a third term."

With that definition in mind, let me repeat: Johnson is a total politician. His aim and ambition will be to control the Administration completely so that he can adjust it to the sentiment of the American people in such a way as to win re-election and to continue to win elections. He will only ask the Congress to pass such legislation as can be passed without jeopardizing his re-election or without losing his maximum influence over the Congress of the United States. He will come to the defense of every segment of society whether it be the NAACP, the Citizens Councils, the Wall Street businessmen, nationalists or the internationalists. Then he will attempt to strike compromises between conflicting groups in such a way as to hold the driver's seat, not alienate Congress and keep in the good graces of the people.

Our only hope of accomplishing anything with Johnson is to build a public sentiment in favor of constructive enterprises in such a way as to make him feel that the way to stay popular is to embrace our principles and our ideals. This is not too hopeful, but as far as I am concerned it is all we have to work with in the light of who is President.

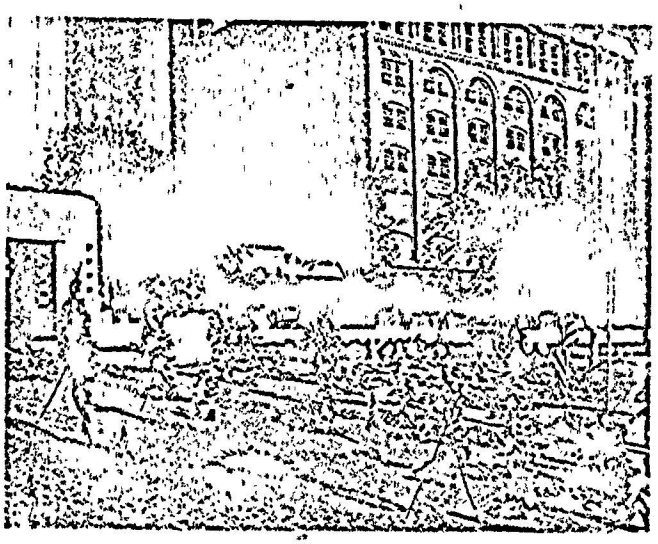
Our real challenge is in the Congress of the United States. The Congress that adjourned at the end of 1963 succeeded through constructive cooperation from right wing patriots in defeating or delaying practically every piece of destructive legislation proposed by the Harvard cabal and the Schlesinger-Rostow-Yarmolinsky fraternity. We can do the same thing in 1964 if we stay on the job with intelligence, courage and consistency. At the risk of seeming trite and repetitious, I again call attention to the great axiom: "Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty".

The three great issues in this deadly moment of American history are the same as they were thirty days ago, sixty days ago, five years ago — and when I say, five years ago, don't forget that there is considerable evidence to prove that former President Dwight David Eisenhower was the victim of international manipulation even more so than the sad young man who was just murdered by a Communist. In fact, the Cuban crisis was apexed and crystallized by the derelictions of President Eisenhower who allowed himself to be subjected to left wing influences inside the State Department and his cabal of advisors. Mr. Kennedy was forced to take the bulk of the blame for the Cuban crisis. There would have been no Cuban crisis if Eisenhower had invoked the Monroe Doctrine, as he should have done.

Here are the great issues of the moment: Treason in the name of disarmament; dictatorship in the name of civil rights; surrender in the name of compromising treaties and agreements with the Soviet Union.

The mind-washers and the Jew-controlled press are so cunning in their misrepresentations that the average American citizen does not realize that these fatal threats are upon us. Nothing but intelligent courage and consistent dedication on the part of Christian patriots can stem the tide which moves in upon us, precipitated by the enemies of Christ.

Let us resolve that we shall rededicate ourselves to Constitutional tradition, Christian faith, national sovereignty and racial self-respect. Let us determine



The scene of the assassination of John F. Kennedy with the Texas School Book Depository Building in the background.

that we will give our lives, if need be, to the defeat of treason, dictatorship and surrender.

SIDELIGHTS

It is gratifying to observe that in all the funeral ceremonies the name of Christ was impressively glorified, and as the funeral procession marched up Pennsylvania Avenue, a militant hymn was played by the band entitled "The Cross and the Flag."

All o'er the land, the hearts of men are crying,
Chilled by the storms of grief and strife.
All o'er the land, rebellion's flag is flying,
Threatening our altars — and the nation's life . . .
Lift high the cross, unfurl the flag,
May they forever stand —
United in our hearts and hopes,
God and our native land!

• • •

The reader must not overlook the fact that many days before the special investigating committee was appointed, headed by Earl Warren, an article appeared in The Worker, the official organ of the Communist Party, suggesting that such a commission be appointed and even suggested that Justice Earl Warren be made the chairman, the same Justice Earl Warren who has a record for voting pro-Communist 92% of the time in the Supreme Court.

• • •

Years ago a Negro by the name of William Nowell went to Moscow for training. While in Moscow he became disillusioned. He did not confess his disillusionment for fear he would be killed in Russia or on the way home. He pretended enthusiasm and when he returned he contacted some of us who were known as enemies of Communism. Later he made important testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities. He was a very intelligent Negro and his testimony was very logical and could stand the test of research and doublechecking. Among the things he told me was the fact that while in Moscow they were taught in detail how to liquidate by assassination public officials.

---

10 HIGH PRINCIPLES

The ten high principles on which the Christian Nationalist Crusade rests are as follows:

1. Preserve America as a Christian Nation, being conscious of the fact that there is a highly organized campaign to substitute Jewish tradition for Christian tradition.
2. Expose, fight and outlaw Communism.
3. Safeguard American liberty against the menace of bureaucratic Fascism.
4. Maintain a government set up by the majority which abuses no minority and is abused by no minority. Fight mongrelization and all attempts being made to force the intermixture of the black and white races.
5. Protect and earmark national resources for our citizenry first.
6. Maintain the George Washington Foreign Policy of friendship with all nations, trade with all nations, entangling alliances with none.
7. Oppose a world government and a superstate.
8. Prove that the Worker, the Farmer, the Businessman, the Veteran, the Unemployed, the Aged, and the Infirm can enjoy more abundance under the true American system than any alien system now being proposed by foreign propagandists.
9. Safeguard America's tradition in relationship to immigration.
10. Enforce the Constitution as it pertains to our monetary system.

Mr. Belmont

April 13, 1964

A. Rosen

1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Malley
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. Raupach

ARTICLE "THE ASSASSINATION"
BY GERALD L. K. SMITH
MISCELLANEOUS -
INFORMATION CONCERNING

PURPOSE

To advise Gerald L. K. Smith who has previously been investigated for sedition, wrote the article "The Assassination" which reveals numerous questions regarding the assassination based on prognostications, theories, and interpretations. He criticizes the entire Kennedy family and considered the President's Commission an "investigative monopoly." It is recommended the attached letter enclosing the article be furnished to the President's Commission.

BACKGROUND

Los Angeles Office forwarded copies of a twelve-page article captioned "The Assassination" which appeared in the publication "The Cross and The Flag." It is the official publication of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) whose director is Gerald L. K. Smith. The CNC is an anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization which was the subject of a Bureau investigation. However, the Department in 1957 advised the organization's activities were not such as to bring it within the purview of Executive Order 10450. Again in 1958 investigation was conducted to determine if the CNC was involved in bombings of southern communities; however, there was no disclosure of violence. Smith has also been the subject of an investigation for sedition.

Smith indicated in his article President Kennedy was murdered by a communist agent of Castro, claiming the assassin was trained in a special school in Minsk, Russia.

Enclosure
62-109060
1 - [redacted]
1 - 62-43818

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. J. H. Sullivan
1 - Mr. R. E. Lenihan

DUPLICATE YELLOW

62-43818 -
NOT RECORDED
169 APR 16 1964

KMR:las
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b3
b7E

b6
b7C

62 APR 17 1964

He said, "Was this communist just an independent screwball, or was he part of the Red establishment, the international machine, a deadly assassination squad?" Smith claims the President's Commission is an "investigative monopoly" and following the assassination claims several groups and organizations, including the FBI, would conduct investigations regarding the assassination all of which have been "curbed, or cornered, or terminated as far as the assassination is concerned."

Smith criticizes severely the entire Kennedy family indicating the Kennedys were hated by the communists but said "how could such a family with an impressive political and sociological background become identified with 'left wing forces,' and encourage compromising philosophies." Smith theorized President Kennedy had double-crossed the "left wing elements" and was preparing to demolish the "Goldwater strategy" by making certain "right wing" pronouncements.

Smith asks numerous questions pertaining to the assassination based on his hypotheses and so called notice of "puzzling circumstances," all of which have been previously published and are not based on facts. He stated "If the political opportunist Lyndon Johnson surrounds himself with left wing brain trusters, aggressive Jews, and internationalist manipulators, he will be about as helpless as the late John Fitzgerald Kennedy." Bureau files reveal numerous letters of inquiry concerning Smith and the CNC; however, no evaluations or commitments have been made.

OBSERVATIONS

Smith's observations, hypotheses, prognostications and criticisms concerning the assassination and the related investigation in which we are participating, are completely unfounded and without fact. Therefore, as with similar publications, it is recommended the article "The Assassination" be furnished to the President's Commission.

RECOMMENDATION

If approved, the attached letter with enclosures be furnished to the President's Commission.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/1/64

FROM : SAC, MEMPHIS (62-0)(C)

SUBJECT: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 3/21/64, Dr. [redacted], M.D., [redacted], Jackson, Tenn., advised MARCUS B. BARKER, JR., of [redacted], Jackson, Tenn., operator of a rural store, had displayed to him an envelope and letter from GERALD L. K. SMITH. Dr. WEBB said while he had the communication he made two copies. He made the two copies available.

b6
b7C

Enclosed is one copy for the Bureau and one for the Los Angeles Office.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2 - Bureau (Enc.-1)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc.-1)
1 - Memphis
GWH:bkb
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC-40

62-43818-1443

12 APR 8 1964

~~CRIME RESEARCH~~

6-Lavi

64 APR 15 1964

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (62-0)

RE: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INFORMATION CONCERNING

1 copy of letter from GERALD L. K. SMITH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/16/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

173

62-43818-1443

ENCLOSURE

Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles 27, California

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
17 MAR
1964

Marcus B. Barker Jr.
[redacted]
Jackson, Tennessee

b6
b7C

FIRST-CLASS MAIL

62-43818-1443

March 16, 1964

Dear Friend:

The American 'Mau Mau' is about to begin. In the dark secret corners where revolutionary plots are hatched the leaders of the 'black revolution' are preparing for a new phase. Their fraudulent front of passive resistance has just about fulfilled its purpose. The leading agitators who are whipping up the sentiments of the emotionally irresponsible are now confiding with each other and with people in whom they have confidence that nothing will win the battle for the blacks except terror; slaughter, bloodshed, riots and mass movements. One of their leaders, Dick Gregory, prophesied that the great cities like Los Angeles, Chicago and New York would have to be burned. This means that the guerilla warfare such as is being practiced in Saigon, South Vietnam, and certain areas of Latin America and in the pattern of Castro, the killer--it means that such techniques are about to be introduced into the daily routine of the United States of America. The most important Negro in America, politically speaking, is Congressman Adam Clayton Powell, who boasts in public addresses, such as the one he made not long ago in New Jersey when he said: "The whites are on the run. They are afraid of us. Now is the time to strike."

Danger number two: The same secret forces and the same hidden hand forces which sabotaged our intelligence organizations and our diplomatic machinery are now planning to use our indecisive and compromising President in such a way as to forfeit our rights in the Panama Canal Zone, which if it should happen could cut off this tremendous life-line which for many years has been the object of the Moscovites and the Red saboteurs. Should this happen our military capacity to restore the historic Monroe Doctrine would be demolished.

Danger number three: The manipulators inside our State Department and other appeasers in positions of great power are determined that we shall recognize Communist China diplomatically and that she should be admitted to the United Nations in preparation for a military World Government with Moscow and Peiping and the cannibal states in power. The politicians in America know that the American people will not consent to their support of this program so they will make weak and innocuous statements opposing the admission of Communist China, but undercover they will

This has been made possible because of the loyalty of people just like you who give money with regularity and sacrificially in order that we may carry on and keep carrying on.

Please fill out the enclosed coupon and insert it in the self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part. Rush it to the nearest mailbox. Time is of the essence.

Sincerely yours for Christ and America,

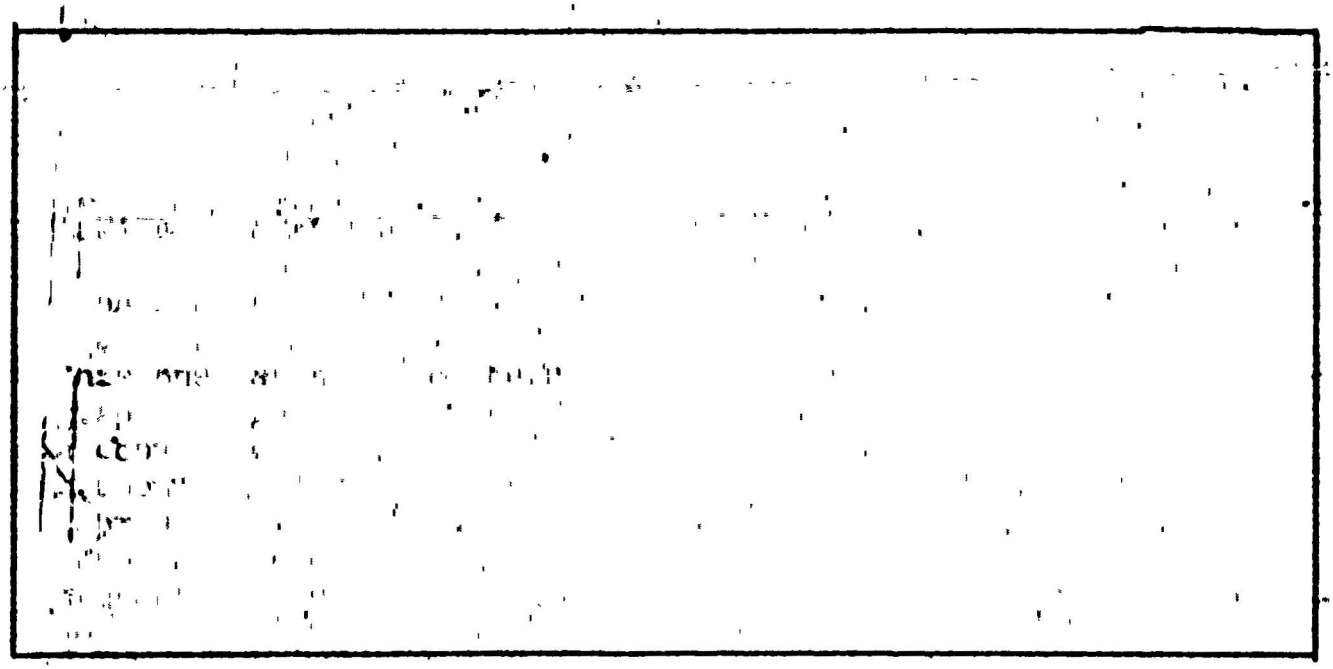
Gerald L. K. Smith

rl

P. S. Remember, one of the most deadly secret documents ever to be released has come into my hands and is to be reproduced for the first time. A copy will be sent to all who answer this letter, using the enclosed coupon.

Please, under God, stand with us. The enemies which we fight have murder in their eyes. If they had their way they would imprison us, or slaughter us, or banish us, or kidnap us, or anything required to put an end to our crusading opposition to their machinations. Please pray for us and stand with us. Never have I needed you as much as I need you at this very moment.

credits to the Soviet Union by our Treasury. (8) An awakened public whom we are awakening will curb the Red revolution in the Western Hemisphere. (9) Prayer will be restored to public institutions by a Constitutional amendment. (10) World Government by U.N. will be vetoed by American public reaction. (11) If we do our part the Genocide Treaty will never be approved by the Congress of the United States. (12) The Civil Rights Bill will be de-horned in the Senate.



I don't need to tell you that those of us who carry on this fight cannot carry on without your financial help. It takes money and lots of money to fulfill the projects necessary to road-block conspiratorial treason and puppeteered statesmanship. As far as I am concerned I have no place to turn except to people like you, and if you fail to give money then we are compelled to throw up our hands and turn the country over to the enemy.

I know that you know that I am not boasting when I tell you that only a handful of us who are courageous enough to say what has to be said are holding the line in this deadly moment. Practically no public official and practically no clergyman and practically no cultural leaders have the courage to speak out openly and fully concerning these matters for fear they will be called bigots, hatemongers or anti-Semites and be subjected to character assassination, smear and social liquidation.

These are the dangers to which I have submitted myself, and I have absorbed every form of character assassination and persecution known to the enemy. Still I stand foursquare. I have not retreated one-sixty-fourth of an inch, and thank God we have been able through these years of persecution and abuse to advance.

(Over)

to the United Nations which it is hoped will become a world government with all nations to become states subject to the will of the central U.N. military world government. God save us.

Danger number eleven: Genocide treaty. This is a diplomatic abortion which the patriots killed some years ago, but it is now being revived in a desperate attempt to force the adoption of that which has already been approved by the United Nations--a Genocide Treaty. This Treaty was originated by international organized Jewry, and if it were to be adopted by the United States Congress it could be enforced by international law. What does it mean? It means that no person can be criticized because of his race, or his creed, or his color, and anyone who indulges in such criticism can be declared as contributing to Genocide--mass murder. This means that any American citizen who would oppose the mongrelization of the black and white races and who would resist Jewish tyranny or protocol dictatorship would be considered in violation of the Genocide Treaty. Men like myself could be rounded up and sentenced in a foreign court and allowed to rot in a foreign jail under the authority of an international law originated and controlled in its enforcement by the same personalities which operate the United Nations.

Danger number twelve: Dictatorship in the name of Civil Rights. This terrible potential is so close to us as to chill our blood and threaten our personal freedoms. Weaklings, demagogues, conspirators, vote-hungry candidates and their ilk have virtually permitted Martin Luther King and his gang of Negro revolutionists to frighten the House of Representatives into the approval of unprecedented and un-Constitutional procedures in the name of Civil Rights. At this writing I am convinced that there will be enough courage and statesmanship and political sagacity in the Senate of the United States to remove from this legislative monstrosity the more dangerous features which were left there as the Bill appeared in the Lower House for the purpose of giving sop to the political hypocrites who could not be loyal enough to America to sacrifice the Jew-manipulated slum vote of the great American cities. A Civil Rights bill will pass, but it will be de-horned before it reaches the President's desk. This is my prophecy.

Can we resist? Can we overcome? Can we prevent the fulfillment of the terrifying implications summarized above?

Here's how it can be done and is being done by people like you and me. (1) The black revolution will overreach itself and awaken the white majority. The reaction will be greatly in our favor. (2) Public sentiment will demand a strong policy in the Canal Zone. The appeasers will be repudiated. (3) Thanks to people like you and me Red China will not be recognized. (4) Americans will not accept a third world war to save the Jews if you and I do our part. (5) The Baker scandal will eventually break wide open and all will be revealed. (6) Americans are about to be fed up on waste via foreign aid. They will insist that our wealth be consumed on our own impoverished people. (7) Public reaction will veto

into our Nation in competition with our own labor force; consequently by Government edict we permit Oriental labor, European labor and Latin American labor to reduce millions of our own citizens to unemployment.

Danger number seven: Embracing the Soviet Union. Moscow has advertised a fake feud with Red China. The trick is to make herself look like an ally of the United States so that we will start siphoning billions of dollars into her treasury so that we will continue to pour millions of tons of food into her storage bins and will permit those who have taken loans from us, to advance life-giving credits to the Soviet Union--Britain is an example, as is Canada. These nations and others have balanced their budgets and reduced their taxes because of money they have taken from us in grants and loans and which have not been repaid. These ungrateful allies have not only refused to pay back their loans or even the interest on their loans generally speaking, but they refuse to exercise an attitude of gratitude by helping us to quarantine the Havana butcher Castro and fulfill our responsibility to the Western hemisphere.

Danger number eight: A Bloody Communist revolution across the entire face of Latin America financed by Red China and Moscow and organized by Castro and his Cuban killers and conspirators. There is no guesswork in this apprehension because the association of American states recently made an official report to the effect that this potential is in the making and has already started in Venezuela. It will continue unless we have the masculine courage to stop it, and there is no indication of this as far as the White House and the State Department and the CIA are concerned. All efforts which they have pretended to make thus far have been in the pattern of the Bay of Pigs debacle.

Danger number nine: The average humble American citizen who reads nothing but a local paper and seldom makes a study of what is going on cannot believe that a vicious Christ-hating campaign which is highly financed is being organized to blot out the name of Jesus Christ in American life, outlaw prayer in public institutions, remove the tribute to God from our currency; as has already been done on one of our pieces of paper money, etc., etc. A few years ago I addressed a large audience in the Hollywood High School Auditorium. At that time I said that unless the present trend is stopped, the day will come when it will be a criminal offense to say the Lord's Prayer in a schoolhouse. Only a few days before this was written a good citizen shook hands with me and said, "I was in that meeting and when you said that I thought you were crazy." Now, time has proved your wisdom, and it is a violation of law to say the Lord's Prayer in a public schoolhouse because of the edicts which have been handed down by the Supreme Court of the United States."

Danger number ten: World Government military dictatorship. Public reaction has killed this treason trick which almost took over the Congress of the United States, but our diplomatic department is still in Geneva, Switzerland, offering to disarm America and transfer useable armaments

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/95 BY

[redacted] b6 b7C

do as they have been doing - they will encourage Britain, France and others of our allies to recognize Red China and then in one deadly, damnable moment when the American people are preoccupied with something else, they will say, "We didn't want to recognize Red China, but all the others did it and therefore we are compelled so to do."

Danger number four: Jewish conspirators who were responsible for much of the agitation that brought on a world war which the American people did not want are now devising a bloody incident for the Middle East in order that NATO, including the United States, will have an excuse to annihilate the Arabs and guarantee the expansion of Israel's borders and the establishment of a super-Jewish state which they hope some day will be the headquarters of a dictatorial United Nations with the military power to subdue and render obedient every nation on earth. This is the dream outlined in the enigmatic "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," alleged to be the minutes prepared by a Zionist cabal when they outlined their program and plan for ruling the world.

Danger number five: If responsible rumors coming out of Washington, D. C., are correct concerning the involvement of President Lyndon Johnson with Bobby Baker, Billy Sol Estes and the multi-billion dollar TFX scandal --if these reports from reliable people are to be believed, we must conclude that someone in a position of great power is covering up the details concerning this matter. The chief witness against Billy Sol Estes is dead. The Washington file has been lifted and passed into the hands of 'safe' control. The Senate Committee controlled by Administration personalities is sitting on the Bobby Baker lid in a desperate attempt to hold it down until after the election. The most dangerous feature in this connection is not that which seems obvious. The real danger is in the fact that behind the scenes hidden personalities are burying these reports and smothering the evidence and in so doing are increasing their control over, and their influence with, the President of the United States. Such individuals, although not known to the American public, could easily be the most powerful personalities in Washington, able to swing anything they want to satisfy their own selfish interests, both national and international.

Danger number six: Debt, slavery and impoverishment by financial irresponsibility in the handling of the taxpayers' money. The President in demagogic fashion announced his campaign to abolish poverty, but he will not have the statesmanlike courage to do what it would take to abolish poverty; namely, put America first, stop foreign aid, approve the slogan, "Yankee, come home," and start spending American wealth on American people. We have given away to foreigners who now hate us enough billions in the last two wars to have abolished American poverty, wiped out all American slums, and made natural resources available to the most limited and undeveloped personalities in the United States. Why, in a nation which produces more than it can eat, more than it can wear, and more materials for shelter than it can consume, why should anyone be impoverished? The answer is twofold: We have exhausted our resources on unappreciative and ungrateful foreigners, and we have removed the tariff protection in such a way as to permit goods made with cheap [redacted]

1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Malley
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. Raupach

April 14, 1964

BY COURIER SERVICE

Honorable J. Lee Rankin
General Counsel
The President's Commission
200 Maryland Avenue, Northeast
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Rankin:

Enclosed are two copies of an article captioned "The Assassination," written by Gerald L. K. Smith which appeared in the publication, "The Cross and The Flag," March, 1964, issue.

For your information a source furnished the following on August 12, 1959:

"The Christian Nationalist Crusade was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953.

"From the Parent Christian Nationalist Crusade, subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed. These organizations all reveal in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director Gerald L. K. Smith. His basic argument has been that this nation traditionally Christian, and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially 'mongrelizing' forces such as communism and internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically. These organizations are not membership organizations, but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature.

"Gerald L. K. Smith and his associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of

62-109060
1 - [redacted] (Lee Harvey Oswald)
1 - 62-43818
KMR:vhm
(12)

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. R. E. Lenihan

b3
b7E

NOTE: See memo A. Rosen to Mr. Belmont dated 4/13/64 captioned, "Article 'The Assassination' by Gerald L. K. Smith" KMR:las.

APR 22 1964

their statements and program is anti-Semitic as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was, 'One Faith - One Race - One Nation.'

"'The Cross and The Flag' is the copyrighted monthly official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and Party (National Political Committee), Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California, published by Gerald L. K. Smith and edited by Charles F. Robertson at 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California."

This article is being submitted for your information.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures (2)

RA

REC 10 62-43818-1444

April 16, 1964

Mr. Harry Morton
[redacted]
Lynwood, California

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/22 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Morton:

Your letter of April 8th has been received.

While I would like to be of assistance, information contained in the files of the FBI is maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. In view of the foregoing, I trust you will understand why I cannot comment as you requested.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bureau files. Gerald L. K. Smith Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, has in the past been investigated for sedition, and his organization is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semetic organization which has been the subject of a Bureau investigation. The publication "The Cross and the Flag" is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade.

DFC:eje
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 10
APR 16 1964
COMM-FBI

61 APR 22 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

April 8, 1964

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington D.C., 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have been reading some articles written by Gerald L.K. Smith. Could you please tell me just what kind of a man he is? Is he a patriot of the United States? What are his political views? Is he a communist? Does he belong to the Burke Society and just what kind of an organization is this? I have read some articles by Mr. Smith in a book he publishes called the "Cross and The Flag". I would like to know it this is good American Literature.

Thank you very much for any help you can give me in clearing these matters up. Any comments you might have would be deeply appreciated.

Once again, Thanks.

Sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/5/92 BY [redacted]

Harry Morton

b6
b7C

Mr. Harry Norton
[redacted]
Lynwood, California

EX 104

REC 10 62-43818-1444

18 APR 17 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

REC- 25 62-43818-1445

May 19, 1964

Mr. E. O. Wokeck
Bangor Plastics, Inc.
Bangor, Michigan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

Dear Mr. Wokeck:

Your letter of May 13th, with enclosures, has been received.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as ~~confidential~~ in accordance with the regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I regret I am unable to be of help in this instance but trust you will understand the necessary reasons for this policy. It is hoped you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the individual you mentioned.

Enclosed is some literature I trust will be of interest.

MAILED 20
MAY 19 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosures (4)

Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
4/1/61 LEB Introduction
4/17/62 Internal Security Statement
Faith in Freedom

NOTE: Correspondent was written 9/16/60 when he inquired about the National Council of Churches. Mr. [redacted] is the subject of Bufile [redacted] reflecting his [redacted] admitted intelligence services in East Germany. His [redacted] is now an anticommunist and now speaks denouncing communism. His enclosure pertain to Gerald L. K. Smith and the Christian Nationalist Crusade which is well known in Bufiles. DTP:jba (3)

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

81 JUN 2 1964

edm

FBI READING ROOM

MA 2 47 PM '64

Bangor Plastics, Incorporated

Custom Molders

Phone 427-5881 Bangor, Michigan

May 13, 1964

PAMPHLET
WE ARE IN TROUBLE!!! THE CRISIS FROM A TO Z

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am enclosing a few circulars, many of which I receive during the year. I have contributed to Gerald L. K. Smith's crusade for the purpose of receiving some of the literature which he is printing purportedly giving all sorts of information concerning the sinister activities in Washington and other high places.

Since I am being practically bombarded with letters from Smith, I am wondering if this is just a money raising scheme or if this man has real information that every citizen should be concerned about. I would appreciate just a line or two saying yes, if I am wasting my money, and no, if there is anything to his program.

REC-25 62-43818-1445

2 MAY 20 1964

Sincerely yours

BANGOR PLASTICS, INC.

E. O. Wokeck

E. O. Wokeck

Enc.
EOW:JN

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

CORRESPONDENCE

p 19

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

193

62-43818-1445
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/02 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES 27, CALIFORNIA

Enclosed is my gift of $_____.

Yes, I want the photostatic copy of the German newspaper dealing with General Walker, Oswald and the Justice Department. It is understood that I am to receive the collector's item packet of rare pieces of literature.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone_____ State_____ 1-17-64

Any or all of the above indicated amount may be used to pay for gift subscriptions to The Cross and the Flag, the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, a national political committee.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES 27, CALIFORNIA

In answer to your letter entitled "The Ultimate in Corruption," I enclose my donation of $_____. It is understood that I am to be put on the list to receive a copy of the manuscript entitled "The Bobby Baker Scandal and Kindred Affairs."

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

2-10-64

I would like _____ extra copies of this letter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/5/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Postage Will be Paid by Addressee

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 30242, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

GERALD L. K. SMITH,
DIRECTOR

P. O. Box 27895

LOS ANGELES 27, CALIFORNIA

x. Outlaw Christian faith. A combination of Jews, atheists and secularists have joined together to evaporate the name of Jesus Christ from our public institutions. Edicts from the Supreme Court of the United States are now being interpreted as making it illegal for children in school even to repeat stanzas from the "Star Spangled Banner" and "My Country 'Tis of Thee" if those stanzas happen to mention the name of God.

y. Build a royal dynasty with Bobbie Kennedy succeeding John, and Teddy succeeding Bobbie. By that time anything could happen. If this seems like an exaggeration, let the reader check with some Washington reporters who are really on the inside of what is going on. That is what I have done.

z. Fulfill the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. At the turn of the century it is alleged that the top Zionists of the world met and plotted a plan to rule the world. An outline known as "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" is believed by many to be the minutes of this meeting. Some years ago they were republished by Mr. Henry Ford the great industrialist, after millions of dollars worth of research. He said: "Regardless of any opinion which anyone may have concerning their source, they fit what is going on."

Be advised that the above deadly potentials do not harmonize with the will of the American people, and by and large are not approved by the members of the Congress.

The plotters, the conspirators and the political manipulators who hope to fulfill the formulas of treason and the repeal of tradition are hoping that they can do it while the American people are preoccupied with the mundane and increasing burdens of daily life.

That is where you and I come in. The Fourth Citizens Congressional Committee, supported, financed and directed by the Christian Nationalist Crusade has just returned from Washington, D.C., where a mammoth petition was filed calling for a Constitutional amendment guaranteeing the right of Christian devotions in public schools and other American institutions. I can truthfully say without fear of successful contradiction that members of this committee upon interviewing large numbers of Congressmen have found a revolutionary spirit among the members of Congress. They are beginning to feel the reaction of an aroused public which you and I have helped to arouse, and it may surprise you when I say that I am greatly encouraged. I believe that the Kennedys can be defeated for re-election and I believe that the Congress will refuse to approve the deadly implications summarized above *if, if, if* you and I and others like us do our duty to the limit of our ability.

Anyone desiring a copy of this tract should enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing, printing and handling. Address requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

WE ARE IN TROUBLE!!! THE CRISIS FROM A TO Z

GERALD L. K. SMITH

The President of the United States is surrounded by a cabal of international Jews and appeasers in general who are determined that the American sovereign policy of independent and private initiative shall be destroyed. He is being advised by the Rostows, the Yarmolinskys, the Schlesingers, the Weinbergs and their ilk.

Serving as a puppet for these manipulators, the Secretary of State Dean Rusk, in cooperation with international bankers, such as the Jewish Secretary of the Treasury Dillon and a long list of domestic demagogues and left wing agitators—this nauseating cabal has sold America down the river. It is up to you and me and others like us to see to it that what they have sold is *not* delivered.

I am convinced that secret agreements have been reached between Khrushchev and Kennedy, and many things have been promised which have not been publicized.

The Moscow Surrender Treaty, sometimes referred to as the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty, is only the beginning. It is the "camel's nose" inside the tent. In itself it can do little harm, but as I told you in an earlier letter, the danger is in its implications. If the American public will stand still and permit their elected officials to play "piggy back" and "footsie footsie" with the Red barbarians, the manipulators believe that they can fulfill the big deals which have already been made in secret.

Below I summarize by the use of the complete alphabet the critical and deadly conspiracy which stands as a potential against everything which you and I hold dear.

A. Diplomatic recognition of Castro's Cuba even to the point of re-financing his economy.

B. Further isolation of Nationalist China while pro-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
b6
b7C
DATE 11/5/82 BY

hibiting these Chinese patriots from recapturing their homeland.

c. The permission of the revival of the Communist Party on American soil under another name while it concentrates on feeding and leading the Black Revolution.

d. The appeasement of East Germany, leading to diplomatic recognition of this enslaved state.

e. The formation of a new Marshall Plan for loaning money to Iron Curtain countries as we have already done in Poland and Yugoslavia. Tito, the bloody dictator of Yugoslavia who has slaughtered thousands of Christian believers and who has received billions of dollars from American taxpayers, recently visited the President of the United States. This is only a symbol of more offensive things to follow.

f. Repeal of the Declaration of Independence in the name of disarmament by transferring our armaments to the United Nations and subjecting us to a World Government military dictatorship. The President, Secretary Rusk, and our diplomatic representatives in Geneva have already agreed to this.

g. Dictatorship in the name of the demagogic theories of Civil Rights. The present Civil Rights legislation being proposed by Mr. Kennedy and his cohorts would make of our President a military dictator who could subdue any and all sorts of opposition by sending in military contingents.

h. Quell political opposition by mental health tyranny. In other words, consign troublesome opponents to mental institutions. The best example of this formula is in the treatment of the great patriot General Edwin A. Walker, who was assigned to a political "snakepit" in Springfield, Missouri, only to be diagnosed later by competent doctors as one in sound mental health. When Khrushchev and his gang began to close concentration camps, they proceeded to incarcerate their political enemies in lunatic asylums and brand them as mentally unbalanced.

i. Invasion of privacy by the legalizing of wire tapping. Bobbie Kennedy, the Attorney General, wants this. If he has his way, he and his agents can listen in on every private telephone conversation.

j. Immigration laws designed to change the complexion of our Nation by encouraging a flood of Orientals and Africans, etc.

k. Bankruptcy by inflation brought on by the reckless dissipation of our reserves in wealth. We are no longer a creditor nation. We are a debtor nation.

l. Persecution of the white man. With a One World government and the Declaration of Independence repealed, the white man becomes an overwhelmed minority in a world dominated by color. The Kennedy clan, egged on by their Jewish advisors and left wing agitators, are hastening this condition upon us.

m. Resumption of trade relations with the Soviet Union. Already the President and others are willing to sell our wheat to Russia for less than it can be purchased by our own citizens.

n. The re-enforcement of a nine-man oligarchy; namely, the Supreme Court of the United States. This Court is ready to declare un-Constitutional any law which threatens the conspiracy of the cabal.

o. Completely destroy the sovereignty of the States and make of the Governors and the elected officials of the several states political puppets of a bureaucratic dictatorship.

p. Mongrelize the race by compulsory integration. We must reflect on the day when a cabal of Jews in Portugal with the military at their command forced white girls to intermarry and intermingle with blacks virtually destroying the whiteness of the Portuguese race.

q. Discourage and paralyze private enterprise and subject all business to bureaucratic tyranny, debt and taxes. (At present Kennedy's proposed tax reduction is one of the most hypocritical pieces of legislation ever offered. It is the trick of the demagogue to get re-elected by saying, "I reduced taxes," while on the other hand he increases the debt and unbalances the budget by a total nearly double the proposed tax reduction.)

r. Destroy the confidential nature of personal life involving one's physical health by socializing the practice of medicine. This would eventually destroy the right of an individual to choose his own doctor, and the ailments of the individual heretofore kept as a sacred secret between patient and doctor would become a public record in bureaucratic boards of health.

s. Paralyze and weaken our industrial and agricultural vitality by entering into a common market deal with foreign nations in such a way as to compel American farmers and workers in general to compete with the underpaid and the slave labor wages of Orientals, Asiatics and Europeans.

t. Communize the education of the child by removing the child from local control in education and subjecting him to the tyranny of a Federal educational bureaucracy.

u. Degenerate the defense structure as is now taking place by firing high military officials who dare speak the truth concerning underlying dangers and threats to our safety. It is unbelievable to the average American that we have diluted our "first strike" capacity on the grounds that it is offensive to Khrushchev and imperils what the appeasers call peace.

v. Liquidate the patriots. A well-financed program with headquarters in Washington has been inaugurated for the purpose of liquidating by smear, ridicule and a wide variety of other abuses those of us whom they call right wing extremists. Patrick Henry, Paul Revere and Betsy Ross would have been called right wing extremists if such terminology had been in use in early days.

w. Destroy free press by coercion and bureaucratic persecution. Many editors are controlled and terrified by the threat of bureaucratic rulings and investigations. That is why editorials are so colorless and why fearless journalists have become almost non-existent.

This dynamic periodical is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and is published under the direction of Gerald L. K. Smith. The Crusade is a national political committee dedicated to ten high principles as follows:

1. Preserve America as a Christian Nation being conscious of the fact that there is a highly organized campaign to substitute Jewish tradition for Christian tradition.
2. Expose, fight and outlaw Communism.
3. Safeguard American liberty against the menace of bureaucratic Fascism.
4. Maintain a government set up by the majority which abuses no minority and is abused by no minority. Fight mongrelization and all attempts being made to force the inter-mixture of the black and white races.
5. Protect and earmark national resources for our citizenry first.
6. Maintain the George Washington Foreign Policy of friendship with all nations, trade with all nations, entangling alliances with none.
7. Oppose a world government and a super-state.
8. Prove that the Worker, the Farmer, the Businessman, the Veteran, the Unemployed, the Aged and the Infirm can enjoy more abundance under the true American system than any alien system now being proposed by foreign propagandists.
9. Safeguard America's tradition in relationship to immigration.
10. Enforce the Constitution as it pertains to our monetary system.

(OVER)

THE MAGAZINE OF THE CENTURY

DATE 11/15/12 BY [redacted] b6 b7C

The Cross and the Flag

dares to deal with dangerous truth which cowards fear to handle.

Current issues of THE CROSS AND THE FLAG contain articles and editorial matter dealing with the following subjects:

• Is an Undercover Jewish Machine Attempting to Rule the World? • The Plot Against Christian Civilization • Is America Being Flooded With Aliens? • The American Communist Party, More Powerful Than Ever • What is the Meaning of Racial Self-Respect? • Should the Supreme Court Be Impeached? • Why Jew Palestine Defies the World • The Plot to Undermine the Republic • Have the Independent Voters been Disenfranchised? • Dual Government • Will American Boys Be Asked to Die to Save the Jews in Palestine? • Who Are the Manipulating Money-Changers Dictating Our Economy? • The Twins of the Anti-Christ: Zionism and Communism • Why Americans Should Support Principles As Have Been Advocated by Such Patriots As General Douglas MacArthur, the Late Senator Joe McCarthy, Senator William Jenner, Senator James O. Eastland and Others of Their Type.

The above subjects are only samples of the dangerous truth with which THE CROSS AND THE FLAG dares to deal.

(OVER)

62-43818-1445

FREE OFFER!!

All who use the attached coupon will receive a copy of a sensational handbook entitled "Mystery Manuscript." It is believed that a very important American citizen was liquidated as a public figure because he dared bring out the Truth contained in this super-sensational document. It is a complete expose of the hidden tyranny which has been established in the United States and elsewhere. This tyranny has resulted in the coercion and control of public figures and has involved the mind-washing of clergymen, teachers, public officials, cultural leaders, etc. Men have been murdered, enslaved, imprisoned all over the world for revealing less than is contained in this "Mystery Manuscript."

Subscribe for THE CROSS AND THE FLAG immediately and you will receive as a premium the Super-Sensational Document "Mystery Manuscript."

Although the regular subscription price of THE CROSS AND THE FLAG is only $2.00 per year, any individual desiring the magazine to be sent in a plain envelope should enclose an extra dollar, making a total of $3.00. If this circular was accompanied by a self-addressed envelope, it requires no postage on the subscriber's part.

COUPON — TEAR OFF HERE

IMPORTANT: If this circular comes into the hands of an individual who is already a subscriber to THE CROSS AND THE FLAG, please pass it on to an interested friend.

THE CROSS AND THE FLAG
POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES 27, CALIFORNIA

Enclosed is $2.00 for my subscription to THE CROSS AND THE FLAG. It is understood that I am to receive the Handbook entitled "Mystery Manuscript."

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

Note: If the subscriber wants the magazine sent in a blank envelope enclose $1.00 extra

(OVER)

62-43915-1446

May 20, 1964

b6
b7C

Mrs. Junius Evans [redacted] Barbara W. Evans

Fremont, North Carolina

Dear Mrs. Evans:

I received your letter of May 12th, with enclosure, and want to thank you for your complimentary comments concerning my efforts as Director of the FBI and the work of this Bureau. It is my hope that our future endeavors will continue to merit your approval.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I am unable to be of assistance in this instance and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files concerning the organization about which you asked.

I am enclosing, however, a copy of the list of organizations which have been cited as subversive by the Department of Justice of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450, in addition to some other material which I trust will be of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 20
MAY 20 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
An Army of Free Men
Deadly Duel
Know Your FBI
The Story of the Federal Bureau of Investigation

DFC:js (8) See note on next page.

MAY 20 4 24 PM '64
RECD-READING ROOM
FBI

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

MAY 28 1964

b6
b7C

Mrs. Junius Evans

NOTE: Bufiles contain nothing derogatory concerning correspondent. "The Cross and the Flag" is the official organization of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) and is published by Gerald L. K. Smith. It is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of a Bureau investigation.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

Fremont, N. C.
May 12, 1964

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I enclose the cover page of a current publication, and inquire whether The Cross and the Flag is considered, by your organization, "subversive." I will also appreciate your personal opinion. If you will have a list of current magazine publications which fall into the so-called subversive category, I would like a copy for reference.

In my initial correspondence with you I wish to express my appreciation for the Many things you, with your organization have done and are doing to make and help keep our country, and our society, a lawful one. Thank you for your time and interest in answering.

Yours truly,

Barbara W. Evans
(Mrs. Junius Evans)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ITC-jr 5/20/64
ack 5/20/64 DBC/jr

Fremont, N.C.
May 12, 1964

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I enclose the cover page of a current publication, and inquire whether ~~The Cross and the Flag~~ The Cross And The Flag is considered, by your organization, "subversive." I will also appreciate your personal opinion. If you have a list of current magazine publications which fall into the so-called subversive category, I would like a copy for reference.

In my initial correspondence with you I wish to express my appreciation for the many things you, with your organization, have done and are doing to make and help keep our country, and our society, a lawful one. Thank you for your time and interest in answering.

Yours truly
Barbara W. Evans
(Mrs. Junius Evans)

EXP. PROC.
33 MAY 18 1964
B

62-43818-1446
REC-117
10 MAY 18 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

JC-B 20/64
ack 20/64 DJC/js
nml

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mrs. Junius Evans
[redacted]
Fremont,
N. Carolina

b6
b7C

MAY 18 1 00 PM '64
REC'D-CORP & TOURS
FBI

MAY 18 9 26 AM '64
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR
F B I

MAY 18 10 41 AM '64
RECD DE LOACH
F B I

MAY 18 10 15 AM '64
RECD MOHR
F B I

MAY 18 1964
DIRECTOR

Everlasting to Everlasting

BY GERALD L. K. SMITH

All matter remains indestructible through the centuries and the eons of time. Not one drop of new water has been introduced into the universe since creation. The same water that filled the rivers and the lakes and the oceans in the days of Moses is the water which fills the brooks and the rivers and the oceans today. True enough, it has been transformed, moved about, evaporated, congealed in clouds, etc., etc., but no student of science dares say that one new drop of water has been added or subtracted from the total supply.



So it is with the rocks and the trees and the plants and the soil and the sub-soil. These grow and wilt and die and petrify and manifest themselves as coal and crystal and precious stones and ashes. That which lived and bloomed yesterday, fertilizes and enriches the soil on which other manifestations of life will grow and feed tomorrow.

Sodom and Gomorrah as cities were completely destroyed, but the word *destruction* is not synonymous with the word *disappearance*. A house is burned, but every ounce of its contents and its make-up is consumed by the soil and the atmosphere, and the total quantity of matter remains somewhere in this universe. Men may shoot at the moon and orbit the earth and devise modern weapons for destruction, but no man, no matter how powerful and how intelligent, can cause matter to disappear.

By the same logic, no man can create one new cell of life, nor one new unit of matter. Life can be cultivated, matter can be manufactured into new forms of existence. Trees can become furniture. Iron ore can become wheels. Corn and wheat can be turned into fattening food for cattle, sheep and swine, but not one new unit of matter or cell of life can be created by the hand of man. When life is brought into the world in the form of animals, birds, fish or human beings, it is only brought into existence when those creatures obey the law of God manifested by nature in the fulfillment of the productive and reproductive processes. A child is born because a microscopic invisible sperm of life grew out of the mating of a father and mother, but no scientist in this universe is wise enough to create one new microscopic sperm of life.

These simple but dynamic facts should be enough to give man a solemn confidence in the wisdom of God and His determination to maintain this universe in one form or another as an immortal and everlasting entity.

Where does man fit into this picture? His position is very unique and very superior and very distinct from all other creations and minerals. The experience of man indicates that he is the only one of God's creations with which God chooses to speak and with whom and with which God desires to commune. But for the special interest which the Creator has taken in mankind, we humans would be nothing more nor less than highly developed animals, and not too highly developed in some respects because our superiority is not in the realm of the physical. A robin can hear better than a man. An eagle can see further. A dog can run faster. Certain animals can live longer, and many animals can resist the elements more successfully than can man. The uniqueness of man is defined in the word of God, which reads: "And God made man from the dust of the earth and he became a living soul." Man has been identified as a soul by God; he has been saved as a soul through Jesus Christ; and he as a soul has been immortalized by the grace of his Creator and Heavenly Father.

To be a living soul is to have the qualities of immortality; it is to be an everlasting personality. It is to deny death as a destroying factor. That which we call death becomes only a moment of transition to the living soul, when that soul passes from the terrestrial to the celestial. Adam personifies the flesh of man. Christ personifies the immortality of man. That is why the Scripture reads: "As in Adam all die. In Christ shall all be made live."

The unlimited capacity of our Heavenly Father, the Creator of this universe, to maintain permanency of matter and material is fulfilled in the great invisible qualities of man best expressed by the words "the immortality of the soul."

The miracle of immortality is so tremendous and so

(Continued on Page Thirty-nine)

The Cross and the Flag is a monthly magazine. Manuscripts submitted become the property of **The Cross and the Flag** unless accompanied by instructions to the contrary. All material copyrighted. Gerald L. K. Smith, Publisher. Charles F. Robertson, Editor. Entered as Second Class Matter at the Post Office at Glendale, California, under the act of March 3, 1879. Printed in the U. S. A. Published at 1200 S. Central, Glendale, California. Copyright, 1964, by Gerald L. K. Smith. **The Cross and the Flag** is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, a national political committee.

Editorial Board: R. E. Legant, Opal M. Tanner, Charles F. Robertson, E. M. Smith, Gerald L. K. Smith.

Subscription rates per year $2.00. Address all communications to **The Cross and the Flag**, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/12 BY [redacted]
ENCLOSURE 62-43818-1446

b6
b7C

THE CROSS and THE FLAG

No. 12, Vol. 22 — March, 1964

25¢
Year:
Two Dollars

The Constitution of the U. S. A.

FULL COPY, PAGE 19

FOUNDED BY GERALD L. K. SMITH

EX-104

June 23, 1964

REC 12

62- 43818-1447 10-

Miss Jacqueline Martineau
[redacted]
Taylor, Arizona

Dear Miss Martineau:

I have received your letter of June 16th.

With regard to your inquiry, I would like to point out that information contained in the files of the FBI is confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I am sure you will understand my inability to comment in the manner you requested concerning Gerald L. K. Smith.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 20
JUN 23 1964
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Gerald L. K. Smith and his publication, "The Cross and the Flag" are well known to this Bureau.

RR:cal
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI
JUN 23 1 37 PM '64

b6
b7C

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

58 JUN 29 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

TRUE COPY

June 16, 1964
Taylor, Ariz.

John Edgar Hoover
Director of the F.B.I.
Washington, D. C.

edf 10—

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Can you, or a member of your staff send me any information concerning Gerald K. Smith, editor of "The Cross and the Flag."

Do you feel that he is effectively fighting the Communists in America through his anti-Semetic views?

Very sincerely,

Jacqueline Martineau

ITC ufy
6-22-64

EX-104

AC 6-23-64
RP: ufy/cal

REC 12

62-43818-1447

JUN 24 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

June 16, 1964
Taylor, Ariz.

John Edgar Hoover
Director of the F.B.I.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Can you, or a member of your staff send me any information concerning Gerald K. Smith, editor of "The Cross and the ~~Sword~~ Flag".

Do you feel that he is effectively fighting the Communists in America through his anti-Semetic views?

Very sincerely,

Jacqueline Martineau

ack 6-23-64
RR: [illegible] / cal

ITC [illegible]
6-22-64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Jacqueline Martineau
Box 71
Taylor, Ariz.

CORRESPONDENCE

R23

REC 4 62-43818-1448

August 18, 1964

EX-102

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/97 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

Mrs. Estelle H. Shongut
[redacted]
Ormond Beach, Florida [redacted]

E. H. Shongut

REC'D-READING ROOM
AUG 18 4 30 PM '64
FBI

Dear Mrs. Shongut:

Your letter dated August 12th and enclosures have been received. The motives prompting your bringing this material to our attention are very much appreciated, and I want to thank you for making it available.

Enclosed are publications I hope you find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 4
AUG 18 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
Deadly Duel
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
"Keys To Freedom"
Communism and The Knowledge To Combat It!
One Nation's Response To Communism

NOTE: One of correspondent's enclosures furnishes her name as "Shongut." Further clarification cannot be made by telephone directory check. She is not identifiable in Bufiles under this name. Correspondent enclosed literature she received advertising a "Mammoth National Election Rally" to be held in Los Angeles on 8-20-64, principal speaker being Gerald L. K. Smith. One of Smith's leaflets was also in this envelope. The material in question was mailed in Daytona Beach, Florida, to Mrs. Shongut.

DCL:pem:(6)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

AUG 28 1964

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

TRUE COPY

Code [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

Ormond Beach, Fla.
Aug. 12, 1964.

Phone [redacted]

FBI, Washington, DC.

The enclosed material was sent to me. I think its source should be investigated.

Very truly yours

(Mrs.) Estelle H. Shongut

b6 b7C

P.S. The post-mark indicates that it was mailed here in Daytona Beach.

P Christian Nationalist Crusade

ack 8-18-64 LCL Penn

TC 8-17-64 Penn

EX-102

REC 4 62-43818 1448

14 AUG 25 1964

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

and 3 ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/12 BY [redacted]

b6 b7C

Code [redacted] [redacted]

Ormond Beach, Fla.
Aug. 12, 1964.

Phone [redacted]

FBI, Washington, DC.

The enclosed material was sent to me. I think its source should be investigated.

Very truly yours
(Mrs.) Estelle H. Shongut

P.S. The post-mark indicates that it was mailed here in Daytona Beach.

Ack 8/18/64
LCL: Jem
TC 8-17-64
Jem

J del

AFTER 5 DAYS RETURN TO
E. H. Shongut
[redacted]
Ormond Beach, Fla.
[redacted] ZIP CODE

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

43

62-43818-1448

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

62-43918-1448

Admit bearer and friend to . . .

MAMMOTH NATIONAL ELECTION RALLY

Large Embassy Auditorium

Grand Avenue at 9th Street, Los Angeles, California

Thursday, August 20, 1964 — 8 p.m.

Principal Speaker:

GERALD L. K. SMITH

Subject: The Election Issues — Life or Death — Bondage or Freedom

If you cannot attend send this card to a friend in the Los Angeles area or to someone who may be coming to California at the time of the meeting.

Admission free, but by card only.





Estelle H. Shongut

[redacted]

Ormond Beach, Fla.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/12 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

STAND UP AND BE COUNTED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

August 3, 1964

b6
b7C

Dear Friend:

Do you realize that you are in the minority and that a billion dollars is available for the propaganda machinery necessary to subdue, enslave and destroy the white race?

The trick is to turn the United Nations into a World Government dominated by the races of color and the enemies of Christianity.

500 million barbarians in Asia and Africa are to be mobilized against us while the agitators and the saps and the sentimentalists and the apostate preachers inside our own country undermine our Constitutional sovereignty, our personal independence, our right to honor Christ in our institutions and our racial self-respect.

Events in Rochester, Buffalo, Harlem, Brooklyn, Chicago and many other areas which have not been publicized reveal that the Red-led black revolutionists are determined to upset completely the responsible leadership which has been established in this Nation by the white Christians. Self-respecting leadership in the black community has lost all control over their fellow racists. The only people who are being listened to are the killers, the saboteurs and the terrorists.

The day this letter was dictated the black playwright James Baldwin, who is one of their most prominent and wealthy leaders, announced that groundwork had been laid for a civil war. He confessed that the blacks in both the North and the South had for years been storing up guns and ammunition for only one purpose -- the murder and the assassination of white people, especially those in strategic positions of leadership in defense of the white man's destiny.

The enemies of American tradition cry "hate" and call us "hatemongers" when we seek to perpetuate our heritage, but I know of no white citizen concerned about this issue who harbors hate for anyone. The big word for the moment is fright. People are afraid.

What has made the people afraid? Not the existence of bad people. We have always had bad people. Criminals, bandits, burglers, looters and rapists have always lurked in the shadows, and a civilized society

(Over)

has found it necessary to protect itself against these criminals, but whether we like to admit it or not, we have a political administration in Washington, in many of our States, and in many of our large cities where officials elected to uphold the Constitution and provide protection for the citizenry have been encouraging and saying "sic 'em" to these unruly blacks. Martin Luther King, who has operated on Moscow strategy, warned the public some years ago when he revealed that his peaceful demonstrations were merely a part of a military formula.

These blacks would not be out of hand if the politicians would give support to the police, the state troopers, the National Guard and the U. S. Army.

The irresponsible and unreliable press and news media in general cry to the world that a policeman in New York killed a young Negro, but they do not report to the world in tones sufficiently emphatic that the black was coming at the policeman with a knife. What was this fine policeman to do who had been cited 19 times in his career for honorable service -- was he to stand there and permit this half-savage to cut him up into pieces and serve him as a blood offering to the mobs of Harlem? Criminals who should be in prison are permitted to come on television and address 20 million people at a time in behalf of their 'black magic' and their bloody campaign while they cry for the destruction of our police forces in a campaign to expose our helpless citizenry to their bloody stampedes.

What is the answer? We must give ourselves completely to law and order. We must all become propagandists in defense of these uniformed policemen who stand in these bloody streets between us and slaughter.

We must insist that more money be spent on policemen, and we must help make it unpopular for public officials and candidates for office to persecute the police and glorify these guerrilla fighters who are now being trained to release fire bombs and sabotage weapons in our great cities. If a cigarette carelessly dropped can destroy 20,000 acres of forest, what can these organized black terrorists do to our great cities, to our forests, our wheat supplies and our sewage systems?

When the Republican candidate for President calls for a correction of this street terror by making it safe for our little children to play in parks and where it is unsafe for our women and children to walk on the streets, they scream that he is asking for a Federal police force. Not so. He is asking for a court system which will quit cooperating with the criminals and persecuting the law enforcement officials. As far as I am concerned, we need to begin at the top by impeaching this Negroidophile, pro-Communist, pro-criminal Supreme Court, and then we should purge the whole corrupt justice system which in many areas is filled with political hacks appointed by White House demagogues who have been

kowtowing to these slum minorities for many years.

Here are the projects in which I am engaged as the leader of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and for which I want your continued help.

1. Press with increased activity and renewed vigor for the impeachment of Chief Justice Earl Warren and his ilk.

2. Restore to our people the right to honor the name of Christ and the word of God in our public institutions while fighting all attempts being made to liquidate our churches and religious schools by increased taxation and Supreme Court-endorsed sabotage.

3. Give support to the amendment campaign designed to save our States from the complete liquidation of their sovereignty by a recent Supreme Court decision.

4. Fight, fight, fight the diabolical conspiracy to transform the United Nations into a complete militarily enforced World Government. This is the only way we can prevent the races of color from overrunning and destroying America's white Christian tradition.

5. Elect to Congress dynamic fighters committed to these ideals and support the Presidential ticket in its campaign to unseat the appeasers, the corrupted ones, the One Worlders, the mongrelizers and their ilk of bureaucratic tyrants who have released these guerrilla warriors upon us.

> I want every person who receives this letter to receive a free copy of the following: (a) The Jewish attack on the Presidential ticket; (b) The Christian and the Black Revolution; (c) State sovereignty menaced; (d) Red record of the Supreme Court; (e) Withdraw from the United Nations---24 reasons.

6. Produce a new set of laws making Communism a crime to replace the laws which have been nullified by our pro-Communist Supreme Court.

7. In the very near future we must launch a campaign to repeal or effectively amend the dictatorial bill known as the Civil Rights Act, which has committed the un-Constitutional crime of denying the American people the right to say who can come into or onto their property and preventing the Constitutional right to determine whom we shall employ or whom we shall not employ.

It is a waste of words for public officials to say that they will

(Over)

trust the Constitutionality of an act to the Courts. This corrupted Supreme Court of ours will nullify all good legislation until they have been removed by Constitutional processes. Any person who does not realize that the real authority in America has been transferred from the Congress to the High Court is not sufficiently intelligent concerning the crisis.

These projects require a wide variety of activity involving confidential strategy, activities inside the United Nations itself, activities on the part of our representatives inside the Congress of the United States. It requires fulfillment of a project launched this week designed to warn every member of every State Legislature of the Supreme Court conspiracy which has been devised to destroy the soverign authority of our State Legislatures.

There is no way for me to describe in words why we deserve your financial support beyond these generalizations. You who have supported us through the years know that we are honest and that our integrity is unimpeachable and that the money donated to this much persecuted Crusade accomplishes as high as ten times per dollar the money given to certain routine political campaigns.

The reason that this Crusade is needed is because there are certain issues so controversial and so dangerous that very few men in public life have the courage or the will to face up to such issues for fear of persecution, ridicule, abuse and even murder.

Those who have known me through the years know that I have never compromised or retreated one-sixteenth of an inch, and I shall, under God, move straight ahead regardless of the hazards.

If people like you fail to stand with people like me, America is doomed, our cause is lost, and we are destined to be lowered into the dark valley of bondage, mongrelization, bureaucratic tyranny, tax slavery and World Government.

Do not be entrapped into joining a direct action group or a vigilante organization. We do not need mob rule or self-enforced laws. We need to create a public sentiment which is indeed rapidly crystallizing already in support of law enforcement officials on all levels. Let us make a hero out of every policeman. Let us make a villain out of every politician who panders to the savage mobs and persecutes the heroic man in uniform who stands in the street facing death for you and me.

The material referred to above containing significant and sensational facts will be sent to all who answer this letter using the attached coupon.

With your financial help we carry on. Without it, our financial bloodstream is drained and we are rendered prostrate at a moment when our courage and understanding and strategic endeavors are the most required.

God help you to have the intelligence and the generosity and the courage to stand with those of us who fight in the front line. You would be amazed if you could realize what a small handful of courageous patriots are holding the line in this critical moment.

Make a prayerful test of your capacity to give. We are willing to abide by your inspired judgment concerning your responsibility to those of us who carry on and carry on and carry on, and who fight and fight and fight, not because we hate any person on earth, but because we love the Cross and the Flag and the beautiful traditional way of life which grew out of man's commitment to these symbols and to that which they represent.

Sincerely yours for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

Gerald L. K. Smith

P. S. Be reminded that all who answer this letter using the coupon will receive a packet containing 5 documents as follows: (a) The Jewish attack on the Presidential ticket; (b) The Christian and the Black Revolution; (c) State sovereignty menaced; (d) Red record of the Supreme Court; (e) Withdraw from the United Nations -- 24 reasons.

Coupon -- Tear Off Here

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES 27, CALIF.

In response to your letter "Stand Up and Be Counted" I enclose my gift of $_____.

It is understood that in consideration of my gift I am to receive five significant documents.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____ 8-3-64

Write on the back of this coupon the name or names of trustworthy individuals who might appreciate receiving free literature concerning this campaign.

August 25, 1964

REC-57 62-43818-1449

EX-117

Mr. L. F. Koelling
[redacted]
Naperville, Illinois [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Koelling:

Your recent letter and enclosure were received on August 21st.

Although I would like to be of service, information in FBI files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I hope you will understand my inability to be of assistance in this instance.

Enclosed is some literature I trust you will find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 4
AUG 25 1964
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM
AUG 25 12 54 PM '64
FBI

Enclosures (5)
"Faith in Freedom" 12-4-63
"Keys to Freedom" 11-16-63
Counterintelligence Activities
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
What Young People Should Know About Communism

EFT:rsp (3)

See NOTE page 2.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

SEP 2 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. L. F. Koelling

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. His envelope was not postmarked. He enclosed an article entitled "Lest We Forget" by Mrs. Gerald L. K. Smith. This was reprinted from "The Cross and the Flag" which is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC), published by Gerald L. K. Smith. The CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of the CNC, was investigated by the Bureau for sedition. (62-43818)

Gerald L. K. Smith

Mr Hoover:

This kind of literature puzzles me and it has come up for discussion before our local lions club

Can your office give me some information on this person (Mrs Gerald L. K. Smith) ?? Do you have some literature you can send me that would be more reliable information and suitable for discussion.

Thank you

L. F. Koelling
[redacted]
Naperville, Ill [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

62-43818-1449

REC- 57.

21 AUG 27 1964

EX. 117

8-Eft

nml

Ack 8-25-64
EFT:nsp

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

LEST WE FORGET

By MRS. GERALD L. K. SMITH

EDITOR'S NOTE: Below is an address delivered on the occasion of a three-day Convention of West Coast leaders of the Christian Nationalist Crusade.

It is always an inspiring honor to be invited to address the loyal and devoted friends of this movement — The Christian Nationalist Crusade.



Mrs. Gerald L. K. Smith

I can truthfully say that there has never been a moment when I have regretted the fact that my husband and I decided, some years ago, to dedicate and consecrate our whole lives to the preservation of our American traditions. It has served to build our self-respect and fill our souls with the warm glow of inspiring satisfaction.

It is difficult for me to realize that there are people associated with this Movement who are not familiar with some of the rugged details in the background. It would be very easy for a new friend or a superficial observer to assume that the stated principles of the Crusade and the challenges for action and strategy merely represented sincere opinion on our part. If that was all there was to it, it would still be a noble enterprise.

It is indeed a dynamic and inspiring thought to think of American citizens like you and others, embracing the ten high principles of the Crusade, and then devoting your time and your effort and your prayers and your money to the consummation of these principles and projects.

There is, however, more to this Crusade than appears on the surface to the casual observer, or even to the sincere and enthused recruit. That is the reason I have given this humble talk the title "Lest We Forget."

Every principle and every project embraced by the Christian Nationalist Crusade has behind it a background of suffering and sacrifice. In the minds of the arrogant manipulators who have developed altogether too much power in our sociological and political structure, and among the unwritten laws of this arrogant clique was the assumption that no citizen and no group of citizens would dare (in violation of this unwritten law) to form an organization in America for the express purpose of challenging the international manipulators, the bureaucratic dictators, the enemies of national sovereignty, the 'hidden hand' tyrants, the mongrelizers and the Communist-Zionist enemies of our basic Christian civilization.

Shortly after our national committee was first formed a committee of three Jewish leaders called on Mr. Smith in New York City. They asked if it were true that he had decided to form a movement dedicated to these principles, and without hesitation he assured them that such was the case. It must be remembered that at that time my husband was being invited to address the most conservative and exclusive clubs and organizations in the Nation. Following his assurance to these Jews that there was no doubt about what he was going to do, they said: "It will be necessary for us to organize opposition against you, because we consider any movement which introduces the name of Christ into the affairs of our Nation, as anti-Semitic and un-American."

Later another Jew (one of the Nation's most publicized journalists, radio commentators and columnists) called on Mr. Smith and said: "I come to bring you a tip." He called it a tip, but inasmuch as he was an important member of the American Jewish Committee, we later understood clearly that his visit was for the purpose of issuing a threat.

Here is what he said: "Mr. Smith, I suppose you know what they are going to do to you. They are going to smear you, and degrade you, and belittle you, and ridicule you so that you can be held up to the whole Nation as an example of what happens to any man who dares challenge the forces that you are fighting."

In answer Mr. Smith said: "If that be the price I have to pay to lift this yoke of bondage from the people, then so be it."

Immediately all speaking engagements before conventional organizations were cancelled. Television and radio was closed. The American Jewish Committee held a meeting in New York and passed a resolution calling for the quarantine treatment. Their definition of quarantine for Gerald L. K. Smith was to see to it that the editors of the daily newspapers of America agreed that no mention would be made of Mr. Smith in the columns of the press except when they printed his obituary.

These events constituted the background for persecution and abuse which followed. Lynch mobs were organized. Death marches were promoted by the Jews and the Communists. Franklin D. Roosevelt announced his program to imprison Mr. Smith.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY

62-43818-1449

over

ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

In Chicago it required over 300 police to protect us, at a meeting where my husband spoke in the Chicago Woman's Club. Scores of our people were injured. The windows of the Club were knocked out. We were returned to our hotel accompanied by carloads of police carrying sawed-off shotguns to protect us. Although the Jews started the riot, my husband was arrested for inciting the riot. Later he was sentenced to two months in the Cook County Jail, but was released on bond and won the case in the higher court.

Our California friends are familiar with how a mob of more than 20,000 marched against us at the Polytechnic High School in an attempt to injure our people and kill Mr. Smith. It required the largest police squad (literally hundreds) ever called out in the history of the City to protect one man. It was estimated that Eddie Cantor, Edward G. Robinson, Bette Davis, Olivia de Havilland and other rich and prominent actors and actresses spent as high as $15,000.00 to furnish picket signs to the lynch mobs who moved against us in those early meetings.

He was almost lynched in Georgia when he exposed New Deal and Roosevelt graft. He was locked in jail after he addressed 70,000 citizens in the New Orleans Plaza exposing the assassination plot which was hatched in the White House against the fearless Huey P. Long.

Walter Reuther's mob cooperated with the Communists and the Jews in Cleveland, where I was struck down and bled as the result. We were caught offguard because we were too inexperienced in those days to realize that these rioters would attack and injure women.

In Boston, Massachusetts, my husband spoke in Old South Church. The Jews came two hours early and packed the church and wouldn't permit our people to enter. When the minister stood to pray, they booed and hissed and remained with their hats on. When the Pledge of Allegiance was announced, they screamed and yelled until we could not hear our own voices during the Pledge of Allegiance. They were so vile and threatening that even the Police Department was afraid of the mob. (This might help some of us to understand why Boston could produce the most influential private citizen in this Administration; namely, Bernard Goldfine.)

I could cite you hundreds of other experiences as deadly and more deadly than these, but the reason I have summarized these few experiences is in order that our new friends in this dynamic movement, might realize that everything my husband says and everything he writes has been tested by the threat of death, and prison, and ridicule, and abuse. Even so, the truth for which this movement stands rises out of these smouldering embers of persecution in harmony with that immortal axiom "Truth crushed to earth will rise."

No one knows better than I do that my husband, as the National Director of this movement, has no personal ambitions for himself. His first love, and only love, is to see the truth to which he has given his life possess the hearts and minds of the men and women who shall determine the destiny of America.

For the benefit of any new friends who might wonder what my attitude has been through these years, I want it thoroughly understood, that through it all I have been and still am completely committed to this Cause to which both of us have given our lives. Strange as it may seem to some, ours has not been a life of sadness and remorse. Oh, of course, we have been sad to see the enemies of America threaten our institutions, but as far as our personal lives are concerned we have enjoyed the maximum of happiness, based on our deep Christian faith, our sweet and loving companionship, and our uninhibited devotion to the truth — the dangerous truth — yes, the truth which has become to us a matter of life and death.

If this brief paper has seemed a bit personal and subjective, it is because of my humble desire to impress upon the devoted lovers of truth the fact that this is not just a movement of academic theorists, but is indeed a crusade to which some of us have given our complete lives — in the deep belief that "He that loseth his life shall save it."

We never cease to appreciate you who have become our precious and devoted loyal friends. Nothing could mean more to me than to stand here on this occasion and look into your receptive and inspiring countenances. In giving me your polite and receptive attention, you have conferred upon me the highest and the most inspiring honor that it would be possible for me to experience.

So I say to you, dear friends and loyal patriots, God bless you and keep you, to the end that as we stand together we can unite in saying, "Lord God of hosts be with us yet, lest we forget, lest we forget."

This tract is a photostat from the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade -- The Cross and the Flag. Extra copies of this tract may be had free upon request.

The subscription price of The Cross and the Flag is $2.00 per year.

Address orders to:
Christian Nationalist Crusade
P. O. Box 27895
Los Angeles 27, California

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/9/64

FROM : EJT/DJ SAC, BIRMINGHAM (157-803)(RUC)

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR
RACIAL MATTERS - LOS ANGELES
OO: LOS ANGELES

Enclosed to Los Angeles is a six-page letter dated July 1, 1964, from GERALD L. K. SMITH, Director, Christian Nationalist Crusade, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. It was contributed to this office by its unsolicited recipient, F. C. HOLT, [redacted] Alabama, and is not to be returned. This letter is referred to Los Angeles since this territory is apparently the residence of GERALD L. K. SMITH.

b6
b7C

Birmingham indices are negative on the captioned organization and indicate that SMITH has been recipient of literature from the American Nazi Party and National States Rights Party.

In the event the Bureau has not been furnished information on this organization previously, Los Angeles should consider furnishing copy of the enclosure to the Bureau, as well as any other information deemed necessary.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC 5 62-43818-1450

3 SEP 10 1964

③ - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
1 - Birmingham
JHH:esw
(6)

EX-108

INT SEC
FREND

SUBV CONTROL
GIOVANNETTI

187

33 SEP 17 1964

REC-44
EX-112 62-43818-1451

November 4, 1964

Mr. Ron Steffan
[redacted]
Park Ridge, Illinois

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted] FBI

b6
b7C

RECD-READING ROOM NOV 4 10 10 AM '64

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Steffan:

Your letter dated October 31st and enclosure have been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding the pamphlet entitled "H. H. H." you forwarded, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any publication, individual or organization. Your enclosure is being returned.

Enclosed is material on the general topic of communism I hope you find of interest.

MAILED 4
NOV - 4 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)
Leaflet forwarded by correspondent
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
Faith in Freedom
Do You Really Understand Communism?
Deadly Duell

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Correspondent's name verified by telephone directory check. It is to be noted the critical leaflet regarding Hubert Humphrey forwarded by correspondent is being disseminated by the Christian Nationalist Crusade, the organization of Gerald L. K. Smith.

DCL:med
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOV 12 1964

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

O CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

[redacted]
Park Ridge Ill.

b6
b7C

October, 31, 1964

Dear Sirs.

Enclosed is a booklet I found in the Repulican Headquarters it call Mr. Humprey a communist. I was wondering if anything in this whole folder is true.

A

Sincerely

Ron Steffan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-112
REC-44

62-43818-1451

16 NOV 5 1964

A
ENCLOSURE

mmd ack 11-4-64
DCL mmd

1 TC
11-3-64
mmd

[redacted]

Park Ridge Ill.
October, 31, 1964

b6
b7C

Dear Sirs,

Enclosed is a booklet I found ~~it~~ in ~~mo~~ the Repulican Headquarters it calls Mr. Humprey a communist, I was wonderind if anything ~~it~~ in this whole folder is true.

Sincerely
Ron Stefan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

mml ack 11-4-64 DCL mmd

ITC 11-3-64 mmd

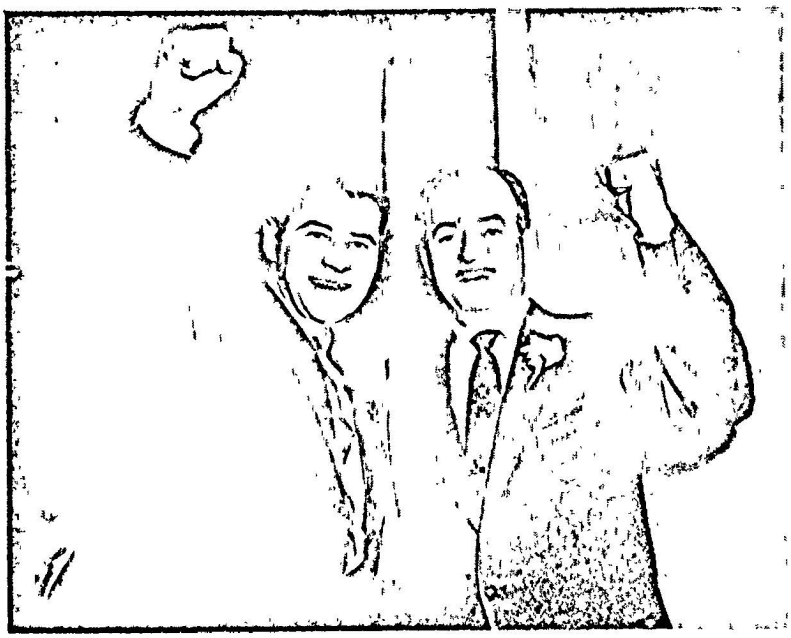
CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

REC'D-CORR. & TOURS
FBI
NOV 2 12 52 PM '64

NOV
1964

H. H. H.



Hubert H. Humphrey and Orville Freeman (his protege) pictured at the climax of one of their political victories in Minnesota. Observe the clenched fists.

original set to correspondent 11-4-64 mcl

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1451

The initials "H. H. H." stand for the name Hubert Horatio Humphrey, candidate, believe it or not, for the Vice Presidency of the United States.

No person should cast a vote for this Marxist-Socialist without a very careful perusal of his background and his record.

Below are only a few indictments which should shock every intelligent patriotic American citizen:

1. He is the puppet, tool and collaborator of Walter Reuther, the labor baron who received his original training in Moscow, Russia, and in writing back to his friends praised the Bolshevik pattern of affairs, ending his letter with the words "Carry on for a Soviet America."

   Note: A photostatic copy of the Reuther letter is available free to all who request same. Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling. Address all requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

2. For years he has been a high official in the most left wing political organization in America outside the Communist Party. It is known as Americans for Democratic Action (ADA). Before the left wing apparatus moved in on JFK, Kennedy was quoted as saying concerning the ADA: "I want nothing to do with that left wing outfit."

ENCLOSURE

3. Even Lyndon B. Johnson in the days when he was making certain right wing pretenses said: "Hubert Humphrey is my contact with the 'bomb throwers'."

4. He was known in confidential circles as a puppet who performed in complete harmony with the late Herbert Lehman who headed a dynasty of left wing and internationalist interests beyond the imagination of the average citizen.

Note: A manuscript is available which documents the Lehman dynasty. 25 cents per copy. Address requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

5. He is the highly recommended choice of Norman Thomas, America's Number One Socialist. Only recently Mr. Thomas had this to say about Mr. Humphrey: "The type of Democrat I like for president and one who would be a Socialist if he got to England."

6. He belongs to the fraternity of Khrushchev appeasers and was among those who opposed strong action against Castro's Cuba.

7. He was against General Douglas MacArthur and endorsed the "No win" policy in Korea.

8. He has been a lifetime pal of Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg, who recently married a U.N. manipulator by the name of Paul Hoffman. Mrs.

Rosenberg was the Assistant Secretary of Defense at the time that General MacArthur was removed from his Eastern command.

9. He has been a consistent demagogic slave to the will of the NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People) and the agitational manipulators of the Red-trained troublemaker Martin Luther King.

10. He has for many years belonged to the Adam Clayton Powell Black Revolution fraternity which has screamed "sic 'em" to the slum voters of the great cities.

11. The Moscow press radiated great enthusiasm over the nomination of Humphrey.

12. At military age he rendered no military service even in time of war.

Extra copies of this tract may be had free upon request. Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling.

Christian Nationalist Crusade
P. O. Box 27835
Los Angeles 27, California

REC-3 62-43818-1452

November 6, 1964

2-FBI

NOV 6 2 48 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

Mrs. John Fahrenbruch
[redacted]
Nyssa, Oregon [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Fahrenbruch:

Your letter of November 2nd has been received, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you for the kind comments you made in my behalf.

Although I would like to be of service, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as ~~confidential~~ in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment concerning the organization you mentioned. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files regarding the subject of your inquiry.

MAILED 4
NOV - 6 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. "The Cross and the Flag" is the official organ of the Christian Nationalistic Crusade (CNC) and is published by Gerald L. K. Smith. The CNC is an extremely ~~anti-Negro~~ and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau Investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that the activities of the CNC were not such as to bring it within the purview of Executive Order 10450. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of the CNC, has in the past been investigated for sedition.
(62-43818)
WAM:dll (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOV 16 1964

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

edm

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

[redacted]

Nyssa, Oregon [redacted]

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D. C.

Cvt
2-1

Dear Sir:

An 80 page booklet entitled The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is being peddled around here, along with many others,--it is published by the Christian National Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. The booklet sounds like it is lifted out of Adolf Hitler's Mein Kamph, with the blame put on the Jews, of course. I am interested in knowing if The Christian National Crusade is a subversive organization. Will you please inform at your earliest convenience?

I think you have done a marvelous job as head of the F.B.I. and I wish you would always be in charge of it.

Yours truly,

Lillian Fahrenbruch

(Mrs. John Fahrenbruch)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

U.S. POSTAGE 5c U.S.
(DATE) Ascmail
1964
OREGON

REC-3

62-43818-45

ACK 11-6-64

Wtm. rep/dec

NOV 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

EXP PROC

M6

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1399013-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 187 ~ b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 188 ~ b7D;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1363070-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 187 ~ b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 188 ~ b7D;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

REC-42 62-43818 1453

November 12, 1964

Dr. F. H. Stockfleth
[redacted]
Mount Vernon, Washington

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/12/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Dr. Stockfleth:

The material you forwarded with your note of November 6th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding the Christian Nationalist Crusade, information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only, due to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you understand the reasons for these policies.

Enclosed are publications I hope you find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)
Deadly Duel
The U. S. Businessman Faces the Soviet Spy
"Faith in Freedom"
One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles

DCL:pem
(3)

MAILED 25
NOV 12 1964
COMM-FBI

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOV 18 1964
MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D-READING ROOM
NOV 12 2 58 PM '64
FBI

~~ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS~~
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

TRUE COPY

Who are these people and what is behind this? We received this thru the the mail from Seattle Washington Oct 30, '64 addressed to myself Dr. F. H. Stockfleth [redacted] Mt. Vernon Wash.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

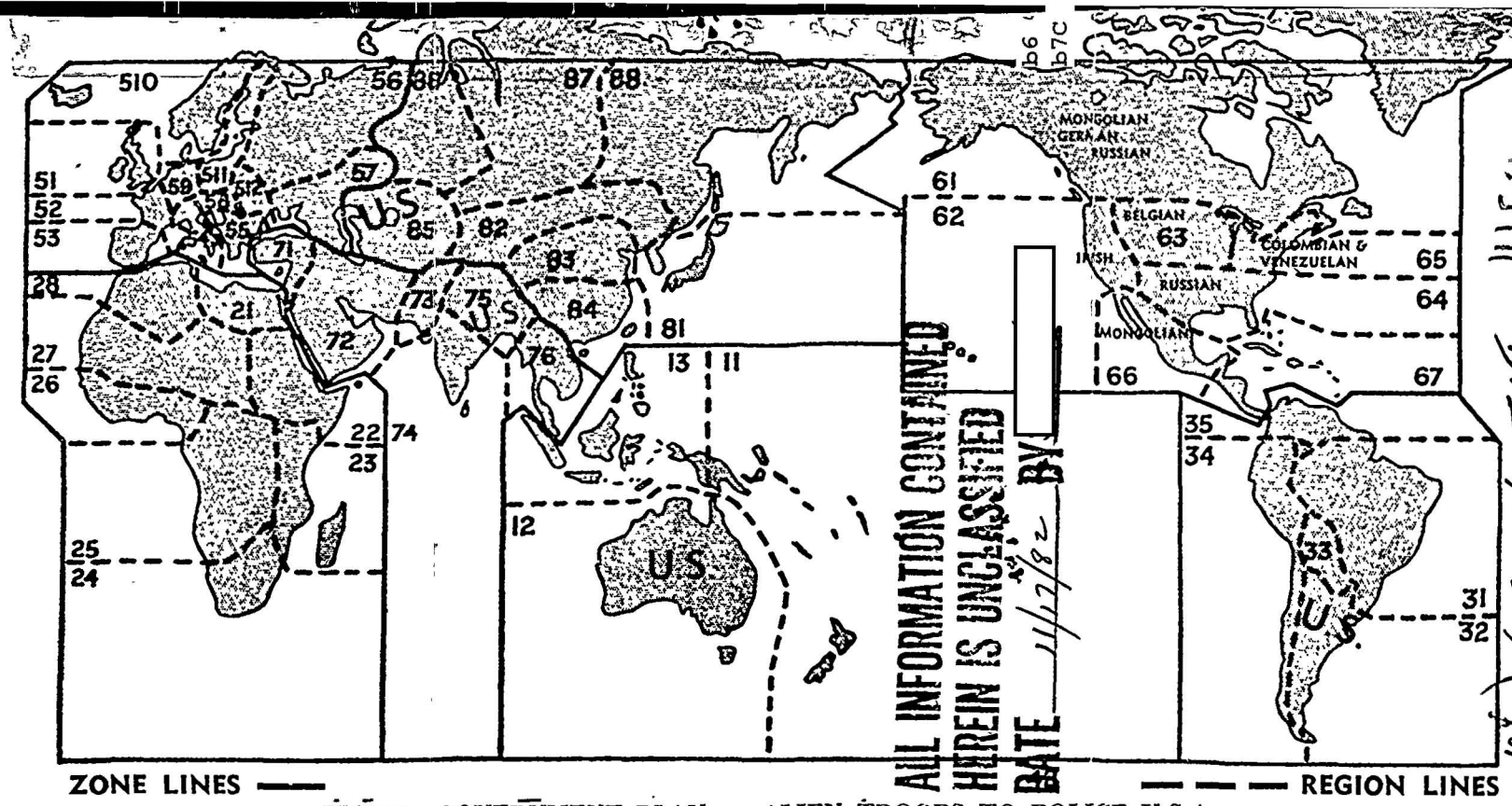
REC-42 62-43818-1453

NOV 13 1964

ack 11-12-64
DEL: pem
TC 11-10-64
pem
mll

ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE



WORLD GOVERNMENT PLAN — ALIEN TROOPS TO POLICE U.S.A.

United States troops to be stationed:

REGION 12. Australia

REGION 32. Uruguay, Argentina

REGION 55. Yugoslavia, Greece, Albania, Roumania, Bulgaria.

REGION 58. Austria, Hungary, Czechoslovakia.

REGION 75. India, Nepal, Blutan, Tibet, E. Pakistan.

REGION 85. Kazak SSR, Turkmen, Uzbeg, Tadzhik, Kirghiz SSR.

This map, adopted in 1952 in London by the *World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government*, shows what alien troops would occupy and police the six regions into which the United States and Canada would be divided.

The ruling body or World Parliament would consist only of appointed members. It would reflect population-strengths; so Asia would dominate it.

There would be a World Director, 8 zone directors and 51 regional directors. None of the zone or regional directors would ever serve in their own countries. So an alien would command troops stationed in the U. S. and through them enforce World Government law, and prevent Americans from "sheltering behind national allegiance."

We are indebted to the National Economic Council of New York City for the above map and the research involved. The reader can readily see that ten years ago the international conspirators against our national sovereignty devised a plan for policing the world under a World Government military dictatorship.

Please observe that the United States, according to their plan, will be policed by Russians, Colombians, Venezuelans, Belgians, Irish and Mongolians. No native Americans will be allowed to police American citizens.

It is difficult to believe that the U. S. Government under Mr. Kennedy and his Secretary of State Dean Rusk has presented almost an identical plan to the Geneva Conference for approval. An official document, No. 7277, issued by the State Department outlines a plan to disarm the U.S.A. completely and put us under a World Government military dictatorship run by the United Nations.

Extra copies of this map may be had free upon request. Kindly enclose small donation to cover mailing and handling. Address requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

ENCLOSURE





Dr. F. H. Stockfleth
[redacted]
Mount Vernon
Washington

b6
b7C

January 23, 1965

Gerald L. K. Smith
P. O. Box 27895
Los Angeles 27, California

Sir:

Your recent undated letter with the photocopy of your article on Goldwater from the Cross And The Flag was unsolicited and undesired. I do not know how my name got on your mailing list. Please remove it at once.

I worked for Barry Goldwater because I believed he would head us back toward the governmental principles on which this country was founded. I did not support him because of his stand on civil rights although I thoroughly agreed with him that 85% of the population should not be forced to surrender their rights to give unnecessary privileges to the remaining 15%. I want no part of an anti-negro, anti-Jewish crusade.

Your epistle reads to me like that of an American Nazi party. I do not subscribe to such beliefs.

Sincerely,

Ruth N. Street NI

RUTH N. STREET
[redacted]
Roswell, New Mexico Copy

b6
b7C

cc: Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

REC-1

62-43818-1454 ack rec

16 JAN 29 1965

b6
b7C

47

68 FEB 2 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

RONALD BROOKS CAMERON
25TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

COMMITTEE ON
FOREIGN AFFAIRS

DISTRICT OFFICE:
9125 E. WHITTIER BLVD.
PICO RIVERA, CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE: OXFORD 2-8786

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

February 3, 1965

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

While thumbing through some of the various hate literature I have accumulated, I came across an article in the January 1962 issue of The ~~Cross and~~ The Flag. Page 19 caught my eye and you will find a copy enclosed.

I recognize that 1921 was a long time ago, however, I am curious to know if the quotation attributed to you is accurate, particularly as it pertains to former Associate Justice Felix Frankfurter. Your comments would be very much appreciated.

Warmest personal regards,

Ron Cameron

Ronald Brooks Cameron
Member of Congress

RBC:mco

Enclosure 1

EX-114

REC-118 62-43818-1455

Memo to DeLoach memo 2-5-65 DTP

8 FEB 11 1965

ENCLOSURE

FEB 17 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

34 FEB 4 1965

EXP. PROC.

of by his speech writers [redacted] moment of great preoccupation. He had just attended the funeral of the late Sam Rayburn.

2. The President with one sentence discounted and pooh-poohed the findings of responsible patriots who are disturbed over the left wing pro-Communist trend in the Supreme Court of the United States. He virtually branded the critics of the Supreme Court as citizens without patriotism. The whole tone of his speech was influenced by the 'traitor philosophy' embodied in the scandalous memo recently written by the Fabian Senator Fulbright of Arkansas. It will be recalled that this memo introduced a new terminology for the abuse of patriots. The word now being used to fulfill their smear techniques is "right wing radical." The Reds introduced this word and want it to be applied to the Joe McCarthys, the Gerald Smiths, the General Walkers, the Robert Welchs, etc. Although J Edgar Hoover has remained aloof from any organization which might be accused of so-called racism, the President's speech came as near to discounting the findings of Mr. Hoover's whole career as any speech ever made by a public official of prominence. Even Truman and Roosevelt in their trickiest moments were unable to do J. Edgar Hoover as much harm as he has been done recently by the stooges and misguided puppets in and around the White House.

The American Bar Association was one of the first responsible organizations in America to summarize the Communist attributes of the contemporary Supreme Court of the United States. It was the Internal Security Committee of the U. S. Senate, headed by the Chairman of the Judiciary Committee of that body, Senator James O. Eastland who published a chart showing that certain members of the Supreme Court had made decisions favorable to Communism 100% of the time. The overall average was 70%.

Super-sensational Some days before this was written one of the most enlightened and responsible research students in the world came upon a document in the Archives of the Government of the United States. The document was so deadly and so sensationally revealing that when the research student asked the keeper of the Archives to give him an official photostat, he became almost hysterically alarmed and refused so to do. Thereupon the document was copied by hand. It was a letter written by J. Edgar Hoover on February 23, 1921, while serving as a special assistant to the Attorney General — Department of Justice — Washington, D. C. It was written to W. L. Hurley, Office of the Undersecretary of State. Its identification in the National Archives is Washington, D. C.; Department of State, Decimal File, 1910-1929, 861.00/8795. Failing to be granted the permission of a photostat the researcher, [redacted] name is not given here in defense of his own personal safety, immediately called others of importance into the picture, including the representatives of certain Congressional and Senatorial Committees, in order that the contents of the letter might never be successfully denied even though it might be ordered destroyed by someone in authority Following is the contents of the letter.

"Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of the 4th instant (U-H/861.00/7885) referring to a copy of dispatch No. 62 from the American Consul at Reval, dated December 1, 1920, relative to the disseminators of Bolshevik propaganda, submitting a list of the same and requesting a reply, the substance of which will be communicated to the American Consul at Reval, Latvia.

"From an examination of the list of names and addresses submitted, it is indicated that at least the major portion of the list of thirty-two names is authentic, particularly because of the notation, J. Ferguson (evidently Isaac Ferguson), Felix Frankfurter Jacob Hartman and Fred Biedennapp; — all known to be actors in this movement."

(Signed) J. E. Hoover
Special Assistant to
the Attorney General

Let the reader be reminded that the Felix Frankfurter referred to in the above letter by J. Edgar Hoover on February 23 1921, is now the most important person and the most influential person on the Supreme Court of the United States.

Do not forget that it was Felix Frankfurter who postponed the enforcement of the decision against the Communist Party which the Supreme Court was finally compelled by public sentiment to make.

Do not forget that in the Chicago *Daily Tribune*, America's largest full sized daily newspaper, there appeared an article on May 28, 1950 written by one of the most respectable journalists in America, Walter Trohan, head of the Chicago Tribune Bureau in Washington, D. C. The article is lengthy and revealing, but the first paragraph reads as follows:

"The names of three men who have played important roles in the United States for almost a score of years weave in and out on the curious pattern of British, American and Soviet relations These men are. Felix Frankfurter, associate justice of the United States Supreme Court, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., former secretary of the treasury; and Herbert H. Lehman, United States Senator and former Governor of New York."

The reader will observe that although Mr. Trohan does not point out the Jewishness of these three men, the fact still remains that these three men, identified as virtual dictators of American policy, are all Jews In another place in his article, Mr. Trohan says Felix Frankfurter is the most powerful man in the Government, reaching into the White House with his proteges."

There you have it. A man identified as a

62-43810-1455

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 2-5-65

FROM : D. C. Morrell

SUBJECT: REQUEST BY CONGRESSMAN CAMERON, DEMOCRAT, CALIFORNIA, FOR BACKGROUND DATA CONCERNING ARTICLE IN "THE CROSS AND THE FLAG"

By letter 2-3-65, Cameron, with whom we have enjoyed limited contact since his election 11-62 and who is in favor of some reformation concerning the House Committee on Un-American Activities, enclosed a tear sheet from the January, 1962, issue of "The Cross and The Flag," which is known in Bureau files as the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (Gerald L. K. Smith, anti-Semitic and anti-Negro) pertaining to a letter dated 2-23-21 signed by J. E. Hoover, Special Assistant to the Attorney General, that Felix Frankfurter and others received Bolshevik propaganda. Cameron realized this was a long time ago but wanted to know whether this was authentic.

Bufiles reflect that in June, 1961, the Archives of the United States brought to our attention a matter originated by Congressman Mason concerning the alleged letter by Mr. Hoover. It developed that Harold N. Arrowsmith, Jr., was doing research concerning Department of State documents and inadvertently came across this communication. No record of such a letter could be located in Bureau files and Mr. Hoover noted that "While letter bears the signature 'J. E. Hoover' it is not the one used when I personally sign mail. I note it was dictated by 'W. W. G.'" which were the initials of Warren W. Grimes who was a Dept. Supervisor in 1921.

Arrowsmith was known in Bufiles as very anti-Semitic and was the owner of the house and printing press in Arlington, Virginia, where George Lincoln Rockwell lived and published anti-Semitic articles. Many references appear indicating that Arrowsmith has made a nuisance of himself in connection with his views of Nordic superiority and anti-Semitism. The request in 1961 by Congressman Mason, was handled by a personal contact in which the background of Arrowsmith and his anti-Semitic views were orally furnished.

REC-118 62-[illegible]

1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosures (2)
[redacted] - Enclosures (2)

EX-114

FEB 11 1965

DTP:ncr (5)

over

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

FEB 17 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

Morrell to DeLoach memo
Re: Request by Congressman Cameron, Democrat, Calif., For Background Data Concerning Article in "The Cross and The Flag"

OBSERVATIONS:

It is not to the Bureau's interest to acknowledge in writing the circumstances concerning the 1921 letter. Further, the data appearing in our files concerning Arrowsmith is such that we would not want to embody it in a formal communication to a relatively new Congressman whose views on the House Committee on Un-American Activities have yet to jell. To terminate his interest in this matter, it is felt that someone from Mr. DeLoach's Office could orally tell Cameron of the circumstances of the issues involved in this matter.

RECOMMENDATION:

That someone from your office (Mr. DeLoach) make the appropriate contact with Congressman Cameron or his Administrative Assistant and apprise him of the substance of the background concerning the publication, "The Cross and The Flag," and of Harold N. Arrowsmith. He should be advised that while the letter bears the name J. E. Hoover, it is not the one used when Mr. Hoover personally signs mail. Further, no record of such a communication can be located in the files of this Bureau.

Handled 2-9-65 with Congressman Cameron DeL

TRUE COPY

Feb 19, 1965
Lewis, Ks.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover, F.B.I.
Washington, D. C.
Dear Sir,

Could you inform me concerning the following addresses as to the reliability of the information that they put out:

1. Cinema Educational Guild, Inc.
P.O. Box 46205
Hollywood 46, California
(They put out a list of 200 known communists - a good many of whom are movie stars. They charge $2.00 for 100 copies of this information.

2. Christian Nationalist Crusade
Box 27895
Los Angeles 27, Calif.

I would appreciate an answer to this question.

Sincerely,

62-43810-
NOT RECORDED
191 MAR 1 1965

Jimmy V. Hoar - Lewis, Ks.

Address on back of postal card:
Jimmy V. Hoar
Lewis, Kans. [redacted]

b6
b7C

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

March 10, 1965

REC-98 62-43818-1457

Mrs. Estelle H. Shongut
[redacted]
Ormond Beach, Florida [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Shongut:

Your letter dated March 4th, with enclosures, has been received, and your interest in bringing material you believe to be of concern to the FBI to our attention is very much appreciated.

You may find it more convenient in the future to contact representatives of our office located at 414 U.S. Court House and P.O. Building, Jacksonville, Florida 32202.

REC'D-READING ROOM
MAR 10 2 55 PM

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

b6
b7C

MAILED 2
MAR 10 1965
COMM-FBI

1 - Jacksonville - Enclosure
ATTENTION SAC: Correspondent forwarded material she received being disseminated by Gerald L. K. Smith, postmarked in Daytona Beach, Florida. No return address was indicated on the envelope. She brought similar data to our attention by letter dated 8/12/64. Mrs. Shongut is otherwise not identifiable in Bufiles. (62-43818-1448)

DCL:plr
(4)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

MAR 12 1965

TRUE COPY

Mrs. Estelle H. Shongut
[redacted]
Ormond Beach, Florida [redacted]

b6
b7C

March 4, 1965

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

I am enclosing a letter to which I believe you may wish to give attention. I enclose also the envelope which bears no address of the sender, only indicates its post-office receipt at Daytona Beach, just south of here. I have previously sent you a similar letter signed Gerald L. K. Smith and believe that these letters have been instigated by my support of President Johnson in the Readers' Editorials of our News-Journal.

I am rather concerned also because on another occasion some time ago I received an insulting anonymous call relative to the same matter.

Thanking you for your attention and investigation

Very sincerely yours

Estelle H. Shongut

62-43818-1457

2 MAR 11 1965

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2 ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ITC 3-10 pla
ack 3-10-65
Bel pla...

Mrs. Estelle H. Shongut
[redacted]
Ormond Beach, Florida [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mar. 4, 1965.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

I am enclosing a letter to which I believe you may wish to give attention. I enclose also the envelope which bears no address of the sender, only indicates its post-office receipt at Daytona Beach, just south of here. I have previously sent you a similar letter signed Gerald L. K. Smith and believe that these letters have been instigated

by my support of
President Johnson in the
Readers' Editorials of
our News-Journal.

I am rather concerned
also because on another
occasion some time ago
I received an insulting
anonymous call relative
to the same matter.

Thanking you for your
attention and investigation

Very sincerely yours

Estelle N. Shongut

1TC 3-10 ph
ack 3-10-B5
DCL: ph

MRS. ESTELLE H. SHONGUT
[redacted]
ORMOND BEACH, FLA. [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1457





Estelle H. Shongut
[redacted]
Ormond Beach, Fla.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

62-43818-1457

Tyranny Is Upon Us

The Travesty Has Been Committed

Treason Stalks The Land

Prison For The Patriots

The Fight Is On

Defeat Means Bondage

Warning: If you have a weak heart or a soft backbone - don't read this letter

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

July 1, 1964

b6
b7C

Dear Patriotic Friend:

Judas goats such as Dirksen of Illinois and Kuchel of California together with political whores like Lyndon Johnson and Hubert Humphrey have sold America down the river to the slum vote (the Negro), the appeasers, the nitwits and the agitators. Behind the scenes the hidden hand operators, financed by international Jewry and international finance, are manipulating a black revolution which threatens to enslave the white man and render chaotic our entire American way of life. One is tempted to say that this cannot be done because the white man is in the majority in America. True enough, but the liquidators of the white race and the Christian community propose to accomplish their purposes via a United Nations world government conspiracy where the white race is indeed in the minority and where the Christian is overwhelmed by the pagan, the Communist and the unbeliever.

It was beyond my imagination to believe that even the timid and demagogic Republican minority in the Senate of the United States could be weak enough and supine enough to capitulate to the bureaucratic tyrants and the vote-hungry mongrelizers led by the socialist, radical bloc which now rules the United States Senate.

When the 'Evil Rights' Bill came to a vote, the courageous opposition of Senator Barry Goldwater in harmony with the crusading fight of Governor George C. Wallace represented the most fearless stand on an issue within my memory.

(Over)

The frontal attack of the enemy, financed by the manipulating Jew, has reached its brazen apex in this year of 1964. It has appeared in two forms: (1) The conspiracy to liquidate the white man's leadership via Supreme Court decisions and the 'Evil Rights' Bill. (2) The conspiracy to outlaw the name of God and to prohibit Christian prayers in American institutions.

Let me remind you that the spearhead organization of the Black Revolution (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People) is headed by Jews and financed by Jews. It was founded by the Jew owners of Sears, Roebuck, who no longer own Sears, Roebuck -- the Rosenwalds.

The conspiracy to outlaw God and make Christian prayers criminal is strictly a Jew program spearheaded by the American Jewish Congress and supported by all Jewish organizations. More than 60 Jewish organizations put their lawyers at the disposal of the individuals and organizations which carried the appeal against prayer to the Supreme Court of the United States.

The Jew Emanuel Celler sits on top of the whole American situation. He is a tyrant in command. As Chairman of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives he violated precedent and broke rules in the campaign to force the 'Evil Rights' Bill upon the people. As Chairman of the Judiciary Committee he is sabotaging the will of Christian America in refusing to permit the Congress of the United States to vote in support of an amendment permitting devotions in our public institutions.

The Civil Rights Bill, which has just passed, is a conspiracy to convict for criminal contempt anyone who defends American liberty and American tradition by contending that it is un-Constitutional to force me to admit to my property, individuals undesirable to me. The ruling cabal, if they have their way, will imprison me for saying what I am saying at this very minute. They would imprison citizens who insist that they still have a right to select their own employees and their own neighbors.

The Black Revolution is on and the Moscow trained enemies of America, financed by Jewish conspirators, are out to enslave the Christian, mongrelize the race and subdue the lovers of American Christian tradition.

Lyndon B. Johnson whose scandalous involvement in the Billy Sol Estes affair, the diabolical TFX matter and the Bobby Baker racket -- this man, who is the President of the United States, is as vulnerable as any man ever elevated to public office within my memory.

The Billy Sol Estes scandal taxes the imagination. The chief investigator was reported as a suicide. Later his body was dug up and it was revealed that he was shot twice in the back with a rifle. Shortly before this letter was mailed the prosecutor of Billy Sol Estes was found dead

and he was reported a suicide.

The keeper of the files in Washington, D. C., was an innocent brilliant female clerk who was suddenly picked up and thrown into a lunatic ward. The files later disappeared and she was released and pronounced positively and brilliantly sane. Her name was Mary Jones. Anyone desiring an extra copy of the Mary Jones story so indicate on your coupon.

The Jew Abe Fortas who engineered the vote thievery in Texas which put Lyndon Johnson in the Senate in harmony with the will of Franklin D. Roosevelt with less than a 100 vote majority -- this diabolical Jew Abe Fortas is in the White House and he knows where all the dirty linen in the Johnson laundry has been hung out. He and his cabal of manipulators and blackmailers are in command.

Political weaklings, blackmailed public officials and prostituted members of Congress are nursing a serpent in our breast. The yellow cowardice of these weaklings and villains during an election year endangers the lives of self-respecting citizens.

Here is a sample: Shortly before this was written Professor L. Carroll Adams of Columbia University was leaving International House at 500 Riverside Drive in New York City. He had been attending a lecture on the Peace Corps. Twenty Negroes rushed him, crying, "White man, we're going to get you. White man, we're going to kill you." He was beaten to the ground. Ten hours later Professor John Newbold Hazard, also a Professor at the Columbia School of Law, was attacked by a similar gang in broad daylight and beaten into unconsciousness.

These two men were not Southern right wingers. They were Northern liberals who were beaten to the point of death for only one reason: They were white.

This is going on all over the United States and is the result of the "sic 'em" psychology which has been introduced into our national life by the yellow politicians, the sappy sentimentalists, the villainous agitators and the prostituted public officials.

Christian, awake! White man, arise! The enemies of America are determined to make 1964 their year of victory. They know that if they win they must win immediately, because reaction has already set in. If Goldwater is nominated, the Republican Party (the demagogues notwithstanding) will be the white man's party. If the reaction that is already apparent develops geometrically, as it might, he could win.

(Over)

A 15,000-word manuscript has been made available dealing with the unbelievable truth concerning the liquidation of that fearless patriot, the late Senator Joseph McCarthy. It is the most arresting, the most stimulating and the most sensationally informative document on the subject ever to come to my attention.

I have instructed that all who respond to this letter, using the enclosed coupon shall receive this 15,000-word McCarthy manuscript which only came to my desk a few days ago.

If the Presidential election were one year from this fall, George C. Wallace of Alabama could be elected President of the United States.

The people who hate our faith, our racial self-respect, our Constitutional traditions and our private enterprise are in a panic. They know that we will eventually win, because they have overplayed their hand. They have shown their teeth. They have drawn blood.

If any reader of this letter is disturbed over Goldwater because of his family background, let him be relieved. Not since the days of Joe McCarthy have men been fought more bitterly than Goldwater and Wallace. In the Republican Primary in California, Goldwater received no Jewish votes and no Negro votes -- to speak of. Outside of a few right wing Jews of the sort that supported McCarthy, every Jewish organization in America and every Jewish journal is pitted against Barry Goldwater and George C. Wallace. Regardless of any positions of power to which these men may rise and regardless of any shortcomings that might be pointed out having to do with either one of them, they personify reaction in America.

The political bureaucrats who manipulated Johnson are prepared to strike with a tyranny never known in the history of our Nation, and the blacks are prepared to kill, mob, rape and riot. They have mistaken the preoccupation of the American white people and the compassion of the American Christians for cowardice.

What is the answer? The answer is constructive, fearless, consistent reaction based on truth and fearless commitment to principle. We must recommit ourselves to those sterling virtues which constitute Americanism. They are: (a) Constitutional tradition; (b) Christian faith; (c) Racial self-respect; (d) State and national sovereignty; (e) Private enterprise.

This reaction must be mobilized, correlated, stimulated, defined, applied and made effective.

Thanks to people like you and me and our compatriots, I prophesy that when Congress returns this fall we will have a greatly improved Congress, because the Congressmen will have been back home and sensed the panic of the people in their distress over what these bureaucratic tyrants and political whoremongers have done to our Nation.

One of the diabolical things which must be corrected in our national life is to purge the people of its prostituted clergy. The great denominations of our land have been infiltrated by Communists, appeasers, mongrelizers, agitators, political racketeers, black robed hypocrites, Scribes and Pharisees. Their instrument is the National Council of Churches, which is an abortion on faith. This satanic crystallization of hypocrisy must be exposed and destroyed. It is on the wrong side of every major issue even to the point of recognizing Red China and helping to finance the Black Revolution in the South. It actually brought black revolutionists into a special training school to be sent into the South to agitate and contribute to Moscow-designed chaos.

In another letter I shall discuss treason in foreign affairs, such as permitting Moscow espionage to become official by establishing Russian Consulates in the United States (Johnson's idea); the sneaky conspiracy to recognize Castro's Cuba after the election; the diabolical scheme to underwrite Russia financially; the secret agreement to come to the defense of Moscow in case any of her European satellites revolt; the neutralization of the Orient in spite of certain hypocritical big talk now being indulged in for political reasons. These diabolical circumstances have been carried out and enforced by the traitors and appeasers who remained in power and increased their influence following the 'crucifixion' of Senator McCarthy.

Now for a plain question: Do you realize that men who take a stand like I am taking in this letter are risking death -- the Federal Penitentiary -- complete character assassination? Do you realize that this is the price a crusader has to pay for being a real crusader and not a cheap imitation? Anyone can blurb high-sounding phrases without experiencing much danger, but to take an immovable stand such as I am taking and which I have taken all of my life brings with it every risk in the book.

Now here is the $64 question: How can I carry on without your help? How can we work with Congress, enlighten the people, sensitize leadership, spark the enthusiasm of over 2,000 patriotic groups -- how can we do this without your help? Too many people fail to answer my letters. They read them. They like them. They agree with them. They complain when they don't receive them, but they never answer. They never send a word of encouragement. They never make a sacrificial donation. Thank God there are people who do just the opposite -- they give, they pray, they sacrifice, they stand with me.

(Over)

If you are a self-respecting Christian American with a desire to do what is right, this is the time to do it, and this is the time to stand with those of us who fight these villains, expose these traitors, challenge these political prostitutes and resist these bureaucratic tyrants who would outlaw the name of God and release these savage hordes upon us in violation of tradition and everything we hold dear.

Sometimes the burden which presses down upon me is so heavy that I wonder how I can bear it, but I do bear it, thanks to the prayerful and sacrificial people who receive my regular letters. It is to be hoped that this letter will break through and inspire support among people who heretofore have neglected us; but whether or not they respond I know that I can count on the faithful who will never permit the dagger of neglect and procrastination to be driven into my back. If we starve the Crusaders, we slaughter America. If we neglect the crusaders, we turn the victory over to the enemy. There is only a handful of public figures in America who have the uncompromising courage to stand up and call the enemy by the right name and move ahead without fear or compromise.

If you don't support those of us who stand immovable between you and the lethal enemy, America is doomed, liberty is repealed, freedom is degenerated and the Declaration of Independence is cancelled. God save us. God save us.

Stand with us. Help us. Give money, whether it be $1.00 or $1000.00. Pray. Write letters of encouragement.

Sincerely yours for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

rl

Important: People who receive this lengthy letter may want an extra copy or two to hand to a trusted friend. Please indicate on your coupon if you desire an extra copy or so.

Fill out the enclosed coupon and attach to it the largest gift of money possible. Insert it in the self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part and rush it to the nearest mailbox. Time is of the essence.

Remember: All who answer this letter filling out the enclosed coupon will receive the new 15,000-word super-sensational manuscript summarizing the conspiracy which liquidated the leadership and virtually murdered the late United States Senator Joseph McCarthy. No intelligent patriot can afford to be without this manuscript.

Best Copy Available

February 25, 1965

62-43818-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/12/82 BY [redacted]

Mr. Jimmy V. Hoar
Lewis, Kansas [redacted]

Dear Mr. Hoar:

Your communication of February 19th has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the files of the FBI are confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice and are available for official use only. You may be interested in knowing, however, that Mr. Myron C. Fagan or representatives of the Cinema Educational Guild, Inc., definitely do not have access to the files of the FBI.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

FBI
REC'D-READING ROOM
FEB 25 2 19 PM '65

MAILED 5
FEB 25 1965
COMM-FBI

Part 4

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. The Christian Nationalist Crusade is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization which has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advises that in 1957 its activities were not such to bring it within purview of Executive Order 10450. Gerald L. K. Smith, its Director, has been investigated for sedition. (62-43818)

EFT:rls (3)

58 MAR 5 1965

TYPE UNIT

b6
b7C

62-43818-89

FBI

Date: September 14, 1965

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-1711)

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-1217)(RUC)

RE : NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF WHITE PEOPLE (NAAWP)
RACINE, WISCONSIN
RM

Re Milwaukee airtel dated 8/13/65.

Attached herewith is a characterization of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles, California.

The Los Angeles Office will remain alert for any information which would indicate that the NAAWP is extending their activities outside of the Racine, Wisconsin area.

ENCLOSURE

(3) - Bureau (Enc. 1) (Air Mail - Registered)
1 - Milwaukee (157-132) (Enc. 1) (Air Mail - Registered)
1 - Los Angeles (157-1217)
jco:HMS
(5)

62-43818-
NOT RECORDED
93 SEP 24 1965

157-1711-
5 SEP 16 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY

62-43818

1 ENCLOSURE

55 SEP 28 1965

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-1711-96

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

A source advised on August 12, 1959 that the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1947, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953, where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC, subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director GERALD L. K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian, and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as communism and internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations, but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature. Although GERALD L. K. SMITH and his associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is anti-Semitic, as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was "One Faith - One Race - One Nation".

"The Cross and The Flag" is the copyrighted monthly official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and Party (National Political Committee), Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California, published by GERALD L. K. SMITH and edited by CHARLES F. ROBERTSON at 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California.

APPENDIX

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-

October 26, 1965

X C-1862-43810-1458

Mrs. Carl F. Schrader
[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Schrader:

Your letter was received on October 22nd.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I am unable to furnish the data you are seeking.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

FBI - READING ROOM
OCT 26 10 40 AM '65

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith is well known to the Bureau as the publisher of "The Cross and the Flag," the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade. He has been investigated by the Bureau in the past for sedition.

JRP:dls (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 6
OCT 26 1965
COMM-FBI

55 OCT 28 1965

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

October 14, 1965

Mr. Herbert Hoover
Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to know if Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of an organization called the Christian Nationalist Crusade, has ever been investigated for Communism. His mailing address is P.O. Box #27895, Los Angeles, California, 90027.

Thank you for any information you are able to send me concerning this organization.

Sincerely,

Maxine Schrader

Maxine (Mrs. Carl F.) Schrader
[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC-78 62-109818-1458

9 OCT 27 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

December 8, 1965

REC. 19 62-43818-1460

EX-110

Honorable John Brademas
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

My dear Congressman:

I received your letter of December 6th with the copy of the communication and enclosure you received from your constituent, Mr. W. E. Soos, and want to thank you for your interest in writing and the kind sentiments.

While I wish it were possible to be of assistance to your constituent, the matter to which he referred does not constitute a violation within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI. I regret I cannot be of help in this instance but trust you will understand.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 3
DEC 8 1965
COMM-FBI

B - Indianapolis - Enclosures (4)

NOTE: We have enjoyed generally cordial relations with Congressman Brademas and there is nothing derogatory regarding Soos. "Western Voice" is edited by Reverend Harvey H. Springer of Englewood, California. Springer was investigated by the Bureau in 1945 following allegations he discouraged during revival meetings the purchase of war bonds. His publications are anti-Semitic, and he has been associated with Gerald L. K. Smith.

DFC:alb (6)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Wick
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

JOHN BRADEMAS
3D DISTRICT, INDIANA

1026 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515

COMMITTEES:
EDUCATION AND LABOR
HOUSE ADMINISTRATION

SUBCOMMITTEES:
GENERAL EDUCATION
SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE
ON EDUCATION

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT:
FRED W. WEGNER, JR.

STAFF:
AGNES RIBARICH
EDNA T. FOX
LOUISE W. GREEN
JANE CONLON
PATRICIA RICE

December 6, 1965

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have enclosed a copy of a letter I have received from one of the labor leaders in my district who has expressed concern about the attatched fliers which have been posted in the Bendix plants in the South Bend, Indiana, area.

Inasmuch as these plants are engaged in defense production and other government contracts, it occurs to me that the FBI may wish to look into this matter which is causing some concern to the members of the union.

Very best wishes.

Sincerely,

John Brademas

JOHN BRADEMAS
Member of Congress

enclosures

EXP. PROC.
35 DEC 7 1965

REC-19 62-43818-1460

EX-117

8 DEC 7 1965

2 ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

W. E. Scott, President
P. O. Box 695
South Bend, Ind.
"DDD" 112-616-545-8880

Chas. VanDeVelre, Fin. Sec.
2717 Prast Blvd.
Phone 232-[redacted]

Jos. Herman, Trustee
1030 N. O'Brien St.
Phone 233-3498

Lyle Redman, Trustee
1318 Miami St.
Ph[redacted] 289-6401

Chester Carr, Sgt.-at-A
56925 Sundown Rd.
Phone 288-4997

W. Jack Richards, Vice-President
1224 W. 7th St.
Mishawaka, Ind.
Phone 255-8975

John Kaminski, Rec. Sec.
132 W. Willow Dr.
Phone 233-7238

Clifford Reed, Trustee
R. R. 1, Highway 20
New Carlisle, Ind.
Phone 654-3501

Neal Summers, Guide
51528 Kenilworth
Phone 272-2935

U.A.W. - A.F.L. - C.I.O.

BENDIX LOCAL NO. 9

INTERNATIONAL UNION, UNITED AUTOMOBILE, AEROSPACE AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS OF AMERICA

740 SO. MICHIGAN ST. PHONE 289-8825
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA 46618

REGULAR MEETINGS:
Bendix Products Division meet 2nd and 4th Thursday of each month.
1st Shift, Thursday - 7:00 P.M
2nd Shift, Friday - - 12:30 A.M
3rd Shift, Friday - - 7:30 A.M
Tool Design meets
2nd Tuesday - - - 7:00 P.M.

November 19, 1965

Honorable John Brademas
U. S. Representative
301 Federal Bldg.
South Bend, Indiana

Dear Congressman:

Recently there has been an increase of the type of "literature" which you will find enclosed in this letter. This is certainly causing myself and the majority of our membership quite some concern.

As you must be aware, we have had very good cooperation within our Union, Plant and Community on this racial bias and similar issues. Certainly none of us, in the majority, want or need such "anti" literature or agitation in this form.

These are being posted in the Bendix Plants, here in our Area, surreptitiously. You will note, on the hand written note at the tops of this enclosure, the devious means and implications being used and inferred.

I am requesting you to use every means at your disposal to

(1)

62 - 43[illegible] - 1460

stop such "trash" from being used for the ulterior purposes they are being intended.

Your full cooperation will be appreciated. I am sure there are governmental agencies who can and will take the proper action necessary.

Thank you. I remain

Sincerely,

W. E. Soos, President
Bendix Local 9, UAW

WESmmc
uwliu
168aflcio

Notice

The bulletin will be
torn down by a Communist
so keep your eyes on
this or see who he is
he is working in the plant

10 Million White People to be Driven From Their Homes to Make Room for Black Communist Soviet

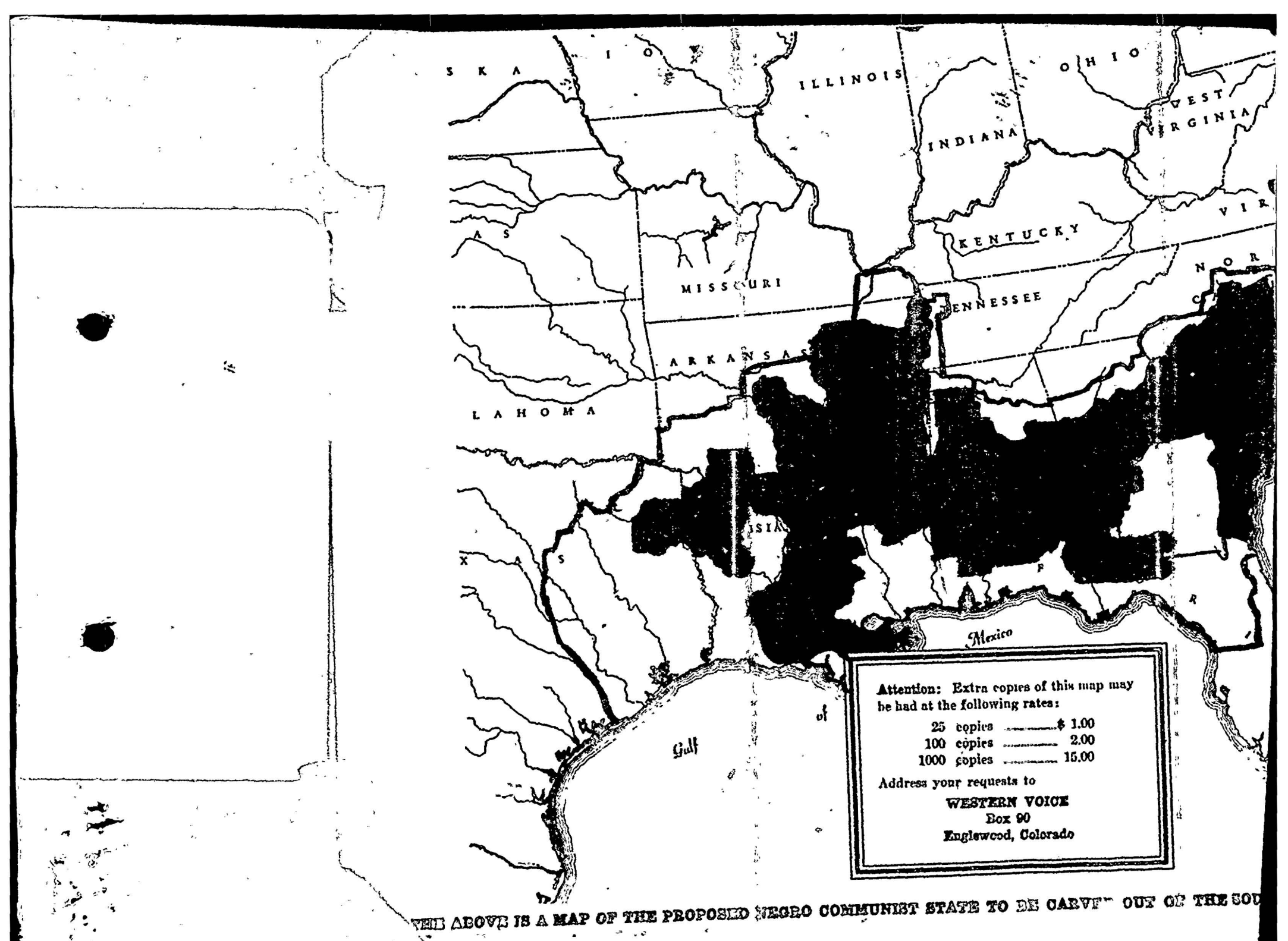
American Negro Communists Now Being Trained In Moscow to Run Black Area, thus Driving out the Whites and Enslaving their own Fellow Negroes.

On the opposite side of this sheet is an exact copy of a map taken out of the secret files of the Communist Party. The blacked-in area represents what the Communists hope some day (if they can promote a bloody revolution) will be the Negro Communist Soviet. It represents approximately 120,000 square miles. About 10 million white people will have to be driven out of their homes. Among the leading cities that will be turned over completely to the Negroes will be Charleston, Atlanta, Shreveport, New Orleans, Savannah, as well as many others. The land which now belongs to the whites will be confiscated and turned over to the Red bureaucrats for control.

This plan was advocated within the past year by the Communist Negro member of the New York City Council, Benjamin J. Davis, Jr. Shortly before the war this plan was discussed in detail by Josef Stalin in an address before Lenin University where 2,000 American Communists are being trained now to run the United States. As late as February 10, 1947, a copy of a textbook, now being used in the Russian Army, was exhibited before the Congressional Committee for the Investigation of Un-American Activities. The title of the military textbook is How to Bomb And Sabotage the U.S.A.

It is to be observed that a border zone has been left adjacent to the blacked-in area. This border zone is to be populated by both black and white. Of course, all segregation will be outlawed and the white people as well as the blacks in this border zone will be under black rule.

The revolutionary conspirators believe that the moment we have a period of unemployment, a general strike can be called, thus paralyzing telephone lines, railroads, electric power systems, and major factories. Trained revolutionists will immediately slaughter leadership and seize control. This would seem fantastic were it not for the



Attention: Extra copies of this map may be had at the following rates:

25 copies	$ 1.00
100 copies	2.00
1000 copies	15.00

Address your requests to

WESTERN VOICE
Box 90
Englewood, Colorado

THE ABOVE IS A MAP OF THE PROPOSED NEGRO COMMUNIST STATE TO BE CARVED OUT OF THE SOU

CE 3-1

[redacted]
Tampa, Florida [redacted]
November 16, 1965

b6
b7C

The Cross & The Flag
Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

ATTENTION: Circulation Manager

On November 15, 1965 the Post Office Department delivered a copy of the above named publication to my residence. It was addressed to my son, Peter C. Gladue. Without doubt you obtained his name from the student roster at the institution which he attends, or by some other devious means.

My son will address you separately as to his feelings in this matter.

For my part, having viewed your magazine for the only, first and lasttimes, I positively forbid you to address this awful conglomeration of mental garbage to my home. This is true not only because my son lives elsewhere, which he does, but because in my opinion as a loyal American I do not think that a publication of this type should be allowed in the mails of my country.

If your organization is not already on the list of subversives published by the Attorney General of the United States, I place it in nomination.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]
EX-105

b6
b7C

Edward M. Gladue
EDWARD M. GLADUE
Lt Col., USAF (Ret)
[redacted]

cc: Mr J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

REC 58 62-43

25 NOV 22 1965

I sincerely endorse the above statement, and desire that these people stop mailing this publication to me.

NOV 30 1965

Peter C. Gladue

CORRESPONDENCE

January 12, 1966

EX-117 REC-47 62-43818-1461

Mrs. Eugene P. Burd aka, Patricia M. Burd
[redacted]
Chesterton, Indiana [redacted]

b6
b7C

JAN 17 11 07 AM '66
FBI READING ROOM

Dear Mrs. Burd:

Your letter of January 5th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as ~~confidential~~ in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I am unable to furnish the data you requested.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Gerald L. K. Smith is well known to the Bureau as the publisher of "The Cross and the Flag," the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade. Smith has been investigated in the past for sedition. "Jewish Examiner" is a publication "devoted to the interest of the Jewish people" and has not been investigated by the Bureau.

JRP:rss (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tick
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 7
JAN 12 1966
COMM-FBI

FBI
REC'D DE LOACH
JAN 11 4 38 PM '66

JAN 20 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mrs. Eugene P. Burd
[redacted]
Chesterton, Indiana [redacted]

b6
b7C

January 5, 1966

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Recently I came across a copy of a magazine-type publication entitled "The Cross and the Flag", which states it is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, a national political committee. A man by the name of Gerald L. K. Smith is the editor of this publication, which is apparently printed in California.

Will you please send me any information you may have available concerning this man and the above organization.

I would also appreciate information concerning a publication printed in Brooklyn, New York, known as the "Jewish Examiner".

Yours truly,

Patricia M. Burd

Patricia M. Burd

PMB:p

REC- 47 62-43818-1461

EX-112

12 JAN 13 1966

CORRESPONDENCE

ACK 1-12-66
JRP:nss

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-28-2018 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REC-4 [illegible] 172

TO : Director, FBI CONFIDENTIAL (U) DATE: 12/30/65

FROM : Legat, Bern [redacted] (P)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Class
DATE 2-23-83 BKS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

SUBJECT: GERALD L. K. SMITH
IS - X

Re

Enclosed are 6 copies of the following:

Letterhead Memorandum dated 12/30/65

Communication dated

b7D
b7E
b3

Information in the enclosure was received by Legat Bern on [redacted]
Source in the memorandum or originator of communication is:

[redacted]

(U)

Enclosure is classified CONFIDENTIAL (U) ☐ By source ☐ See remarks

☐ Check name(s) in Bufiles.
☐ Check name(s) and/or fingerprints in Identification Division.
☐ Furnish results of requested investigation for referral to requesting agency.
☐ For information.

1 JAN 10 1966

Bureau requested to furnish brief characterization of SMITH, "The Cross & the Flag", and Christian Nationalist Crusade, for dissemination to interest [redacted] being requested for any info concerning connection betwe SMITH and AMAUDRUZ & (U)

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: OADR

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau (6 encls)
(1 LA, info)
1 - Liaison (direct)
1 - Legat, Paris (info)
1 - Bern
HDG:rn
(6)

Copy to L-A
by routing slip for
☑ info ☐ action
date 1/13/66
by [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL (U)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-28-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

December 30, 1965

GERALD L. K. SMITH

The November 30, 1965 No. 22 issue of the Swiss German language publication "Schweizerischer Beobachter" (Swiss Observer), put out in Basel, Switzerland, contained an article which read as follows in translation: (U)

"Delivered to the Wrong Address!

"It is not such a long time ago that letters were occasionally delivered to the 'Beobachter' which were addressed to the 'Völkischer Beobachter', the former central organ of the German Nazis. This time has passed, thank God! A short while ago a letter appeared in the editorial office of the 'Beobachter' which although not addressed to the 'Völkischer', was addressed to the ~~'~~Europäischer Beobachter' (European Observer). The letter originated in the United States, and on closer examination turned out that it was indeed delivered to the wrong address.

"Obviously it should have been delivered not in Basel, but in Lausanne where a certain GASTON AMAUDRUX publishes a small hectographed newspaper under the title of 'European Observer' to which more attention is paid by the police than by any great number of subscribers. This scurrilous sheet spreads racial philosophy openly and unconcernedly. To be sure, the 'European Observer' has no significance. It is only interesting that it is a part of the net of international rightist extremism.

"The philosophical orientation of the sender of the letter which went astray is clear. One GERALD K. SMITH of Los Angeles is listed as publisher of the writings: his sheet bears the equivocal title 'The Cross and the Flag', and is supported by the 'Christian National Crusade.' How little Christian this organization is is shown by senseless statements, as for example, the American Supreme Court is communist infiltrated, the Jews themselves caused their own persecution by the Nazis, and the liberation of the American negroes is the work of the communists. And again and again it is pointed out in a blind rage where the Jews are working, how they are working, and how they can be combatted.

62-[redacted]-462

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

ENCLOSURE

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification
Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: OADR 2/16/83

b6
b7C

"It is clear that these statements are distortions and concealed attacks against the conception of a rule by law with its basic tolerance for all. But it is also known that movements based on lies can be successful under certain circumstances. One has only to remember National Socialism..." (U)

T-1, a confidential source abroad, has furnished information as follows: (U)

GASTON AMAUDRUZ of Lausanne was Secretary General of the neo-Nazi ENO/NOE, "Europäische Neu-Ordnung/ Nouvel Ordre Européen" (European New Order) in the fall of 1962. (U)

T-2, a confidential source abroad, furnished information as follows: (U)

DOMINIQUE YVAN CALZI, born [redacted] at Marseilles, France, who as of December 1963 resided with his uncle, FNU SPIRIDONOFF, at [redacted] who had been associated with various French rightist organizations, was in contact with GASTON AMANDRUZ, Swiss leader of the "Nouvel Ordre Européen" (New European Order - NOE), whom he met in Marseilles in September 1961 and who invited him in April 1963 to attend a meeting in Milan of the Cultural Commission of the NOE. (U) b6 b7C

T-2 noted that the "World United National Socialists", an international neo-Nazi organization directed by COLIN JORDAN included correspondents of the "Nouvel Ordre Européen" in Switzerland, Belgium, and Italy, of which GASTON ARMANDRUZ of Lausanne is the Secretary General. (U)

EX-103
REC- 57 62-43818-1463

October 25, 1966

Mr. Ellison R. Jack
[redacted]
San Francisco, California [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Jack:

Your letter of October 17th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Christian Nationalist Crusade and its Director, Gerald L. K. Smith, are both well known, and this group is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic in its outlook. Both the organization and Smith have been the subjects of Bureau investigations in the past.

JRP:clc
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

MAILED 19
OCT 25 1966
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOV 1966

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

October 17th, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Can you give me any information about an organization called; CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

Post Office Box 27895

Los Angeles, California

I have seen excerpts from some of their hate literature and their anti-semetic publications and feel they should be cited for using the mails to defame, create disharmoney and libel members of the Jewish faith.

For this reason, I would like to know if they are on any of your lists of subversive, anti-american, etc. organizations.

I have also written to the U.S. Attorney General regarding this matter.

REC- 57 62-43818-1463

EX-103

b6
b7C

Sincerely,

Ellison R. Jack

[redacted]
San Francisco, Calif
[redacted]

16 OCT 27 1966

ack-10/25/66
JRD.cle
NML

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

mml

December 29, 1966

REC 18 62-43818-1464

Mr. William S. Hammond
[redacted]
Dallas, Texas [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/7/82 BY [redacted]

Dear Mr. Hammond:

I have received your letter of December 24th, with enclosures, and I want to thank you for your thoughtfulness in writing. You may be assured I deeply appreciate your expression of confidence in my work. All I did was state the facts as they are known to be and have supported them by appropriate documentation.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Enclosures were post card of the Holiday Lodge, copy of "The Cross and The Flag," a monthly magazine edited by Gerald L. K. Smith which is the official organ for the crusade of Christian Nationalism and a map showing the "proposed Negro communist state to be carved out of the South" and other literature distributed by the Christian Nationalist Crusade.

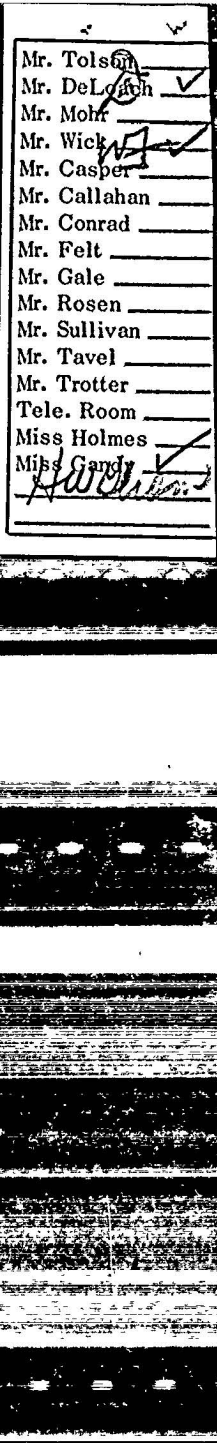
BGH:clc
(4)

MAILED 9
DEC 29 1966
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

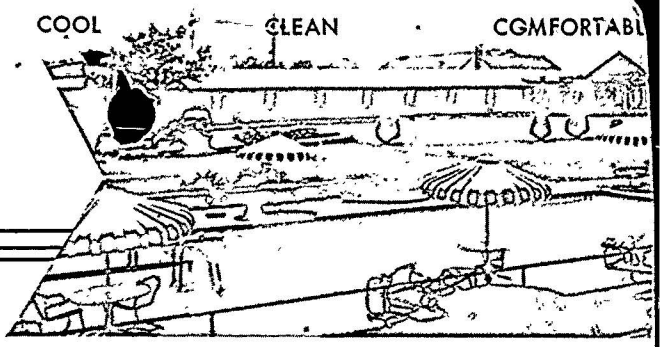
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

59 MAR 21 1967


Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Holiday Lodge
HOTEL COURTS

COOL · CLEAN · COMFORTABL



HWY 77 SOUTH · DALLAS, TEXAS · 10 Minutes from Downtown · Phone FR 1-1341

TELEVISION
PANEL RAY and ELECTRIC HEATED
SWIMMING POOL
REFRIGERATED AIR
CAFE OPEN 24 HOURS
ROOM SERVICE
PHONES
FIREPROOF
REASONABLE
QUIET
FOUR ACRES PAVED GROUND
APARTMENTS WITH ELECTRIC KITCHENS
BEAUTIFUL SOFTWATER TILE BATHS
SUITES

December 24, 1966

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Chief, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

You have my full endorsement of the stand you are taking concerning the investigation of persons or situations. If an investigation needs to be made, it should be a thorough one, even though wire tapping has to be used.

All Bobby Kennedy wants is to keep his name before the public so that he can become President of the United States. He was the worst attorney general our country ever had, and if people are foolish enough to elect him, he will make the same kind of President. I am not alone in this opinion, but am joined in it by many thinking Americans.

Let me repeat that I stand behind you in your efforts to make our country a nation of fewer criminals and crimes, and the kind of country our founding fathers planned and dreamed about for us.

Very truly yours,

William S. Hammond

WILLIAM S. HAMMOND

b6
b7C

40 DEC 27 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/1/82 BY

REC 18

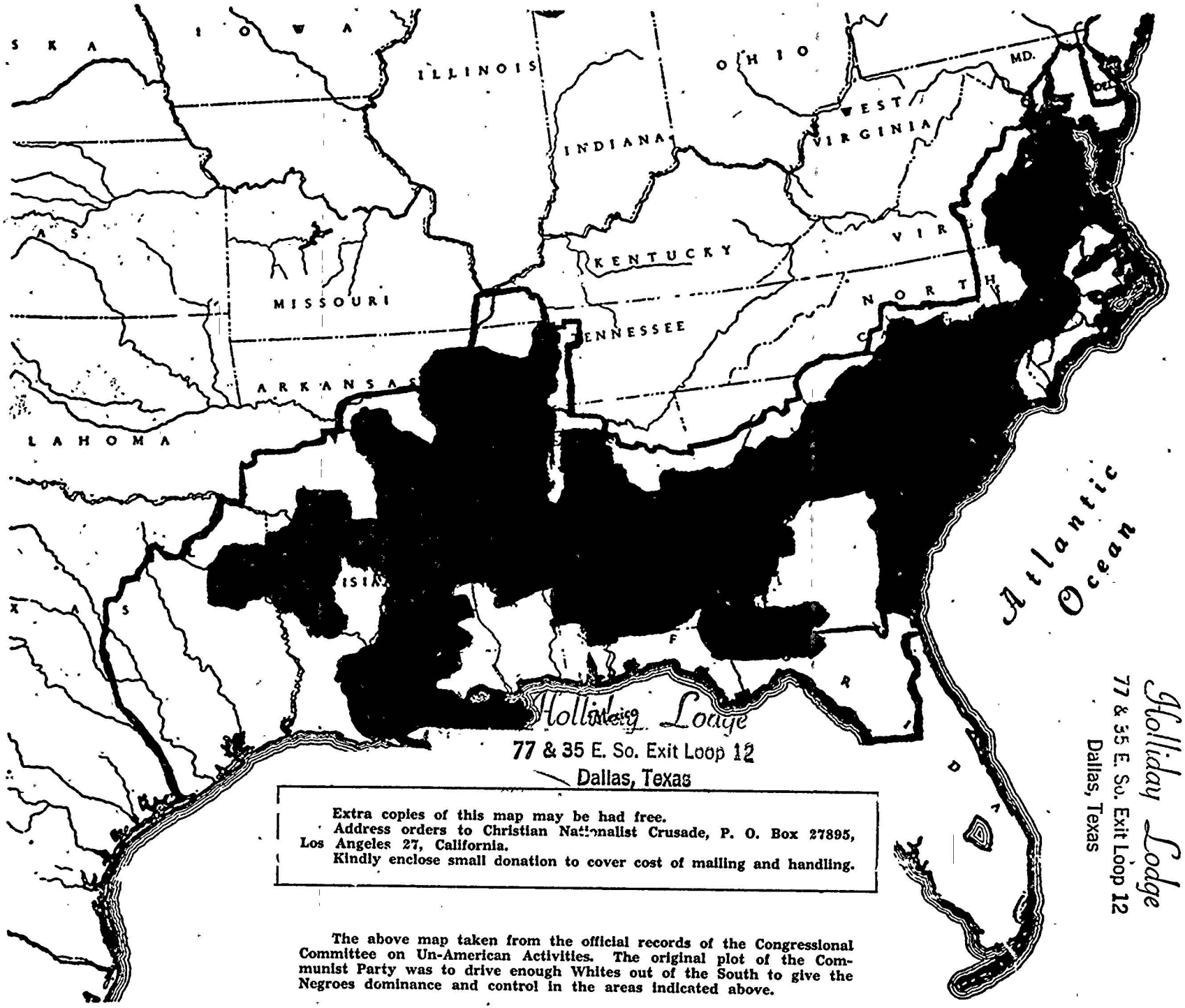
62-43818-1464

3-15-1967
3 ~~DEC 27~~ 1966

CORRESPONDENCE

5 ENCLOSURES

HOLIDAY LODGE
5715 S. Beckley Street
William S. Hammond, Owner
DALLAS, TEXAS 75232



Holliday Lodge
77 & 35 E. So. Exit Loop 12
Dallas, Texas

Extra copies of this map may be had free.
Address orders to Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.
Kindly enclose small donation to cover cost of mailing and handling.

The above map taken from the official records of the Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities. The original plot of the Communist Party was to drive enough Whites out of the South to give the Negroes dominance and control in the areas indicated above.

THE ABOVE IS A MAP OF THE PROPOSED NEGRO COMMUNIST STATE TO BE CARVED OUT OF THE SOUTH.

Holliday Lodge
77 & 35 E. So. Exit Loop 12
Dallas, Texas

"HATE CHRIST"

Is the Slogan of the Communists

One of the most notorious propagandists for the lovers of Stalin is Langston Hughes, a Negro poet. This Negro moves in the circles of the high-toned (?) whites. He has conferred with and addressed groups to whom Eleanor Roosevelt has spoken and with whom she has cooperated. He moves in the circles of mongrelizers and race mixers. He has been paid large fees for addressing many tax-supported and state-owned universities and colleges. The following poem is one of his most popular among his Red followers:

This hymn of hate is designed to persuade the simple Christian, whether he be black or white, to throw down Christ, to say goodbye to Christ, and embrace Marx, Lenin and Stalin.



Paul Robeson, the notorious Communist agitator, used his influence as a baritone singer to promote Communist propaganda. He has been the leading booster among Negroes of the sentiment expressed in the poem "Goodbye Christ" written by Langston Hughes, another Negro agitator.

ATTENTION: Extra copies of this sheet may be had at the following rates:

25 copies	$ 1.00
100 copies	2.00
1000 copies	15.00

Address your request to Gerald L. K. Smith, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

GOODBYE CHRIST

Listen, Christ,
You did all right in your day, I reckon—
But that day's gone now.
They ghosted you up a swell story, too.
Called it the Bible—
But it's dead now.
The popes and the preachers 've
Made too much money from it.
They've sold you to too many
Kings, generals, robbers, and killers—
Even to the Tzar and the Cossacks,
Even to Rockefeller's Church,
Even to the Saturday Evening Post.
You ain't no good no more.
They've pawned you
Till you've done wore out.
Goodbye.
Christ Jesus Lord God Jehovah,
Beat it on away from here now.
Make way for a new guy with no religion at all—
A real guy named
Marx Communist Lenin Peasant Stalin Worker ME
I said, ME!
Go ahead on now,
You're getting in the way of things, Lord
And please take Saint Ghandi with you
And Saint Pope Pius,
And Saint Aimee McPherson,
And big black Saint Becton
Of the Consecrated Dime.
And step on the gas, Christ!
Move!
Don't be so slow about movin'!
The world is mine from now on—
And nobody's gonna sell ME
To a king, or a general,
Or a millionaire.

* * *

Goodbye Christ, good morning Revolution.

Holliday Lodge
77 & 35 E. So. Exit Loop 12
Dallas, Texas

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/1/82 BY

b6
b7C

THE CROSS AND THE FLAG, a monthly magazine edited by Gerald L. K. Smith, is the official organ for the crusade of Christian Nationalism. This dynamic magazine is devoted exclusively to the most fearless and deadly issues of the hour. Subscription rate: 1 year, $2.00; 6 months, $1.00. Subscriptions should be addressed to Gerald L. K. Smith, Editor, Post Office Box P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

THE CROSS AND THE FLAG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

[illegible] - 1464

"We shall smash them with our clenched fist"



HOLIDAY LODGE
5715 SOUTH BECKLEY
PHONE FR. 1-1.41
DALLAS 32, TEXAS

Twenty-four years ago Dimetry A. Manuilsky, speaking at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow, said:

"War to the hilt between Communism and Capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in 20 or 30 years. To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The Capitalistic countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fists."

This is the same Manuilsky who presided over the United Nations Security Council in 1949.

* * *

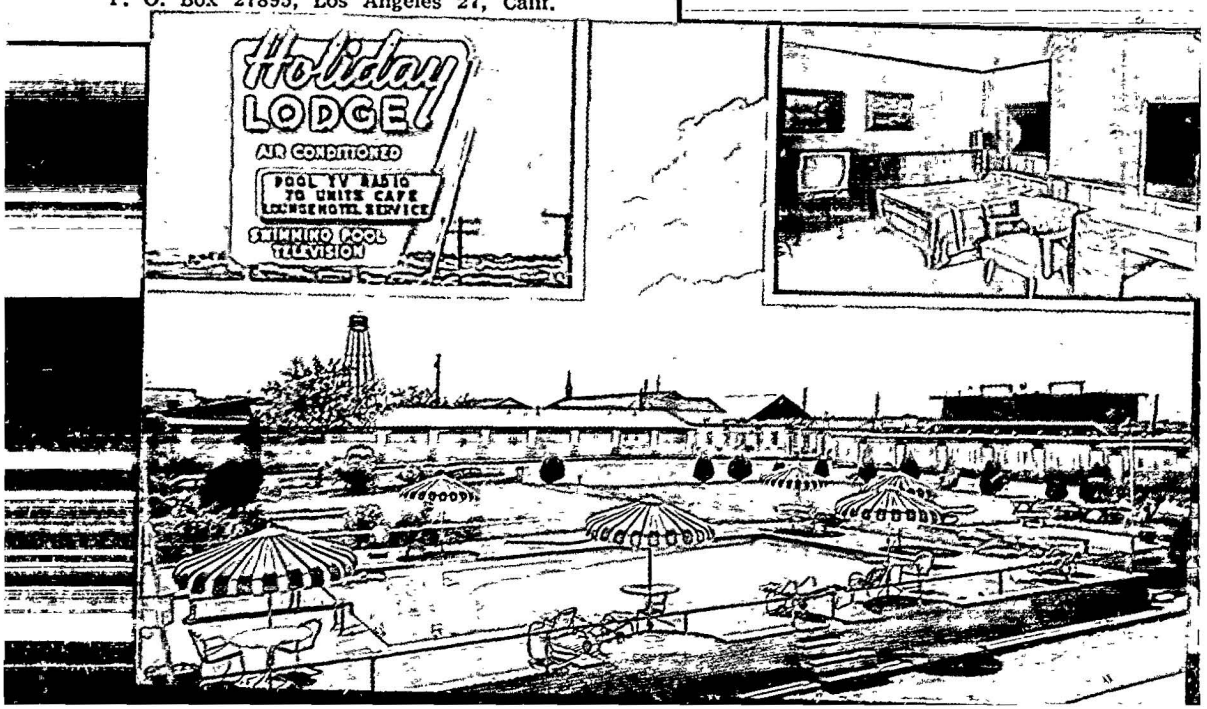
Why not subscribe for THE CROSS AND THE FLAG, the most fearless and dynamic periodical in America.
One Year - $2.00 Six Months - $1.00

Large packet of literature $1.00
CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE,
P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

CONGRESSMAN ADAM CLAYTON POWELL, AMERICA'S MOST PROMINENT NEGRO POLITICIAN, ISSUED A STATEMENT EARLY IN JUNE, 1963. SAID POWELL:

"The white man is running scared. The whites won't interfere with you. We are now in the majority in the world. The whites are afraid of us. The Negro has to learn how to fight. . . . This is a black movement. It is ridiculous for the white man to try to lead the Negro. This is OUR land. . . . We stand in the middle of the black man's revolution and make no mistake about it, this is a revolution. No black man should be anything but a fighter."

EXTRA COPIES FREE. Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling. Address requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.



Holliday Lodge

77 & 35 E. So. Exit Loop 12

Dallas, Texas

HOLIDAY LODGE
5715 SOUTH BECKLEY
PHONE FR. 1-1341
DALLAS 32, TEXAS

A#1

You'll enjoy your visit to
HOLIDAY LODGE
"The Pride Of Texas

Just 12 minutes from downtown Dallas on Highway 77 South. Offering for your vacation, swimming pool - cafe - radio - television - room phones - wall-to-wall carpets and 24 hour service. 75 units and suites, none better. Ample parking. Phone FR 1-1341 for reservations.

HOLIDAY LODGE
5715 S. Beckley Dallas, Texas

William S. Hammond, Owner

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Post Card

Pub. by Pat and Mildred Murphree,
3055 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas, Texas
4296-B

Genuine Natural Color Made by DEXTER PRESS, Inc., West Nyack, N.Y.

EX-110

REC-14 62-43818-1465 April 19, 1967

Mr. Henry E. Biggs
[redacted]
Front Royal, Virginia [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Biggs:

I have received your letter of April 15th. In view of the concern you expressed, I can assure you that your communication will be made a matter of record in our files.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19
APR 19 1967
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
1 - Richmond - Enclosure
NOTE: Last outgoing to correspondent dated 4-29-59 in reply to his request for a copy of the April, 1959, Law Enforcement Bulletin Introduction. "The Cross and the Flag" is a monthly magazine edited by Gerald L. K. Smith. Both have been the subject of previous Bureau investigations.
BGH:car
(5)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

APR 27 1967

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

[redacted]
Front Royal, Virginia
April 15, 1967 [redacted]

b6
b7C

Nr. J.Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigatiob
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I find myself gratuitiously receiving The Cross and the Flag, a publication of Greald L.K.Smith, without authorization by me, subscription or otherwise.

I have requested the publishing office, Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O.Box 27895, Los Angeos, California, 90027, to stop sending the magazine.

I bring these matters to your attention for these reasons:

1.An organization of this kind, having already presumed a lot, might readily use my namde in a subscriber (supporter) list without my knowledge or consent.

2. Having rejected their paper (and point of view) I may well be subjected to indirect or even direct harassment as a subversive.

So I thought for the record to communicate with you about it.

EX-110 REC-14 62-43818-1465

1 APR 20 1967

Very sincerely yours,

Henry E. Biggs

Henry E. Biggs

nml
ack
4-19-67
BGH:cap

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE

2

nml

May 25, 1967

62-4[illegible]-1466

REC- 16

16

Mr. William T. Patterson
Director
Universal Detectives
Suite 404, First Federal Building
1717 North Highland Avenue
Hollywood, California 90028

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Patterson:

Your letter of May 19th, with enclosures, has been received, and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write. Thank you for bringing the information furnished to my attention.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 7
MAY 25 1967
COMM-FBI

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure

NOTE: Mr. Patterson is on the general mailing list to receive the Uniform Crime Reports bulletin. The enclosures forwarded by Mr. Patterson are typical of the sort of anti-Semitic literature which has previously come to the Bureau's attention. The name "The Cross and the Flag" appears on one of the enclosures. This publication is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade headed by Gerald L. K. Smith, who is well-known to the Bureau. Einar Aberg is known for his anti-Semitic outlook. The Bureau is aware of "Protocols of the Elders of Zion," a fabricated historic document recognized as a vicious hoax against the Jewish people.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

62 JUN 7 1967 (4)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Universal Detectives
INDUSTRIAL SECURITY DIVISION

WILLIAM T. PATTERSON
DIRECTOR

INDUSTRIAL INVESTIGATIONS

404 FIRST FEDERAL BUILDING • 1717 N. HIGHLAND AVE. • HOLLYWOOD 28, CALIF. • HO 9-2261

19 May 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed is a packet of mail that was mailed from Sweden to the address of my correspondence detective school.

The literature involved is some of the most vicious hate propaganda I have ever come in contact with.

My correspondence school advertises in some 100 magazines, many of which have world-wide distribution. I believe this to be the method used to obtain my address. This mail was totally unsolicited. I had never heard of Einar Aberg before this date. There is an organization listed in the materials, called The Cross and The Flag, which I believe is located in the USA and could probably bear looking into.

My purpose in mailing the packet to you is to make you aware of the type of literature and organizations in operation, and to let you know that they seem to be sending it to anyone who gives an address in an advertisement.

Any information that you have, or any action that you can take to stop this sort of thing will, I feel, be in the best interest of peace and brotherhood.

62-43818-1466

Very truly yours,

REC- 16

UNIVERSAL DETECTIVES

3 MAY 31 1967

Wm T. Patterson

ENCLOSURE

William T. Patterson
Director

WTP/ls

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

ack 5-25-67 JRP: jas gml-ucr

"PERSONNEL AND INDUSTRIAL INVESTIGATIONS FOR THE SECURITY PROGRAM ADMINISTRATORS OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1466

The TRUTH to the people!

WHO PREACHES "BROTHERHOOD"?

On Nov. 2, 1917, Arthur James Balfour, then British Foreign Secretary, conveyed the following statement in a letter to Lord Rothschild:

"His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may projudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country."

The British Government issued "the White Paper" in May of 1939, in which they said "The Framers of the Mandate in which the Balfour Declaration was embodied could not have intended that Palestine be converted into a Jewish State against the will of the Arab population of the country."

A joint Anglo-American committee was set up(Great Britain and the United States) and this committee issued the following statement in 1945: "We regard it as essential ... that Jew shall not dominate Arab and Arab shall not dominate Jew in Palestine; that Palestine shall be neither a Jewish state nor an Arab state; ... Palestine must ultimately become a state, which guards the rights and interests of Moslem,Jews and Christians alike ... We therefore, emphatically declare that Palestine is a Holy Land, sacred to Christians, to Jew and to Moslem alike; and because it is a Holy Land, Palestine is not, and never can become, a land which any race or religion can justly claim as its own ... the fact that it is the Holy Land, sets Palestine completely apart from other lands, and dedicates it to the precepts and practices of the brotherhood of man, not those of narrow nationalism."

So what happened? The Zionist state was illegally set up in 1948, the Arabs persecuted and "Brotherhood" preached far and wide by the same nationalistic Zionists.

*

* *

From the periodical THE ANGLO-SAXON WORLD
February, 1966, Vancouver 2, B.C., Canada.

This leaflet distributed by: EINAR ÅBERG, Norrviken, Sweden

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

ARAB RIGHTS in PALESTINE

Claude D. Powell

Forty-nine years ago, last November 2nd, the matter of a "Home for the Jews in Palestine" was much to the fore in the discussions of the House of Commons in London. For many hundreds of years these people had lived in many countries of the world, but were not allowed to live in Palestine. As a result of the Military Service of some of the members in aiding Britain to free Palestine from the oppressive Turkish Rule, the Jewish Community were to be given a Homeland. Over the years there has been much misunderstanding regarding the terms of this Homeland, and the following reproduction of the Letter will show just what was intended:

November 2, 1917

"Dear Lord Rothschild:

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish aspirations which has been submitted to and approved by the Cabinet.

His Majesty's Government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing should be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.

From the periodical THE ANGLO-SAXON WORLD, January, 1967, Vancouver 2, B.C., Canada.

I should be glad if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.

Yours sincerely,
ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR"

You will note that this letter from the British Foreign Secretary, Lord Balfour, re: a national home for the Jewish people is addressed to Lord Rothschild. He was the head of the Rothschild British Banking interests, who exercised control of finance through the Bank of England. It was his father who said: "Permit me to control the issue of the credit and currency of a nation and I care not who makes its laws".

The fact that he is requested to bring this information to the Zionist Federation should show who wants this national home and who is the real ruler of the modern Israeli nation in Palestine today.

Henry Morganthau Sr. in his book: "All In A Lifetime" wrote: "Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history. I assert that it is wrong in principle and impossible in realization; that it is unsound in its economics, fantastical in its policies, and sterile in its spiritual ideas --- I speak as a Jew." Page 43, August, 1957.

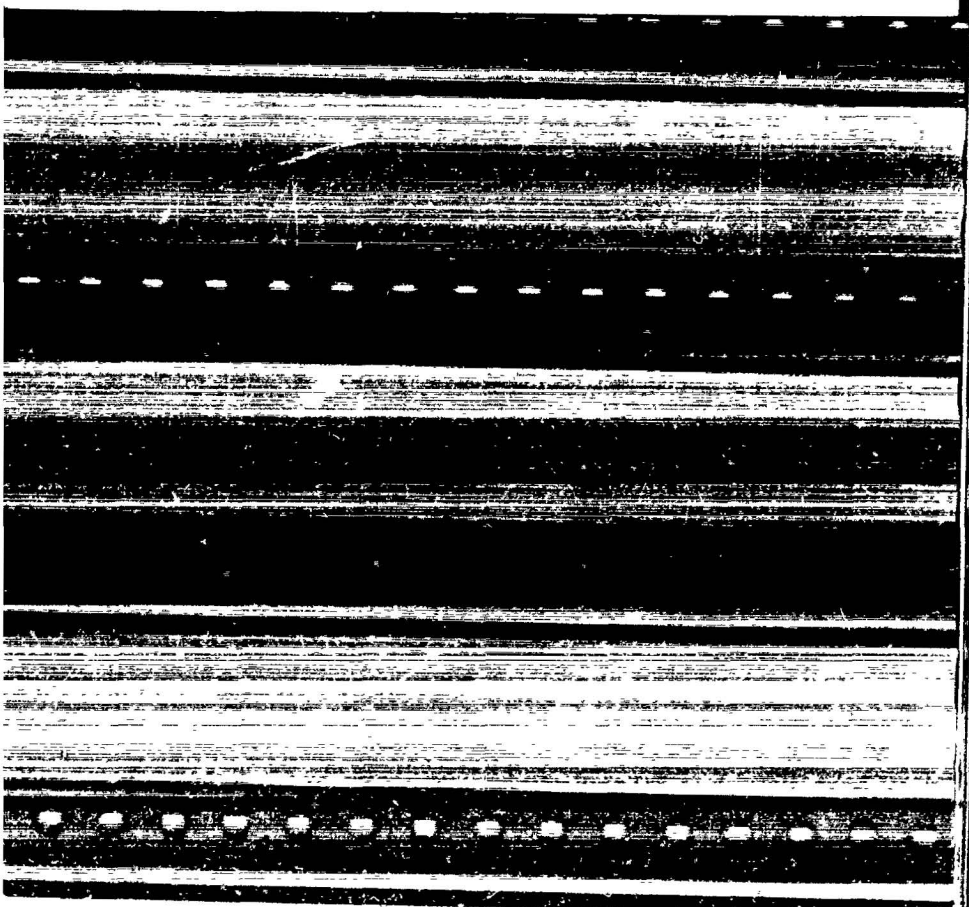
This document from Lord Balfour, presents concrete evidence that Lord Rothschild, the Zionist Federation and the Israeli State, are all a part of a plan for the domination of the modern world.

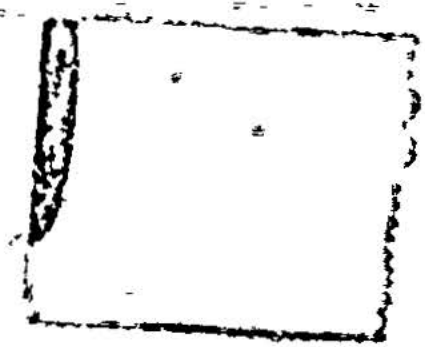
Note the "rights of the Arabs" were not to be prejudiced. Through the U.N. we have at great cost, supported displaced Arabs ever since the Jews occupied their territory.

This leaflet distributed by: EINAR ÅBERG, Norrviken, Sweden

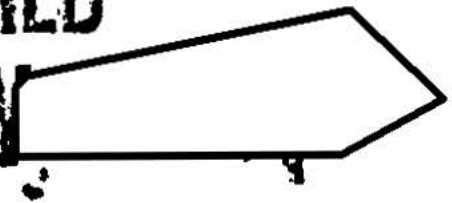
"The Cross and the Flag"

"The Cross and the Flag" is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Cursade (CNC) and is published by Gerald L. K. Smith. The CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that the activities of the CNC were not such as to bring it within the pur view of Executive Order 10450. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of the CNC, has in the past been investigated for sedition. (62-43818)

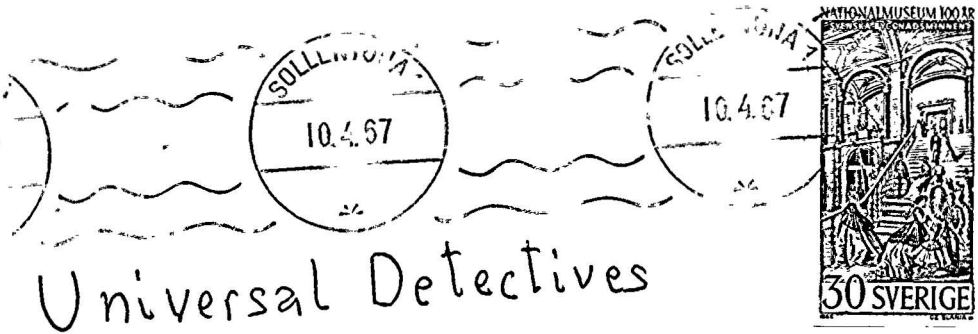




ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY



b6
b7C



Universal Detectives
Box 8180-C
Universal City, Calif.

U.S.A.

X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/22 BY

b6
b7C

62-43818-1466

READ! THINK! ACT!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

The paper JEWISH WORLD, of London, states on February 9, 1883 as follows:

The great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations — a greater Judaism, in fact — ALL THE SEPARATE RACES AND RELIGIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR.

The excerpt below is taken from a letter written to KARL MARX by his fellow Jew, BARUCH LEVY, as quoted in LA REVIE DE PARIS, June 1 1928, p. 574.

The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, by the annihilation of monarchy which has always been the support of individualism, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel, who are scattered over the world, will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition; and THIS WILL MORE PARTICULARLY BE THE CASE IF THEY SUCCEED IN GETTING THE WORKING MASSES UNDER THEIR CONTROL. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will, THROUGH THE VICTORY OF THE PROLETARIAT, FALL WITHOUT DIFFICULTY INTO THE HAND OF THE JEWS. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. THUS WILL THE PROMISE OF THE TALMUD BE FULFILLED, IN WHICH IT IS SAID, THAT WHEN THE MESSIANIC TIME HAS COME, THE JEWS WILL HAVE THE PROPERTY OF THE WHOLE WORLD IN THEIR HANDS.

COMPARE PLEASE THESE TWO QUOTATIONS WITH THE SPEECH OF RABBI EMANUEL RABINOVICH, MADE AT BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, JANUARY 12, 1952.

That speech you can have on request from EINAR ABERG, Norrviken, Sweden.

The American Jewish Congress has been successful in placing Mr. Aberg in jail for distributing this sheet. Hence, we are republishing.

Order from COMMON SENSE, Union, N.J.

Re-printed and made corrections by JOSEPH DILYS, twice shot by the Communist Jews Lithuanian Partisan. 3607 S. Union Ave. Chicago, Ill, 60609. Priest Stasys Baltrimas was my teacher in Rokishkis Gimnasium (High School) 1920-1923.

Behind Communism stands - the JEW

THE JEW KARL MARKS WROTE THE COMMUNST MANIFESTO in 1847... HE IS THE FOUNDER OF THE JEWISH PHILOSOPHY OF COMMUNISM, MATERIALISM AND WORLD DOMINATION.

After the Communist Revolution in October, 1917, Russia was dominated by a Council of Ten; they comprised SIX JEWS, TWO HALF-JEWS, ONE POLE and ONE RUSSIAN.

The six Jews were: Bronstein-Trotsky; Rosenfeld-Kameniev; Radomylskij-Sinowjew; Sokolnikoff; Sverdlov; and Uritskij. The two half-Jews were: Lenin and Stalin. The Pole Dzerskinski. The Russian Bubnov.

In the British White Book No. 1 on Russia (April 1919) was a report by the Dutch Minister at St. Petersburg, M. Oudendyk, who acted in charge of British interests during the Bolshevic revolution. He regarded the immediate suppression of Bolshevism to be the most vital need of the world, if need be by active war. If Bolshevism was not stopped then, he forecasted that it would, in one way or another, spread all over the world. His report is dated September 6, 1918, and he emphasised that **Bolshevism is organized and lead by Jews who have no nationality and whose aim is to gain power by the destruction of existing world order.**

"The American Hebrew", leading Jewish newspaper in USA, wrote, September 10, 1920: "The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dessatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. **What was performed** is so excellent a way **in Russia,** thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, **become a reality all over the world."**

b6
b7C

In 1929, the Jewish writer, Joseph Haiman, who had returned from a visit to Russia, wrote in the New York "Hebrew Tribune": In Soviet Russia we have not a dictatorship of the proletariat but the **Jewish dictatorship of the proletariat."**

"Jewry is the father of Marxist-Communism", said the Jewish journal "La droit de vivre", published in Paris, May 12, 1933.

The Russians call Soviet-power "shidovskaja vlasti", which means, **Jewish-government.**

After the Red Army had been cleared out of Lithuania, in July 1941, the Lithuanian Press published detailed stories of Soviet brutalities which occured during the occupation. The journal "Laisve", dated July 19, says: "In Lankelishkas, the first day the Bolshevics entered, they seized the Rector Balsys, the clergymen Petrika, and Professor Dabrila, from the hamlet Vilkavishkis. They dragged them to a wood and tortured them in the most cruel fashion, and then shot them. The Rector Balsys was found crucified to a tree, a strip of flesh had been carved out of his back. In Zarasai, a cross had been carved deeply on the breast of the priest Baltrimas, and spikes had been hammered into his head and eyes." — THIS IS COMMUNISM PUT INTO PRACTICE!

HE WHO HAS DISCOVERED THE TRUTH ABOUT JUDAISM, AND WHO DOES NOT FIGHT JEWRY AND WARN HIS FELLOW-CITIZENS OF THE JEWISH-MENACE, BECOMES AN ACCOMPLICE OF THE JEWS AND AN ACCESSORY TO THE MISFORTUNES OF HIS NATION.

For my country  against the Jews

Please let this leaflet go around the world. Anyone who wants to reprint this leaflet, may.

COMMUNISM
IS
RABBINISH

PROTOCOL
For World Conquest
1956

CONFIDENTIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS

(ORTHODOX, REFORM, NON-RELIGIOUS, AND "CHRISTIAN")

We are about to reach our goal. World War II furthered our plans greatly. We succeeded in having many millions of Christians kill each other and returning other millions in such condition that they can do us no harm.

There remains little to be done to complete our control of the stupid Goyim.

JEWS IN AMERICA — These are your final instructions prior to take-over:

1. Continue to enlarge our control over radio, TV, newspapers, movies and magazines.
2. Educate our sons and crowd the Gentiles out of the practice of law, medicine, pharmacy, and all the retail trades.
3. Make their Schools and Colleges trainings camps of our Red revolution.
4. Bring ridicule upon their Christian faith, divide their people, weaken their churches.
5. Demoralize their women and children.
6. Corrupt their courts and bring them into contempt.
7. Turn class against class. The Negro against the White.
8. Buy politicians and continue to corrupt their local, state and national governments.
9. "GET" the Fascist anti-Semites, one way or another.
10. Use willing tools like Truman, Eisenhower, Stevenson, and Warren; they will do our bidding.
11. Plan unlimited immigration of our persecuted people without restriction.
12. Continue our control of their money through the Federal Reserve System.
13. Continue to place Jews in key positions in government, army and navy.
14. We must destroy the Republic and replace it with a Democracy (Jewish-governed state Socialism.)
15. Continue our control over labor, agitate unrest, strikes and violence by any means or schemes.

Especially through these methods shall we plunge this country into destitution, demoralization, bankruptcy, and civil war, further lessining the numbers of our enemies.

The Bolshevik Revolution made us masters of Russia.

The last war made us rulers of all Europe except Spain.

Let the next war make us MASTERS OF AMERICA.

For the preservation of our race, you are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath, as directed by the Talmud.

It is needless to caution you of the terrible consequences that might follow if these instructions should fall into Goyim hands — THE CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RABBIS.

If you want more names and addresses for reliable literature, obtain the "First National Directory" ($3.00) from Alert Americans Ass'n. Box 1222, Los Angeles, 53, Calif.

We should know that in the World there is plenty of honest literature about Communism, only people can't find it.

REVEALED TO AND CIRCULATED BY

Patrick Henry Brigade

Liberty or Death

Reprinted by Joseph Dilys. Twice shot by the Communist Jews Lithuanian Partisan. 3607 South Union Avenue. Chicago, Illinois, 60609.

Please, multiply this list and forward it to others!

A 1948 document revealing the Jewish method of trying to silence those who expose Judaism

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

(Translated from the Swedish original)

62-4133818-1466

Why is EINAR ABERG prosecuted and "mentally examined"?

b6
b7C

Para: 1. Sent by the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE of New York, the Jew David Bernstein came to Stockholm in June 1947, in order to stop my information service and work on the Jewish Question. He had an interview with Herr Quensel, the acting-Minister of Justice, and reported to the American Jewish Committee as follows: "The Swedish Government has explicitly promised to do their utmost to stop Aberg's activity as a distributor of anti-Jewish literature throughout the world." (Vide: EXPRESSEN, Stockholm, June 20, 1947, and THE JEWISH CHRONICLE, London, July 18, 1947.) From what happened subsequently it is evident that the scheme to get me put away by so-called mental examination originated from the Jew BERNSTEIN.

(Vide: THE AMERICAN HEBREW, New York, March 1, 1946, an article "Glamorous Purim Formula" — concluding item; and GÖTEBORGS-POSTEN, Gothenburg, July 8, 1947, an article "Jewry protests against Aberg" — penultimate item.)

Para: 2. The results of Bernstein's conversation with acting-Minister of Justice Quensel were: (a) a series of four articles attacking me in the Government organ, MORGONTIDNINGEN, Stockholm, beginning June 19, 1947. (b) an action for libel citing one French and four English pamphlets, under the Infringement of the Press law — paragraphs 3, part 12, which states: Deceitful statements and twisted representations to the deception and confusion of the general public in other cases than mentioned in this paragraph, the penalty for the offence being fines and confiscation of the publications. Note: The pamphlets in question had been published in Swedish and distributed in quantities for many years without any legal action being taken against them under the above Paragraph. But, since they have been translated into foreign languages and widely published their contents suddenly become "deceitful statements and twisted representations." How curious!

Para: 3. *In court session*, July 21, 1947. I contested the action, rejected trial by jury, and demanded summary jurisdiction and sentence. The Public Prosecutor (i. e., the Government) refused to agree and demanded a verdict by jury. This was a cunning formality, for the Public Prosecutor immediately let the cat out of the bag by demanding that I should be mentally examined. (See notes in Para: 1). My solicitor objected at once, on the ground that in a case of alleged Infringement of the Press Law there is no provision for mental examination within the Act. The Court took no heed of this important plea and after discussion for one hour it was pronounced that I should be mentally examined — as a preliminary! The Court then adjourned until August 18.

Para: 4. A medical certificate was required to keep me under observation on mental grounds, and in order to attain their goal: — my confinement in a lunatic asylum. (Note again: Para: 1). For this purpose the senior physician of the Psychiatric Hospital of Stockholm, Helge Knoos, was chosen. I was not obliged to go to him because the entire procedure was contrary to Swedish law, but I wanted to find out how it would be done and I had confidence in his professional integrity as he was Swedish. But, I was deceived. The necessary certificate lay before the Court on August 18: "Continued mental examination necessary." After a few minute's deliberation the Court concurred — naturally!

Para: 5. A protest against this decision was lodged with the Court of Appeal, but the protest was rejected by this court on October 24, 1947.

Para: 6. Now the scheme began to develop! Immediately there came a request from the head physician of Ullerakers Asylum, Dr. Hans Nystrom, that I should go there. Why? Could not Dr. Knoos continue the work he had begun so well?
I refused to go; it was time to put a stop to the game. Not for the fun of it have I studied Judaism for 26 years!

Para: 7. The next step also came from Dr. Hans Nystrom who, at the Magistrate's Court, requested an order that should force me to go to Ulleraker Asylum. I was away at the time and could not attend the court on November 17, but my solicitor was present and he was told that I risked being taken to Ulleraker under police escort as often as the physician required! The first visit under police escort took place on January 20, 1948. I now await the next*) with utmost tranquillity, a tranquillity inspired by consciousness of the fact that what I am doing I do in the true interest of our country and our people. The same should be the cause of every right-minded Swede; but, to their shame, there are Swedes who put the interests of Jewry first.

Para: 8. Meanwhile, the Minister of Justice, Herman Zetterberg, has brought another action for libel citing one Spanish and five English leaflets, but as yet he has not proved his allegations regarding "false quotations".

It will be clear to unprejudiced people possessing ordinary common sense and logical thought that the whole business of court charges and "mental examinations" has been staged and managed by WORLD JEWRY — with the firm intention of getting me out of the way and silenced by confinement in a lunatic asylum. WHY? Because I clearly reveal the real character of Judaism and its ghastly so-called religion by quoting its own publications and self-confessions!

Mr. Public Prosecutor! Please prove that these are "deceitful statements" and "twisted representations"!

Norrviken, January 29, 1948.

Einar Aberg

*) The second forced visit took place on March 8, 1948. *But the case ended: Dr. Hans Nystrom declared me sane*

EINAR ABERG Regarded by the Jews as one of their greatest enemies in the world today, Einar Aberg was born in Gothenbury in 1890. He began his work of enlightenment on the Jewish menace in 1933 within Sweden. In 1946 he expanded it into a world-wide circulation of leaflets and pamphlets, and today he is sending his literature in 9 languages to 26 countries in every continent.



Einar Aberg

As a result the Jews have feverishly sought to silence the man whose voice they fear. Under Jewish pressure Einar Aberg has been prosecuted 18 times, fined about $1,000, and imprisoned for a total of 3 months.

In 1947 the World Jewish Congress tried to gag Einar Aberg by alleging that he was mentally ill, and in need of treatment. A couple of weeks later the City Hall Court of Stockholm decreed that he should be examined. However, things went wrong for the Jews, and the newspaper "Expressen" reported as follows on the result of the examination at Ulleraker Hospital: "Mr. Aberg is perfectly sane and has no need of hospital custody."

Yet the Jewish campaign of persecution was unrelenting. "The South African Jewish Times" (18/7/47) reported that the Swedish Government had assured the World Jewish Congress "that it would do all in its power to stop the anti-semitic propaganda issued from Sweden." Fines were imposed on Einar Aberg between 1948 and 1953 as a result of the enforcement of a "group defamation" clause in the Swedish penal code, known in consequence as the "Lex Aberg."

Still Einar Aberg's work continued, and so the Jews clamored for sterner measures. In 1954 a Jewish approach was made to the Swedish King requesting the suppression of Einar Aberg. A month later he was imprisoned, the Copenhagen "Jodisk Samfund" rejoicing with the blazing headline: "A Letter to King Gustaf Adolf and Einar Aberg was sentenced." In 1956 he was sentenced to a further term of imprisonment, making the total up to three months.

Despite ill-health, Einar Aberg has fought on. He has just been prosecuted again, immediately following a visit to the Swedish Ambassador in London by Barnett Janner, President of the Jewish Board of Deputies in Britain, who, said the London "Jewish Chronicle": "Expressed the anxieties felt by Jews at Aberg's propaganda." Yet the leaflets still go out all over the world, sent by this courageous Swedish racial nationalist whose motto is "The Truth to the People!"

Mr. Aberg's address is Norrviken, Sweden.

THE CROSS AND THE FLAG
January, 1962, Los Angeles,
California, U. S. A. 90027

Translation

Jewish Appeal To Swedish Government

London Tuesday - TT-Reuter

The European Conference of the WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS made it known today, that it was worried about the unhindered anti-Semitic actions by the Swede Einar Aberg. The Conference decided to make an appeal to the Swedish Government asking it to use all the means within its power to hinder that such propaganda materials were produced and exported, and particularly to find out wherefrom Aberg secured the money for his propaganda.

The newspaper DAGENS NYHETER, Stockholm, Sweden, July 2, 1952

Cannot The Government Stop Einar Aberg?

"The anti-Semitic propaganda which the Swede Einar Aberg sends all over the world through pamphlets is one of the greatest problems of the Jews today", claims Dr. Siegfried Roth, general secretary of WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS, in an interview with Handelstidningen. "There must be a way for the Swedish Government to stop the activity of Aberg...".

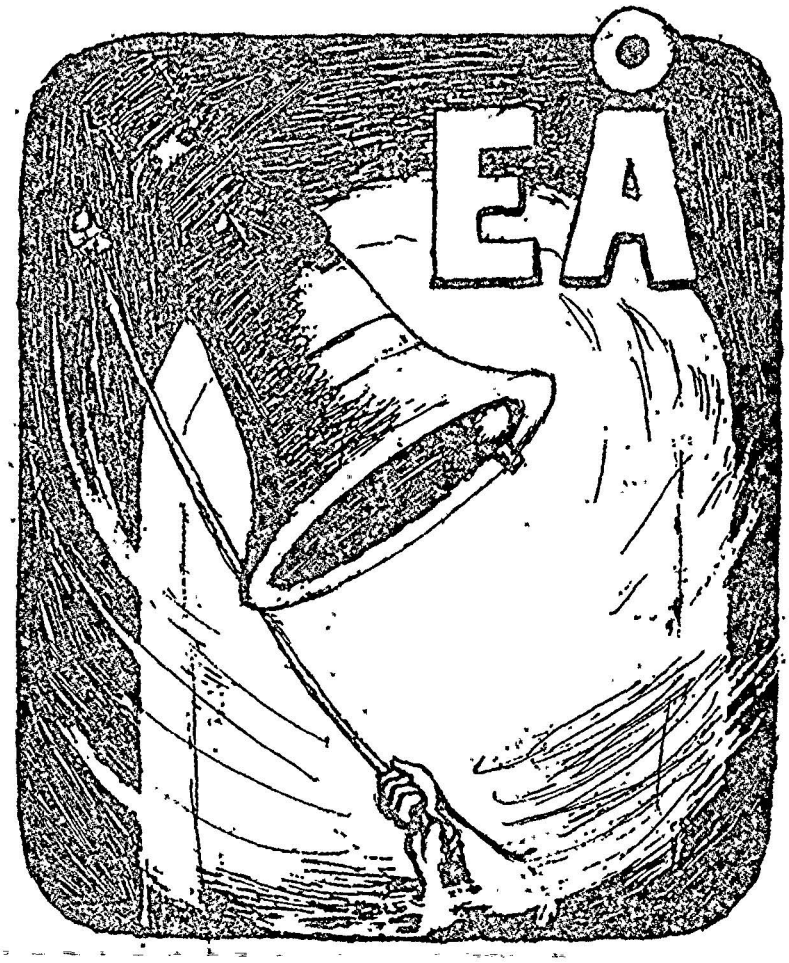
The newspaper GÖTEBORGS HANDELSTIDNING, Gothenburg, Sweden July 13, 1954

Nazi-Aberg In Jail For Two Months

The publisher Einar Aberg, Norrviken, was at the Stockholm City Court on Friday last given an unconditional jail sentence of two months because he had produced and spread printed publications containing propaganda against the Jews.

The newspaper DAGENS NYHETER, Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 30, 1954

Stockholms Boktryckeri, Sthlm 1958



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY

b6
b7C

The TRUTH to the people!

LOOK SHARP!

"*We, Jews*, we, the destroyers, will remain destroyers forever. *Nothing* that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own."

Thus wrote the prominent Jew, *Maurice Samuel*, in his book "*You Gentiles*," page 155. Published by Harcourt, Brace & Co., New York, U.S.A., 1924.

Editor:
Einar Åberg, Norrviken - Sweden

Stockholms Boktryckeri, Sthlm 1963

June 2, 1967

62-43818-1467

Mrs. Carroll D. Voorhees
[redacted]
Leavenworth, Kansas [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Voorhees:

I have received your letter of May 28th.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau does not have for distribution a list such as you requested. However, you may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402.

MAILED 2
JUN 2 1967
COMM-FBI

XEROX
JUN 6 1967

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The Liberty Amendment Committee of the U.S.A. was formerly the National Committee for Economic Freedom, and its purpose is to promote its "Liberty Amendment" which would repeal the 16th Amendment and force the Federal Government to sell all interest in business, professional, commercial, financial and industrial enterprises except where otherwise specified in the Constitution. Willis E. Stone was formerly the National Chairman of the National Committee for Economic Freedom and is a member of a number of "right wing" organizations. "The Cross and the Flag" is a monthly magazine edited by Gerald L. K. Smith, who has been the subject of previous Bureau investigations. It is anti-Negro and anti-Semitic in outlook.

62 JUN 12 1967
JBT:jed (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

WILLIAMS-4726

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

JUN 2 12 29 PM '67
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

JUN 2 9 40 AM 67
F B I
REC-D WICK

JUN 2 10 13 PM '67
REC'D DETROIT
F B I

COMM-FBI
JUN 2 1967
MAILED 5

RECEIVED-DIRECT
F B I

JUN 2 12 57 PM '67

XEROX

DVIE BA [redacted]
REC... ...ED
VIT INFORMATION CONTAINED

b6
b7C

[redacted]

39

TRUE COPY

May 28, 1967

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

Dear Sir:

I have before me two periodicals that someone gave to me--The Cross and the Flag P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, Calif. 90027 and Freedom Magazine published bi-monthly by the Liberty Amendment Committee of U.S.A. publisher Willis E. Stone.

So many people and organizations express so many different views and ideas--some way to the right or left--and in so many cases waving the Am. flag and carrying the Bible, that I would appreciate a list of organizations and publications on how the F.B.I. would "classify" them. Sometimes the most pious groups are downright communistic.

Any information you can give me along this line will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerily yours,

/s/ Mrs. Carroll D. Voorhees
[redacted]
Leavenworth, Kansas
[redacted]

b6
b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 7-110-19

XEROX
JUN 6 1967

62-43818-1467

REC 33

JUN 5 1967

ITC
6-1-67
jed

ack
6-2-67
SBT: jed
mml

May 28, 1967.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have before me two periodicals that some gave to me — The Cross and the Flag P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, Calif. 90027 and Freedom magazine published bi-monthly by the Liberty Amendment Committee of U. S. A. publ — Willis E. Stone.

So many people and organizations express so many different views and ideas — some way to the right or left — and in so many cases waving the Am. flag and carrying the Bib that I would appreciate a list of organizations and publicat on how the F. B. I. would "classify" them. Sometimes the most pious groups are downright communistic.

Any information you can give me along this line will be greatly appreciated.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/92 BY [redacted]

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Carroll D. Voorhees

[redacted]

Leavenworth, Kansas

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ITC 6-1-67 jfd

ack 6-2-67 JBT: jfd mmd

COPIES [illegible]

July 6, 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/8/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC 54 62-42818-1468
EX 101

Mr. William O. Wendt
[redacted]
Los Angeles, California [redacted]

Dear Mr. Wendt:

Your letter of June 27th, with enclosures, has been received, and it was certainly good of you to bring the information furnished to my attention.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The Christian Nationalist Crusade and its Director, Gerald L. K. Smith, are well known to the Bureau. This organization is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. Smith has been investigated by the Bureau for sedition. The enclosures consist of a request for contributions for this Crusade and an envelope addressed to the Los Angeles address of this organization. Another enclosure sent is a copy of a form letter dated 5-27-67 signed by Smith. The fifth paragraph of this letter is extremely critical of the Supreme Court.

JRP:mjl
(3)

MAILED 7
JUL 6 1967
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

53

JUL 17 1967
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

b6
b7C

[redacted]
LOS ANGELES 44, CALIFORNIA
PLYMOUTH [redacted]

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Attention Mr. Hoover, Director

(0 yellow)

Dear Sir,

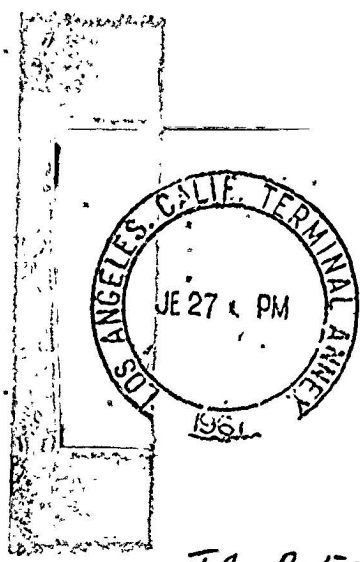
I received this literature by mail this morning. Please read it

Why? Is a hate monger like this allowed to use the mails. I beleive the statements made are treason

William O. Wendt

jo

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TERMINAL ANNEX
JE 27 PM
1967



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC 54 62-43818-1468

EX 101

JUL 10 1967

TC 7-5-67
Ack: 7-6-67
JRP/mjl
nml

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED" 393

3 ENCLOSURE 62-43818

8/JRP

Money Make[illegible] for Clubs, Scouts, Churches an[illegible]ndividuals

CHRISTMAS CARDS • GIFTS • TOYS • STATIONERY • NOVELTIES

p.6

William O. Wendt

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTOR

b6
b7C

STORE #2
2516 EAST GAGE AVENUE
HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIFORNIA
LUDLOW 2-4448

[redacted]
LOS ANGELES 44, CALIFORNIA
PLYMOUTH [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Attention Mr. Hoover, Director

Dear Sir,

I received this literature by mail this morning, Please read it

Why? Is a hate monger like this allowed to use the mails. I believe the statements made are treason

Rhetorical

62-43818-1468

TC 7-5-67
Rek: 7-6-67
[illegible]

ENCLOSURE

William O. Wendt

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1468

These Things Must Be Done!!

People Of Character Will Help!!

To Fail Is Treason!!

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

May 27, 1967

Dear Friend:

If America is lost; if our beautiful Nation, born in the bosom of Christian faith and nurtured on the milk of Constitutional liberty goes down the drain, it will not be because we have been overcome by our enemies. It will be because of the blindness, the indifference, the apathy and the stupidity of good people, who in many instances are too ignorant to realize the dangers that we face at this very moment.

I am especially concerned now with the Congress of the United States. Under my personal direction, the Citizens Congressional Committee is interviewing members of both houses of Congress in the Nation's Capital in an attempt to feed reaction and stem the degenerating tides of treason which have infiltrated the legislative life of our Nation.

In the light of these facts, the following things must be done:

1. The right of devotions in our public institutions must be restored. TREASON

2. The pro-criminal, pro-Communist, pro-pornographic Supreme Court of the United States must be impeached. Evidence from sources which I dare not reveal, or they might be harassed even to the point of murder, convinces me beyond a doubt that pornographic practices are exercised by important members of the Supreme Court of the United States, who amuse themselves with pornographic moving pictures, and tape recordings of the most lewd exercises known to depraved mankind. Our Government is rotten at the top. TREASON

3. We must prevent the cunning, underground organization of international Jewry from sneaking through our Congress a law which would make it a criminal offense for me to write this letter and that would imprison you and me for taking a stand against Jewish control and against the mongrelization of our race. This law is being pushed by the Jew Senator from New York Jacob Javits and others. We think we have it killed, but we must take no chances.

4. The reason that the organized Jews in America and nearly all the Rabbis and nearly all the outspoken members of the Jewish hierarchy are against the prosecution of the Vietnamese War against Communism is because they want to save American blood and American money for the establishment of a World Government in Israel. If we were not occupied in the Orient, they would produce an incident which would give an excuse to go

(Over)

in and slaughter the Arabs and establish the tyranny of the Jew and fulfill Ben-Gurion's demand for a super-state with headquarters in Jerusalem run by Jews. If you want some extra copies of Ben-Gurion's statement, so indicate on your coupon. We think that as of the moment this conspiracy has been defeated, but we dare take nothing for granted.

5. Under pressure from the great slum areas of our cities, President Johnson is demanding a new Civil Rights Act. If this Act should pass and a Negro should walk up to your house and ask to buy it and you would refuse to sell it to him because he was a Negro, you could be put in jail. Good News: We think that we have, due to the influence of people like you and me, buried this Act, and I prophesy that it will not be passed at least in this Congress, and if we can get through this year, I think it will be permanently defeated.

6. We are defeating subtle efforts being made to kill and bury legislation designed to protect the American flag from being burned and walked on and trampled under foot in the way it has happened recently in New York City and San Francisco and elsewhere. It will require a law with teeth in it. Any man who will burn the American flag should be arrested immediately and thrown in jail. We are also addressing a communication to the State Department insisting that they demand of the French Government an apology for the behaviour of certain French citizens when the American flag was burned in a bonfire. Why should a nation which owes us billions of dollars, which they refuse to pay, be allowed to get by with a circumstance like this?

7. Our memory is green, and although the public may forget many things, we never forget to review the conspiracies which are being hatched against our sovereignty. We have already defeated in earlier Congresses the conspiracy to transform us into a World Government after the pattern outlined by the United Nations. At this very moment certain shifty members of Congress are trying to persuade us to transfer authority over our military affairs to the United Nations. The leader in this insipid plan is none other than Senator Mike Mansfield, the Floor Leader of the United States Senate, who is about halfway between the appeasement treason of Senator Fulbright and the outspoken patriotism of those who are determined that no matter where Old Glory flies, it shall not strike the ground, and our men and our Nation shall not be humiliated by Communist aggressors.

8. We shall continue to encourage legislation which deals properly with those who burn their draft cards and sabotage and undermine the morale of our Armed Forces as is being done by Cassius Clay, Stokely Carmichael, Martin Luther King and a long list of treasonable professors who haunt the campuses of our pro-Communist universities.

9. We are campaigning for legislation which will reduce moon shot appropriations and increase by reduced taxes the ability of our cities and local communities to police themselves. It is no longer safe to be on the street of an American city. The black mobs which were encouraged by the late Eleanor Roosevelt and the mongrelizers who began 30 years ago to undermine our control over this undeveloped and underdeveloped race have encouraged these barbarians to organize campaigns to blow up our homes and slaughter our officials and terrorize our people. This must stop and we are demanding legislation which will stop it.

10. We shall oppose all legislation designed to hang the Negro population of twenty million around our necks like a ball and chain. The demagogues in these ghettos are determined that we shall put them on the payroll of the American taxpayer whether they work or not, and they threaten to kill us if we don't. It is just that simple.

My ancestors fought, bled and died to rescue the black man from human slavery, and I am willing to do as much to rescue the white man from the threat of enslavement to a demagogic machine based on subsidized corrupted Negro votes.

and continue to furnish the money necessary for us to do what we have to do in order to bring about the victories toward which we move. We have already won many, and we are going to win more, thanks to you and others like you.

Give until it hurts. Give money until you feel the pain of sacrifice. If those of us who stand in the front line trenches of this battle and take social ostracism can become outcasts in conventional society and face death and prison every day of our lives, if we can take it without compromise while moving steadily forward, then the least you can do is give us the money with which to fight.

Most of the money which you send in is used to mail out free literature to thousands of people who would otherwise be unenlightened. Any time you want to write the name of a friend or friends, who have enough sense to know truth when they see it, on the back of your coupon, we will put them on the list to receive without charge to them free literature embracing the sort of truth contained in this letter.

God bless you for all you have done, and God bless you for what you are about to do.

Fill out the enclosed coupon and enclose it in the self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part and mail it at once.

Sincerely yours for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

Gerald L. K. Smith

P.S. If you want an extra copy or two of this letter to send to a friend, so indicate on the front side of your coupon. If you want us to mail a copy of this letter to a friend or friends, write such names on the back of the coupon.

Important: The demands for our literature are so great that we have fallen a little behind on our printing production, but everything you have been promised will be sent. We are the victims of victory. We are the victims of expansion. We are the financial victims of increasing influence. The demands for free literature are so great that it taxes our financial resources and the capacity of our printing presses, so if you have been promised literature for responding to an earlier letter and have not received it, be assured that it is in the hopper and will be coming off the press. Please be prayerfully patient.

P.S.S. A deadly document which no newspaper would have the courage to publish has come into my hands and will be sent to all who answer this letter, using the coupon.

Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

62-43818-1468

11. There are only two men in the forefront qualified to be President of the United States; one is George Wallace and the other is Ronald Reagan. Romney is a double talking mongrelizer ready to desert his own church for the Negro vote. Rockefeller who spent $20,000,000.00 to elect himself as Governor is the head of a great corrupting dynasty. Percy is a pro-Moscow, Republican liberal who is in the Rockefeller machine, his daughter having recently married Rockefeller's son. He collaborated in Chicago in 1960 with the Rockefeller machine in compromising all the high principles which the real Republicans had put into the platform. Nixon issued a public statement to the effect that there was no place for Gerald L. K. Smith and his ilk inside the Republican Party, so that takes care of him.

DEADLY DOCUMENT

A deadly document which no newspaper would have the courage to publish has come into my hands and will be sent to all who answer this letter, using the coupon.

12. We must exploit the great tide of reaction which is rolling in and the great riptide which is about to liquidate treason, re-establish sovereignty, reconsecrate our Nation to its Christian tradition, punish traitors, incarcerate criminals and restore the masculine respect for the Armed Services which a loyal citizenry can give it.

How is that for a program? If that isn't worth the loyalty of an intelligent, Christian American, then what is? I am not going to boast, but I am going to say to the person who is now reading this letter that you should consider yourself very fortunate to have found a dynamic Crusade through which you can express your convictions and your character in relation to these life and death issues. If people do not give adequate support to this Crusade and its compatriots, your children will live under complete Jewish tyranny in an area of enforced mongrelization.

If you want to remind yourself of what happens when the Jew comes to political power, read the last chapters of the books of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John and read of the treatment which they dealt out to our Saviour. Or read the history of the Soviet Union inaugurated after the Revolution with 284 New York Jews as commissars in a Commissariat with only a few over 300 commissars in all. The whole world-wide Communist revolution is a Jewish program built on the doctrine of "hate Christ". Most of the so-called patriotic leaders in America know this, but they are just too yellow and too cowardly to say it. They fear the Jews.

We fear no man. I would rather die in my tracks, as I have almost done several times at the hands of would-be assassins than to compromise the principles enunciated in this letter.

I challenge you to summon every ounce of courage and spiritual force within your system and then translate it into the kind of sacrifice which will furnish the money

(Over)

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

Enclosed is my gift of $_____. It is understood that I am to receive the DEADLY DOCUMENT.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

☐ I could use an extra copy of this letter entitled "These Things Must Be Done."

☐ I could use extra copies of the tract carrying Ben-Gurion's prophecy that Palestine will become the headquarters of a World Government and super-state.

5-27-67

Postage Will be Paid by Addressee

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 30242, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

GERALD L. K. SMITH,
DIRECTOR

Post Office Box 27895

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

July 14, 1967

REC 12 62-43818-1469

EX-115

Mr. Robert G. Reiner
[redacted]
Bettendorf, Iowa [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Reiner:

I have received your letter of July 9th, together with its enclosure, and want to thank you for your kind sentiments.

While I wish it were possible for me to furnish the information you are seeking, I am unable to do so since data contained in our files must be maintained as ~~confidential~~ in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I cannot be of service in this instance.

MAILED 7
JUL 14 1967
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: [redacted] files contain no information identifiable with Reiner. The enclosure to his letter is an anti-Semitic and anti-Negro tirade which is distributed by the Christian Nationalist Crusade of Los Angeles, California. This outfit is headed by Gerald L. K. Smith, who has been investigated for sedition. Charles W. Winegarner is Smith's nephew and has been the subject of an internal security-type investigation.

HRH:jed
(3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JUL 24 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

July 9, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Sir:

I consider myself a patriotic citizen of these United States, believing in the principles, which made this country the bastion of freedom, etc..

The enclosed report was found by the writer on a chair in a public eating establishment and like many other events, has left me disturbed.

This report is full of hate. Are the backers of this report a "front" organization with the fuel being fed by foreign sources, or what?

Forewarned is forearmed and citizens who are aware of the "front" organizations are then better prepared to protect our way of life.

What I want to know is, whether or not the organization back of this report is dangerous to our country, or if they represent "nuts" who have to have a scapegoat?

Please write and give me the answer as best you can.

ITC
jed
7-13-67

ack
7-14-67
HRH: jed
mad

CONTINUED OVER

In closing, may I wish you the best of health and happiness, Mr. Hoover? I have always considered you a great citizen!

Sincerely,

/s/ Robert G. Reiner

[redacted]

Bettendorf, Iowa [redacted]

b6
b7C

P.S. I know Claude Bass (Special Agent) who is assigned to the Richmond, Va. area per our last correspondence. J. Buford Boone (former agent) and I met nearly twenty-two years ago. Both are real gentlemen and both think highly of you, Mr. Hoover.

Ha
14

July 9, 1967

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Exp Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
36 JUL 12 1967

Dear Sir:

I consider myself a patriotic citizen of these United States, believing in the principles, which made this country the bastion of freedom, etc..

The enclosed report was found by the writer on a chair in a public eating establishment and like many other events, has left me disturbed.

This report is full of hate. Are the backers of this report a "front" organization with the fuel being fed by foreign scources, or what?

Forewarned is forearmed and citizens who are aware of the "front" organizations are then better prepared to protect our way of life.

What I want to know is, whether or not the organization back of this report is dangerous to our country, or if they represent "nuts" who have to have a scapegoat?

Please write and give me the answer as best you can.

In closing, may I wish you the best of health and happiness, Mr. Hoover? I have always considered you a great citizen!

EX-115

REC-12 62-43818-1469

ITC
7-13-67
jed

ENCLOSURE

Jack
7-14-67
HRH: jed
mail

Sincerely,
Robert H. Reiner
[redacted]
Bettendorf, Iowa [redacted]

9 JUL 12 1967

b6
b7C

(over please)

CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

EYEWITNESS REPORT FROM INSIDE THE U.N.

by
Charles W. Winegarner, Chairman
Citizens Congressional Committee

ENCLOSURE
62-43818-1469

EYEWITNESS REPORT FROM INSIDE THE U.N.

By Charles W. Winegarner

Editor's Note: Charles W. Winegarner has just completed interviews inside the United Nations with many Ambassadors and Embassy personalities. He has contacts which would shock and surprise the reader if they knew exactly the names of the people with whom he visits and the sources of information that he has had in the preparation of this memo.

The items which are reproduced below are not part of a continuity. They are independent items.

* * *

U Thant, the Secretary-General of the United Nations, is a Marxist, a Socialist and a pagan. He resigned and threatened to quit, hoping that the threat of chaos inside the United Nations would give him a more willful control over the destiny of this body. He has won a temporary victory because he has implied an ultimatum; namely, that he will mature his resignation unless Red China is admitted to the United Nations. He is definitely pro-Moscow and pro-Red China. He is definitely against patriotic China, usually known as Nationalist China, which is headed by the Chiang Kai-sheks. He is without doubt one of the most enigmatic and obnoxious figures on the international scene. To represent U Thant as a neutral between the Communist world and the non-Communist world is to represent a falsehood. He is a chicken bone in the throat of America. He did much to sabotage the strong position that should have been taken against Castro's Cuba when we lost that engagement through the blunder of Kennedy and his intellectual advisors, mostly Harvard Jews, led by the now-resigned Arthur Schlesinger.

* * *

Speaking further of U Thant -- he is constantly giving out public statements concerning the barbarism of the United States as it fights the Vietnamese War. He does not seem to be alarmed over the barbarism of the North Vietnamese and their Communist mentors. U Thant hates the United States, and to permit this man to remain on our soil while the Treasury of the United States underwrites and finances the enterprise which he directs is a further indication of the softness and the appeasement and the treason which has been inside our own Government down through these years. In the historic swan song address which was given by the late Senator Joe McCarthy, he referred to that period when we were selling the Orient out to the Reds as "twenty years of treason."

* * *

Next to U Thant as an enigma stands Goldberg. This Jew has been a political beatnik ever since he came on the American scene. In the early days he was associated with the most radical and pro-Communist labor organizations in America. He has been a consenting part of scores of front activities enigmatic to the traditional welfare of the United States. His decisions

(Over)

while in the Supreme Court and his conduct while Attorney General of the United States were all on the side of the left wing pressures. His capacity to mobilize organized Jewry gives him a power inside our Government far beyond the power which any minority in our great Christian America deserves. His power became so great at one time that President Johnson promised that he (Goldberg) would be the first Jewish President of the United States. Now that LBJ has spoken out against the Jews and has accused them of sabotaging the Vietnamese war, Goldberg's strength may have diminished some. Even though after LBJ had indulged in his outburst, Goldberg called a secret conference of Jewish leaders in New York City in an attempt to appease them and try to convince them that LBJ didn't mean it, but one leading Jewish journalist who reported the story, one Milton Friedman, said he knew exactly what he was saying and he reported Johnson's statement correctly. And another prominent Jewish journalist wrote an editorial saying, "We just as well assume that every public man will eventually, under pressure, indulge in outbursts against the Jews. They have all done it at one time or another," he said, "including Eisenhower, Kennedy, Truman as well as Roosevelt." All of these men have felt the tyranny of the organized Jew, and as of now they have all yielded to that tyranny as much as they might have chafed under it at times. It is the belief of expert observers that there are too many skeletons in the LBJ closet for him to resist the Jews very long. Therefore, Goldberg is likely to increase as an enigma and his power is likely to expand because of his ability to cooperate with those who can shake the skeletons in Johnson's closet.

* * *

Speaking further of Goldberg -- his background and his record as a pro-left, pro-Marxist appeaser convinces the mature observers inside the United Nations that whereas he is compelled to respond to public reaction in America against the admission of Red China, he would be willing to make the deal under the table if it could be slipped over in such a way as to deceive the American people. He is very friendly with U Thant. In fact, he was one who led the campaign in opposition to U Thant's resignation. He also led the campaign to repeal the rules which permit our enemies to vote inside the United Nations without paying their dues as required under the Charter.

* * *

Again speaking of the enigma Goldberg, the U.S.A. Ambassador to the United Nations and a disgrace to the diplomatic and patriotic tradition of America--this man on his own, while forcing LBJ to agree with him, announced that we as a Nation would be ready to bargain with the gangsters of North Vietnam. For us to bargain with the Viet Cong would be as immoral and unethical as a Mayor of a city to bargain with gangsters, and it is in line with the policy now being embraced too frequently and practiced by the vote-hungry bureaucrats to bargain with the barbarians and the killers who are burning stores and killing people in the slum districts of America. Some of these black barbarians have actually concluded that the way to get appropriations from the Government of the United States and the way to get consideration from men elected to enforce the law is to burn up a town and then wait for millions to move in from Washington, D. C. That is what these shifty nations all over the world have been doing to America in respect to foreign aid. Now while we are fighting with our backs to the wall to hold back the Red tide in Vietnam, the very nations, big and little, which we have been

underwriting with billions of dollars stolen from the pockets of the American taxpayers--these very nations are sending munitions and aid to the people who are killing our sons. God give us some courage and some statesmanship.

* * *

No one can dare pretend to be a student of U.N. politics and U.N. affairs and U.N. operations unless he is alerted to the enigmatic conspiratorial activities of U Thant and Goldberg.

* * *

The blacks are here in great force. It seems at times that every tribe on the African continent has a representative in the United Nations. These people have all taken large sums of money away from the United States and vote against us at every opportunity unless they make a deal with Goldberg in advance so that our representatives come over to their side. The average American does not realize that a little black tribe made up of 110,000 people in a jungle and in a desert with no sense of governmental responsibility can cancel out our vote in the United Nations. These little superficial under-developed Negro tribes each have a vote which is as powerful in this would-be world government as the vote of the United States, and now that we have an Ambassador that doesn't represent the United States, but represents only his own personal conspiratorial Jewish philosophy, the American people are really not represented at all.

* * *

No diplomatic blunder made by the United States in the years past could equal or surpass the blunder that our representatives made in the handling of the Arab countries in the days when the Israelis were stealing Palestine. These Zionist Jews used world propaganda sympathy to invade the Holy Land and steal property which had belonged to the Arabs for generations and generations and generations. It is estimated now that the value of what they stole is at least twenty billion dollars. These people were disarmed by the British, and then the United States and the British proceeded to arm the Zionist Jews who in violence and slaughter drove the people out of their own homes into the desert to starve and suffer and to languish. Genocide is the word for this behaviour, but we never hear anything about this Genocide from the Jewish propagandists. The Zionist lobbyists proceeded then, through Harry Truman and others, to treat the Arabs with contempt and shut off all of their facilities for defense and for offense. In those early days, shortly after Nasser came to power, Gerald L. K. Smith addressed a meeting of Arab diplomats in New York City in which he warned them of what was going to take place. His warning seemed so extreme that even some of them couldn't believe it, but here is what he said: "Under Jewish pressure, you are going to be cut off from all aid and assistance by the United States Government. You will not be able to defend yourselves against Jewish aggression. You will not be able to maintain your economy. Although the Arabs have been our friends for generations, their friendship will be repulsed by the Jewish control inside the Government of the United States, and then you will be desperate and you will be forced to turn to any neighbor, from Czechoslovakia to Russia, from Poland to China, for the trade and the aid necessary to keep you alive economically." Then he said: "After you

(Over)

have yielded to this inescapable pressure brought on by the shortsightedness of our Jew-controlled diplomatic policy, the Jew-controlled press will then begin to advertise you as pro-Communist so that they can mobilize the contempt of the American people against you." That is exactly what has happened. The Arabs were forced to take favors from the Communists, and to trade with the Communists even though the Arab Republic outlawed the Communist Party and made it a criminal offense to promote Communism inside their borders. Egypt wanted us to help her develop her great water projects, but under John Foster Dulles and others, she was insulted and repulsed and turned to Russia. Even with this dependence upon trade from the East, the Arabs have done an amazing job of keeping themselves free from Red domination. In some instances, they have made what seems like big blunders in this respect. But remember they were tempted into these circumstances by a Britain and a United States policy controlled by Jews determined to starve them into submission to a Zionist Jew policy designed to give the whole Middle East to Israel. France cooperated completely with the Jews as well as England and Israel, and but for a miraculous circumstance and a sensationally courageous act on the part of the enigmatic Eisenhower, the Jews would have overrun all of Egypt in the expansion of their would-be world empire.

* * *

The Zionist Jews know that the Arabs have never given up the idea of returning to their homeland and reclaiming the property which has been stolen from them, and they want to trick the United States into a treaty complex which will compel us to destroy the Arabs if they dare set foot inside the land that is really theirs. That is one reason why the Jews are opposed to our fighting Communism in the Orient. They want to save the blood of our sons to be spilled in the destruction of the Arab world and the enthronement of the Zionist empire.

* * *

Every picture inside the United Nations is not dark. The Jewish control over the United Nations which was hoped for and anticipated in the beginning has not gone as smoothly as had been anticipated by the international Jews. Several resolutions designed to put a burden on the Arabs and others who have resisted Jewish tyranny have failed, and the majority has stood with the Arabs. There is one bright light in the United Nations. When writers and publicists refer to the "Ugly American," anyone who can read between the lines knows that Americans seem ugly to many foreign countries and foreign diplomats because the only Americans they have seen have been Jewish traitors and Jewish sharpies and Jewish money-changers.

* * *

Goldberg and his gang of Jews and international Marxists and mongrelizers are out to destroy the greatest nation on the southern portion of the African continent, and that is South Africa. This is one nation where the white man has kept himself in control of the situation, and while controlling the situation and disciplining the blacks, he has given the blacks of his republic a living standard and a comfort that they have not been able to find in the lands where they have taken complete control. In fact,

a great reaction is going on inside Central Africa. Encouraged by the Goldbergs and their diplomatic ilk, the black barbarians of Africa fouled their brood and burned their bridges behind them about the same as the blacks have been doing here in the United States. They slaughtered the white people and drove the white people out, and when given complete command they could not do anything. They didn't even know enough to run their waterworks or their light plants or their power projects or even their businesses. Beautiful buildings built by the British and the Belgians and the Portuguese are ghosts in the streets and grown up in grass, and now the inadequate authorities who are left are in a desperate campaign to persuade the white people that know to come back and help them to re-establish something which looks like civilization. They would be happy if they could establish something one-third as good as it was before their white mentors were driven out. To think that the diplomats and the demagogues of America have encouraged this African chaos and have joined in a campaign to crucify South Africa is a disgrace and a black mark in the book of American history.

* * *

Singlehanded, the little white Republic of Rhodesia, led by the courageous Christian patriot Ian Smith, has stood up to the conspiratorial big powers in their determination not to be enslaved by the blacks. Of course, they have been helped by South Africa, and furthermore the overall population of their official enemies--Britain and the United States--has been secretly for Ian Smith and his determination to avoid black rule. It is believed here, even among the enemies of Smith policy, that Rhodesia will come out of this conflict a strong, independent little nation holding high the banner of white man self-respect.

* * *

The moral substance of the personalities inside the United Nations is unbelievable. The whole complex reeks with adultery, fornication, homosexuality and lesbianism. Men high in positions of authority organize and conduct sex orgies where large numbers of people come and remove all of their clothing and engage in drunken brawls which would embarrass the Caesars. The black diplomats from Africa are ready prey for white prostitutes. They seem to have unlimited sums of money available to them. They ride in liveried limousines with white chaffeurs, and they tempt white young women with prostituted pay that these weaklings cannot resist, and one can look out almost at any time and see these greasy blacks riding in the back of Cadillacs and Continental limousines in the company of their white paramours. Certain nightclubs and other dens of iniquity cater to this mixture of the African diplomat with the white prostitute, and strange enough there are actually white secretaries who would not classify ordinarily as paid prostitutes who consider themselves flattered to be riding around with Ambassadors even though they are black as the Congo.

* * *

I hesitate to speak about England, because England is going down as rapidly as the ancient civilizations of the past. As a people she has become depraved religiously, politically, sociologically, morally and economically. England has been living in the midst of an artificial boom based upon

(Over)

American credit. Since the first World War she has been spending our money to give prosperity to herself. She has encouraged these radical Labor governments who have taught their people not to work and not to take responsibility and only to spend money taken from the rich and from the treasury of the United States. Now her sources of revenue have run out and even the head of the Labor government is compelled to try to introduce a stern policy of economic controls. This will not help unless the British people can learn how to work again. They have quit working. A recent survey shows that it requires approximately three Englishmen in an industrial plant to do as much work as is done by one Canadian or one American. Even the business executives do not work any more. They come to work at 10 o'clock. They drink cocktails for two hours at noon. They lay around, and the workers absolutely loaf on the job, and if anyone interferes with their depravity and their laziness, they strike. The British pound is in great danger, and if the British pound should happen to go it will menace the American dollar more than the average American can imagine, because we have pinned our economic policy to the traditional economic responsibility of the British Empire. But there is no British Empire--just a little island filled with shiftless people. This, of course, does not apply to millions of people in Britain. These shiftless bums who have determined the policy of Britain do not represent the great British people any more than Martin Luther King and Arthur Goldberg and LBJ represent the great people of America. Nevertheless, these wrong people are determining our national policy.

* * *

The United Nations building sits in the center of a sociological, political and economic jungle. I am a man 33 years of age who stands 6 feet, 4 inches tall, and I am not timid, but there are many, many streets in New York City I wouldn't think of walking down even in the daytime. There are many sections of New York City that I would not drive a locked car through even in the daytime. Not only has New York City become one great big black slum, but it has become a jungle of danger. Provincial communities which at one time were occupied by certain European elements in the areas that were called slums have now been overrun by these blacks. The filth, the crime, and the immorality involving sex, dope and liquor is beyond the description which could be given with ordinary words. It cannot be described. It can only be witnessed. Manhattan is occupied by only two classes of people, the rich and the slum population. All middle class, self-respecting people with a few exceptions have moved out, and the city has not only lost a very attractive population; but they have lost hundreds and thousands of taxpayers while it carries a relief load in its Welfare Department of nearly one million people who loaf and refuse to work and respond to picket lines, sitdowns and liedowns and black revolutionary excitement. Any white man who opposes them is threatened. It is not a case of heckling a man in a public meeting. It is a case of following him home and knocking the windows out of his house or burning down his place of residence. These blacks have been taught to do that by the politicians who are now in power. The big hypocrite Martin Luther King, who poses as a non-violent clergyman, was trained in the arts of revolution. His responsibility is to create the discontent and the excitement and bring the community to the edge of violence and leave while the tougher boys take over. The reaction is so great in New York City that if a man were to run for Mayor on a white supremacy ticket, he would get most of the white votes, and the only way that he would be

defeated would be by the blacks who have begun to outnumber the whites in many areas of the city. The property values are going down. Manufacturers are afraid to move into this area. The white man's panic is on. In fact, this black revolution has thrown an uncertainty into the thinking of the American people which could be responsible for the drop in the stock market values.

* * *

Speaking of slums, I hold that slums are created by these irresponsible blacks. We have not created the slums for them. They have created the slums for us. They move into these beautiful neighborhoods of our great cities after the younger generation moves out into the suburbs. Why do they have to destroy and demolish these beautiful old homes? Why didn't they do like the other racial groups who came to us from Europe--the Germans, the Italians, the Scandinavians and the rest--why didn't they improve these communities instead of demolishing them and make of them rat-infested garbage cans? They bring the garbage. The white man hasn't imposed the garbage on them. Left to themselves they become garbage themselves. I am not speaking about the exceptions. I am not speaking about the occasional black or a great number of blacks who have accomplished good. I am talking about this overwhelming mass of half-savage people we are supposed to take into our neighborhoods, into our schools, into our homes and into our swimming pools. The reaction is on. The American people will not permit this dilution of their culture by these barbarians.

* * *

The chief reason that I continue to come to the United Nations involves several projects: (1) To press buttons and pull wires and make the contacts necessary to keep Red China out. (2) To alert the Ambassadorial delegates to the Zionist Jew conspiracy for world power via the U.N. (3) To remind these delegations that a growing sentiment is developing in America to the effect that we are about to veto all economic aid to nations which are not our friends in war and peace.

* * *

The official Chinese delegation, of course, is represented by Nationalist China, a government of exiles, headed by General Chiang Kai-shek. My relationship to this delegation has been very cordial, and representatives of this delegation have been very complimentary in giving us their opinion concerning what we have done to help keep Red China out. There are two tricks being attempted by the Goldbergs and the U Thants and their ilk; namely, one is to admit Red China and have two Chinas in the United Nations --Red China and a patriotic China. The other trick is to admit Red China and throw Nationalist China, which I sometimes refer to as patriotic China, out of the United Nations. Our committee is not taking full credit for this, of course. Other forces have been at work. Public sentiment has even overwhelmed the secret desires of Arthur Goldberg as of the moment. Nevertheless, we have come through another year with Red China repulsed and kept out. Almost every time that I have gone to New York City even my good friends inside the United Nations have said: "Mr. Winegarner, I hate to discourage you, but you are wasting your time and

(Over)

the money of your committee. In spite of all that can be done, they are going to admit Red China this year." My director and senior crusader Gerald L. K. Smith has never given up and has always believed that we, matched with others, could keep these barbarians off the American soil, because he, like the rest of us, knows that once we admit Red China to the United Nations, they will demand diplomatic recognition in Washington and proceed to flood our Nation with spies the way the Russians did. Even at this juncture in world history, propaganda notwithstanding, the press notwithstanding, I am still not sure that there is a feud between the Russians and the Red Chinese. I am not so sure but what it is a diplomatic conspiracy to deceive the world and persuade us to let down our guard against Russia in Europe and elsewhere.

* * *

The United Nations as an institution is becoming a bureaucratic, jobholding enterprise, which as of the moment has an influence approaching zero. It is a show-window, a talk-fest, a sterilized parliament. It was organized to preserve peace and order in the world, and the world is in the throes of complete chaos. Those who feared that it might graduate into a dominant world government should feel encouraged, but should take nothing for granted. One never knows when a hidden hand operation might spring into action.

* * *

The United Nations has given up the idea of putting over the Genocide Treaty as an international law, but do not be encouraged. A sneaky formula has been substituted in the name of The National Convention (Treaty) on the Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination. This formula is more terrible and more threatening than the original Genocide Treaty which, although it pretended to be a plan to prevent mass murder, was really a plan to prevent and outlaw the criticism of the Jew and the opposition to mongrelization. In the old Genocide Treaty there were more limitations as to what could be done to an individual in violation, but under this new scheme an individual who writes an editorial, or merely hints in a speech that he is opposed to race-mixing can be caught up by an international agent and drawn into a hearing and can wind up in an international court and relegated to an international prison. It is vicious and horrible and treasonable in its content. It has already been approved by the United Nations and waits only to be approved by the Senate of the United States in order to be effective among American people. The reader will be interested, but not shocked to know that one of the first to sign this atrocious document was U. S. Ambassador to the United Nations Arthur Goldberg.

* * *

Speaking of Goldberg -- his prestige in the United Nations is very low. He is looked upon as an ordinary Jew lawyer of the ghetto type -- crude, aggressive, obnoxious, willful and cunning. It is rumored that he is getting restless in his job and wishes he was back in the Supreme Court, but, of course, LBJ has promised to make him the first Jew President of the United States. Since LBJ got a bit fed up on the Jews because of their opposition to his Vietnamese policy, his enthusiasm for Goldberg may have been somewhat diluted, but this too should not be taken for granted.

* * *

One of the saddest facts that no visitor to the United Nations can overlook is the depraved, listless, unprincipled manner of the delegations from the Scandinavian states as well as Britain. Marxist Socialism has just about

understood, but which in fact is pitiful, because what was done to these Arabs did not represent the will of the real American people. It represented the willful determination of the corrupted politicians. This might have been prevented if America had had a free press, but most of the metropolitan newspapers and international news agencies are controlled by the Jews. Consequently, the atrocities which took place in Palestine when the Jews were killing Arabs and driving them out of their homes and stealing their real estate to the amount of about twenty billion dollars worth, the American people didn't even know it. It was years before they even knew that a million of these helpless people had been driven into the desert by the Jews to starve and suffer. The reader can imagine what this did to the goodwill which had been built up among the Arab people by the Christians of America, only to be destroyed by the Jews who were given the sappy cooperation of misguided Christians and misguided citizens by the false interpretation of Holy Scripture.

This tidal wave of hate across the Arab world in the midst of great suffering, starvation and desperation laid the Arabs wide open for propaganda from our enemies. In spite of the fact that the Bolshevik revolution was the work of Jewish money, Jewish brains and Jewish organization, the politicians in Moscow concluded that the most cunning thing they could do was to sympathize with the Arabs and condemn the Americans for the way they have permitted the Jews to persecute and abuse the Arabs.

This brings me to one of the saddest things I have to report. Inside the Arab Legation are men of great character and understanding. One of the men who has been my friend through the years is perhaps one of the best informed individuals whom I have ever met. He brought me this time the sad news that as things now stand the Soviet Union is more popular in the Arab world than the United States of America. This can be understood. It should never have happened. The people who are responsible for this chaos are the Jews. Now the Jews can go to the American people with their controlled newspapers and say, "Again you must stand with us, and, if necessary, help us to slaughter the Arabs because they are your enemies." This is why the Jews in general are opposed to a strong "stop Communism" policy in the Far East. They want to save American money and American blood for the day that they can precipitate an incident in the Middle East and sell the American people on the idea that we must enthrone the Jew and slaughter the Arab.

EXTRA COPIES. . . . 10¢.

Address orders to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, California 90027.

destroyed all initiative and individual enterprise and political independence which originally existed in Denmark, Sweden and Norway. The Jews, the internationalists and the mongrelizers find these states easy pawns in the fulfillment of their cunning and tricky plans. Inside the bureaucracies of these states are certain individuals who agree strongly with those of us who take a stand, but they are completely helpless as they work under the authority of the prostituted royalty and prostituted bureaucracy of their own home countries.

* * *

One Ambassador who has been my close personal friend for some years recently returned from England. His report on the condition of affairs there is sad beyond description. The British population has been destroyed, paralyzed and corrupted in harmony with the formula given in "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" when they announced how they proposed to corrupt and destroy and enslave the goyim. Socialism and Marxism and atheism and secularism have eaten up this people. They refuse to work. They refuse to take responsibility. Tax burdens have become so heavy that private enterprise has been crushed and paralyzed. The slogan of the nation is "Sex, Sex, Sex." Even the lewdness of the Beatles has been honored by the Royal Family. No nation in modern history has degenerated more completely and more pitifully than Britain. Even so, in this historic land there are still thousands, if not millions, of fine good people, just as there are in the United States, but they are helpless in the presence of these perverters of tradition, Christian faith and good conscience. God pity the British! God save Britain! If Britain is saved it will be because she fulfilled a destiny that will survive regardless of her willful sins. Do not be surprised if there is a financial blow-up in England at any time.

* * *

One of the big problems in the world today is the problem of the Arab versus the Jew, and it represents a dilemma which cannot be fathomed by man. It can only be fathomed by God Almighty in His plan for the human race. Those of us who stand for the right thing can only say the right thing and trust in God that right will prevail. Here is the formula which has produced chaos. When the Zionist Jews stole Palestine, Britain and the United States disarmed the Arabs and gave armaments and money to the Jews. They used these armaments and this money to drive the Arabs into the desert to starve and perish. On two or three occasions the Jews in cooperation with the French and the British made abortive attempts to take more territory away from the Arabs and turn it over to the Jews. This was all very disillusioning to the Arabs. Many of the leading Arabs had been educated in missionary schools which had been financed and built in the Middle East by the Americans. They remembered the wonderful work Mr. Hoover and others did after the first World War to relieve starvation in the Middle East. Arab children and Arab families grew up to believe that the best friend they had on earth was the United States of America.

Then came the great disillusionment. The United States was asked to choose between Jewish aggression and justice for the Arabs, and because of the politicians inside the Washington government, our Government helped to crucify the Arabs and enthrone the Jews. Thus, there has spread across the whole Middle Eastern area a contempt for the Americans which can be

(Over)

REC-41 62-43818-1470

September 8, 1967

EX-103

Miss Mary S. Wiest
[redacted]
Memphis, Tennessee [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Miss Wiest:

Mary Virginia

Your letter of August 31st has been received.

In response to your request, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/11/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

MAILED 30
SEP 8 1967
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. Inasmuch as her middle name is illegible and could not be verified, her initial "s" is being utilized. Gerald L. K. Smith is the publisher of "The Cross and Flag," the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC). CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization which [illegible] and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that activities of CNC were not such to bring it within purview of Executive Order 10450. CNC is also known as Christian Nationalist Party of America. Smith, who is Director of CNC, has been investigated for sedition in the past. (62-43818)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Contad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FBI
REC. [illegible]
LCH:cat (3)

SEP 15 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

Memphis, Tenn. [redacted] b6
Aug. 31, 1967 b7C

Mr. Hoover-
F. B. I.

Gentlemen-

Is Gerald L. K. Smith on the commist list?

Yours,
Mary Virginia Wiest b6
b7C

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted] b6
b7C

EX-103

REC-41 62-43818-1470

SEP 11 1967

ITC
IVC

ack - 9/7/67
LCH - cat
Nmd

8/lch

Memphis, Tenn.
Aug. 31, 1967

Mr. Hoover
F.B.I.

Gentleman,—

Is Gerald L. K. Smith on the Commist list?

Yours,
Mary Virginia Wiest

[redacted]

Memphis, Tenn. [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ack- 9/7/67
LCH-cjk
mml

17C
luc

REC-19

62-43818-1471

January 23, 1968

Mr. Curtis Christmas
[redacted]
McLeansboro, Illinois [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Christmas:

Your letter, with enclosure, was received on January 19th.

In response to your request, although I would like to be of assistance, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot furnish the data you are seeking.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 12
JAN 23 1968
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/12/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Gerald L. K. Smith is the publisher of "The Cross and The Flag," the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC). CNC is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization which has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that the activities of CNC were not such as to bring it within the purview of Executive Order 10450. CNC is also known as "Christian Nationalist Party of America" and Smith, who is Director of CNC, has been investigated for sedition in the past.

JBT:mrc (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FEB 6 1968
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

McLeansboro, Ill.
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. Hoover -

I am inclosing some literature being sent out by one Gerald L. K. Smith of Los Angeles, California. It seems to me this man Smith is spreading bigotry and hate behind a smoke screen of Christianity.

I am sorry there is so much hate being peddled in this great land of ours.

Would you please write and give me the low down on this man Smith?

What are his objectives, and who is financing him? I know I can believe whatever you say, so I would be glad to hear from you.

Thanking you for any favors.

/s/ Mr. Curtis Christmas
McLeansboro, Ill.
[redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

REC- 19 62-43818-1471

3 FEB 1 1968

ITC
gry
1-22-68

ack 1-23-68
JBT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

nml

McLeansboro, Ill.

23

[redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. Hoover — I am incloseing some literature being sent out by one Gerald L. K. Smith of Los Angeles, California. It seems to me this man Smith is spreading bigotry and hate ~~it~~ behind a smoke screen of Christianity.

I am sorry there is so much hate being peddled in this great land of ours.

Would you please write and give me the low down on this man Smith?

What are his objectives, and who is financeing him?

I know I can believe whatever you say, so I would be glad to hear from you.

Thanking you for any favors

CORRESPONDENCE

Mr Curtis Christmas
McLeansboro, Ill.

ENCLOSURE

[redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

nml
mn

ITC
gby
1-22-68

ade 1-23-68
JBT / mg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

nml

CHRISTMAS OUTLAWED

CHRIST PROFANED

"KILL THE BABE", CRY THE MODERN HERODS

15 SLAUGHTER TECHNIQUES

December 14, 1967

Dear Friend:

This is the moment when we must reflect on the dynamic fact of the greatest miracle of history -- the birth of Jesus Christ.

Out of this advent of the personality of God Almighty into the world in the form of human flesh has come every great truth sacred to the hearts of civilized men. The difference between barbarism and civilization is the name of Jesus Christ. Peoples who have proclaimed His name have tasted of the civilization which is flavored with the wisdom of God. People who have not been exposed to the teachings of Christ live in barbarism, poverty and disease.

The moment that the angel announced the coming of Jesus via the womb of the Virgin Mary in fulfillment of God's covenant with Abraham, and in fulfillment of the prophecies of the Old Testament, the rulers of the Synagogue -- the Babylonian worshippers of the antichrist -- and the greedy politicians of Rome went into panic. The ruling Herod sent out the order to slaughter all the Babes under two years of age, expecting this edict to cover the Baby Jesus.

Christ lived and taught and died on the cross, was raised from the dead and commissioned His followers to preach the Gospel. Out of these miraculous and dramatic facts came Christian civilization, and out of Christian civilization came America and other nations whose cultural dynamic centered in the personality and teachings of our Lord.

The agents of the antichrist and the barbaric profaners of God's name in the world today are dedicated to the destruction of everything that has grown out of the teachings of Jesus Christ.

The political powers and forces and all the manipulating conspiracies of the Babylonian Pharisees who hated the name of Christ were so powerful that but for the miracle the baby would have been destroyed, the man of Galilee would never have walked the streets of Jerusalem, and the tomb of Christ would never have been opened on the first Easter morning.

This serves to prove that victory is the reward of faith and that the power of God through Jesus Christ can overcome the enemy, though he may sit in the seat of the mighty and though he may have the power to mobilize the instruments of law, persecution, isolation and even crucifixion itself.

(Over)

62-43818-1471

ENCLOSURE

MODERN HERODS -- MODERN PHARISEES -- ANTICHRIST UP TO DATE

The seed of the antichrist and the seed of the serpent is as determined to "slaughter the babe", harass the Man of Galilee and crucify the Son of God as their forebears were when He walked the streets of Jerusalem and fled into Galilee "for fear of the Jews".

Crucifixion techniques stand out today as they have seldom stood out. At times it seems that the hate machine against our Saviour Jesus Christ, directed and thought out by international Jewry, has apexed into a volcanic lava of scorn equal to, if not surpassing, that lethal mood which brought about His murderous flogging in Pilate's Court, His super-painful crucifixion upon the cross and His taunting torture even after the nails had been driven into His hands and even after the spear had been driven through His side.

SUMMARY OF HERODIAN PRACTICES AND CRUCIFIXION TECHNIQUES

1. Jew-financed explorers(?) are digging up fraudulent documents designed to question the existence and deity of our Lord.

2. Jewish intellectuals and their blasphemous disciples are representing Christ to the world as a fraud who brought about what was called a crucifixion, but was in fact a piece of conspired fakery.

3. Modern blasphemers have been encouraged by the Jew-controlled press to proclaim to the world that the disciples of Jesus were victims of a dream drug similar to LSD and that the vision of St. John on the Isle of Patmos was a drug reaction.

4. Sixty-six Jewish organizations put up the money to finance an atheist who carried to the Supreme Court of the United States presided over by the friends of crime and Communism an appeal to make it a criminal offense to pray in a public building in America, especially a schoolhouse. The Court did the bidding of these Jewish organizations.

5. The same forces are now in an expensive campaign to remove gifts to the churches from the tax-exempt rolls, hoping to bankrupt by a financial crisis the going mechanisms of the organized churches.

6. In hundreds and thousands of communities, including villages, cities and counties in America today, it is a violation of law to set up the manger and the Nativity Scene portraying the birth of Christ on tax-supported property, such as school yards, county court house properties and city hall properties. In most schools now it has been ruled that the Christmas exercises must be strictly pagan with no mention of Christ and with the singing of Christmas carols completely outlawed.

7. The Jews and their profane coordinates are now in a big highly publicized campaign to represent our Saviour as a homosexual.

8. Many theological seminaries, financed by pagan money and Jewish-controlled skeptics, are employing so-called theological professors who no longer believe in the Bible, the deity of Christ or the miracles.

9. In traditional theological seminaries originally established by Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Disciples of Christ and Lutherans, etc., etc., we are hearing the much-publicized proclamation which always gets plenty of publicity in the Jew-controlled press that 'God is dead', which, of course, if accepted, would be a new strange crucifixion of our Saviour Jesus Christ, or figuratively speaking, a modernized 'slaughter' of the Babe of Bethlehem.

10. Clergymen from pulpits and theological professors in seminaries are brazenly discounting the value of prayer, referring to it as a subject to be exercised with no personal contacts with the Creator.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted] b6 b7C

11. Religious denominations which were considered immune to doubt as to the deity of Christ are now being infiltrated by loud skeptics who seem hysterically bent on the destruction of Christian tradition and depreciation of the glorious name of our Saviour Jesus Christ.

12. Profane psychiatrists who are disciples of the Jew Freud are now boasting that they are redefining sin and that clergymen are coming under their influence. As an example one clergyman of prominence recently admitted that the psychiatrists had helped him to redefine fornication, and instead of it being a sin, it has become a 'righteous' act under certain circumstances.

13. Under Jewish pressure crosses have been removed from military cemeteries and crosses have been removed from chapels in military complexes.

BEAUTIFUL OFFER

We are now beginning to bind all the issues of THE CROSS AND THE FLAG for 1967 into a volume bound with beautiful black cloth, and on this volume will be imprinted in gold the name of the individual who donates in response to this letter $10.00. We wish we could make it less, but the mailing and bindery expense has advanced so much that we will have to limit the bound volumes this year to those who donate $10.00 or more, and we hope that there will be many who donate more.

Those who donate $5.00 will receive a complete set of the 1967 magazines perforated and held together by silk ribbon. Those who give less than $5.00 in response, as well as those who give more, will be entitled to receive five beautiful colored pictures of the great statue -- THE CHRIST OF THE OZARKS.

14. Under Jewish pressure, Chaplains in organizations like the Parent-Teachers Association and other similar civic groups in many communities have been advised in their opening and closing prayers to leave out the words "in Jesus name".

15. It is becoming increasingly difficult for those who glorify the deity of Christ to find time on the Jewish-controlled radio and television networks.

I could go on indefinitely listing the gestures of the antichrist and the crimes of the modern Herods, but this should be enough to sensitize devout people to the seriousness of the situation.

What is the answer to this crucifixion and to these edicts being issued by the modern Herods? It is the same as it was in the days of our Lord on earth; namely, we must count on the victory of the believer.

A man wrote me a letter some days ago and said, "I am discouraged. I am going to give up". I wrote back to him saying, "Suppose you had stood beside Mary and John at the foot of our Saviour's cross and had given up, how would you have felt the day after Easter morning when you heard that the Saviour whom you had deserted through fear and faithlessness had been raised from the dead?

The Christian Nationalist Crusade is organized as a national political committee under the laws of the Government of the United States, and someone said to me in the early days, "Why do you use the word Christian in relationship to a political movement?" I gave him

(Over)

this answer: Politics influenced by Christ is patriotism, and I am living in an America whose destiny must be determined by the dynamic of Christianity. At all times the church as an organization must be organically separate from the state in harmony with the tradition of our Founding Fathers, but the climate of civilization, the atmosphere of civilization, the warm cultural richness of civilization (true civilization) comes from the personality and teachings of Jesus Christ.

What are you going to do with me? What are you going to do with those of us who stand in the front line making these courageous defenses of high principle and fighting the will of the antichrist in faith and without fear? Suppose we do save America without Christ? An America without Christ is not worth saving. I came out of a life of successful professionalism where I was honored and praised and flattered and invited to the most exclusive clubs and where I addressed the most distinguished gatherings. I gave up all of this and subjected myself to scorn and ridicule and persecution, and I accepted the behaviour of my Saviour as a pattern for my life. Do you think I would have taken this stand, do you think I would have paid this price for an American philosophy that did not include the Christian tradition?

I am not interested in profane, materialistic cultural Americanism. I am interested only in an America which represents the apex of Christian civilization at its best.

The man or woman does not live on this earth whom I hate regardless of his race, or his creed, or his color, or his religion, but I do hate the philosophy which grows out of the teachings of the antichrist and the barbarisms of the modern Herods. I have a right to love and show compassion to the most evil man in the community, but I do not have the right to put the destiny of my community in his hands. I do not hate the atheists nor the unbelievers or those who scorn the name of Christ, but I do love my country enough to determine that the destiny of America even as in the days of our Founding Fathers shall be determined by the atmosphere and the flavor and the Holy Spirit of Christian faith. This does not mean that we, as political leaders, have any right to define the doctrinal position of men and women elected to office, but it does mean that we have a right to strive to see to it that the enemies of Christ, who scorn His name and outlaw His prayers shall not determine the destiny of America.

The reader raises this question: "Is it too late?" No, it is not too late. I am the eternal optimist. Those who have been the closest to me through the years know that they have never seen me in the mood of discouragement. I have been greatly burdened. I have wept. My heart has ached. I have lost much sleep at times, but I have never been discouraged. Mine has been the grief and the burden of one who has never failed to see in the vision of his heart the ultimate victory.

I believe that two-thirds of the people of America are still dedicated to the noble principles on which this Nation was founded. I believe the barbarians and the enemies of Christ in general have over-reached themselves and over-exposed themselves to the point where good people are now beginning to see the truth. Only a few years ago people who ridiculed me and scorned my apprehensions now wonder how I could have been so temperate in the light of what I knew in the days when they did not know it.

How can any man of conscience, dedicated to his Saviour Jesus Christ and in love with the Constitutional and cultural and econimic traditions of his nation, with a rational understanding of the problems of racial self-respect -- how can such a man fail to stand with those of us who hold up the torch and carry on the fight in this life and death moment in American history?

In these days of great extravagance and barbaric waste in the name of Christmas, may I appeal to you, and may I beg of you to make your gift of money in response to this Crusade generous and sacrificial beyond normal to the end that we may pass through this preoccupied period without the blemish of neglect and without procrastination.

Please give in response to this letter to the limit of your prayerful good judgment. These are days when superficial people and preoccupied souls are so hypnotized by this commercialized Christmas that they are inclined to forget those of us who hold the line to the end that Christmas itself shall not be outlawed.

This circumstance requires that people like you and me do more instead of less, because as we face the opening of the new year with Congress in session and with new attempts being made to dilute our Christian liberties, someone must be on guard. Someone must keep the flag flying. Someone at the risk of life and reputation must plant the cross beside the flag. I'm counting on you to be one to stand with us.

Sincerely yours for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/m

P.S. If this sounds like boasting, forgive me, but a man of great reputation said to me not long ago, "Mr. Smith, if it hadn't been for you and your coordinated compatriots in this Nation, it would be difficult to estimate how many liberties would have been taken from us which we still have." This comment made me feel increasingly humble, but I pass it on to you in order that you who have been loyal with your money and your prayers may be encouraged.

Victory Announced: The Citizens Congressional Committee which has been in New York City working on the members of the United Nations in opposition to the recognition of Red China is ready to make its report. The report will soon go to press and those entitled to same, as promised earlier, will receive this report. The reader will be happy to know that again we have kept Red China out of the United Nations, and one of the most important patriotic diplomats in the whole organization was kind enough to tell our committee that we had done more to prevent the admission of Red China than any other single organization, and perhaps more than all the other organizations combined.

Those who have been promised the Dowdy report concerning perversion among people connected with the Government of the United States will receive first an outline, followed later by the full report.

Coupon -- Tear Off Here

- -

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE — POST OFFICE BOX 27895

GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR — LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

In answer to your letter entitled CHRISTMAS OUTLAWED, I enclose my gift of $_____.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

12-14-67

It is understood that I will receive premium recognitions in harmony with the commitment on page 3 entitled "Beautiful Offer".

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-43818) DATE: 3/29/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-7945)

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
IS - X;
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are two Xerox copies of a booklet credited to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles, California. The author of the booklet has not been determined.

The Bureau may desire to direct a copy of the booklet to Bufile 157-6-26.

The booklet was furnished to the Los Angeles Office on 3/22/68 by NORMAN H. MOORE, Administrative Assistant to Senator H. L. RICHARDSON, Nineteenth Senatorial District, California Legislature, 359 Rosemead Boulevard, Pasadena, with State offices c/o California State Capitol, Sacramento, California. Mr. MOORE was formerly the Executive Director of the Fire and Police Research Association, Los Angeles.

The booklet purports to be a survey of the factors which may bring about racial riots in the large, metropolitan cities of the United States. The booklet states that the responsibility of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and its auxiliary, the Citizens Congressional Committee, is to impress every member of Congress of the seriousness of the facts that came into their manuscript and to insist that legislation be effected, which will "put the control over our people into the hands of law-abiding citizens instead of into the hands of sloppy courts, treasonable bureaucrats and outlaws and anarchists. It is going to take considerable pressure to persuade Congress to give us the kind of laws we need to fight the problem we face."

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - Los Angeles
JST:gcw
(3)

62-43818-1472

REC 27

14 APR 1 1968

352

54 APR 23 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY

RACIAL MATTERS SECTION

b6
b7C

Mr. MOORE stated it is conceivable that many of the ideas set forth in the booklet will undoubtedly be contributing factors concerning rumors and allegations of rumors of racial riots during the summer of 1968.

4-341 (Rev. 8-2-67)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Tavel

DATE: 5-31-68

FROM : L. E. Short

SUBJECT: GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH, aka
GERALD L. K. SMITH;
THE COMMITTEE OF ONE MILLION
IS - SEDITION
Bulky Exhibit File Number: 62-43818-93

We are in the process of reviewing all bulky exhibits in order that we may dispose of those which serve no further purpose. Inasmuch as many of the bulky exhibits pertain to inactive cases and are occupying badly needed space, it is requested that the appropriate substantive supervisor review the above-listed bulky exhibit and render a decision as to its retention or disposition. A notation as to the decision reached may be placed on this memorandum. The memorandum should be returned to the Filing Unit of the Records Branch, Room 1116, Identification Building, for filing in the case file.

RECOMMENDATION:

That captioned bulky exhibit be reviewed and a decision rendered as to the retention or disposition of the material.

LWB:drc

Has historical value & should be retained
5/31/68

NOT RECORDED
186 JUN 12 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

4-LB

99 JUN 12 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-28-2018 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449 27) 6/13/68

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted] (U)

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

SURVEY AND RESEARCH
P.O. Box 27095
Los Angeles, California 90027
IS-X

Classified

b6
b7C

ReNYlet to Bureau, 4/30/68, and LAlet to Bureau, 5/31/68.

ReNYlet pointed out that several representatives of various Missions to the UN had made inquiry with the Security Office of the US Mission regarding the nature of captioned organization, specifically, the Permanent Mission of Turkey to the UN had forwarded a letter received from subject company to the Security Office of the US Mission. (U)

ReLAlet points out that the above Box number is held by the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC), Glendale, California, and that the application for the Box was filed by GERALD L.K. SMITH, founder of the CNC.

From the available data, it appears that the format of captioned organization is similar in objectives to that of the CNC and that the aims and purposes of the CNC's founder, GERALD L.K. SMITH, are publicly known. In view of the above, no further investigation is recommended and the NY file is being placed in a closed status.

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: OADR 2/16/83

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (IS)
1-Los Angeles
1-New York

[redacted] (Info)(NY)

b3
b7E

JJD:dam (#31)
(4)

62-413818

NOT RECORDED
183 JUN 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

JUN 23 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN

June 25, 1968

REC- 126 2- 43818 -1473

Commander Robert C. Boyle
6th District
The American Legion
Department of Florida
Post Office Box 225
Chuluota, Florida 32766

Dear Commander Boyle:

Your letter of June 19th has been received and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sorry I cannot be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 8
JUN 25 1968
COMM - FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 - Tampa - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain nothing identifiable concerning correspondent. Gerald L. K. Smith is the publisher of "The Cross and The Flag" magazine, official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, which is extremely anti-Semitic and an anti-Negro organization. It has been the subject of a Bureau Internal Security investigation. The magazine and Smith were also subjects of sedition investigations in the past. The organization has not been cited under Executive Order 10450.

FMG:jas (4)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

51 JUL 11 1968

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

The American Legion

DEPARTMENT OF FLORIDA

OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER

June 19, 1968

COMMANDER: Robert C. Boyle
EXECUTIVE COMMITTMEN:
Frank Leucker
Claudia Triola
ADJUTANT: Penni Woodrow

CHAPLAIN: Alvin Marsh
HISTORIAN: Jane Dumbolton
SGT-AT-ARS: Leon Lemaitre
Joe Dumbolton

SUBJECT:- The Cross and The Flag Magazine
FOUNDED BY:- Gerald L.K. Smith

TO:- THE HONORABLE EDGAR J. HOOVER
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

As the 6th District Commander of the American Legion I have been receiving what might in my mind be a conspiracy of hate which might lead to further trouble.

I would like to ask of your office if this man or group of people has a listing with you and what is his rating.

REC- 12 62-43818-1473

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY

Robert C. Boyle

P.W.
Penni Woodrow
6th District Adjutant

Robert C. Boyle
6th District Commander

The American Legion
DEPARTMENT OF FLORIDA
6th District Commander
P.O. Box 225
Chuluota, Florida 32766

15 JUN 28 1968

CORRESPONDENCE

"For God and Country..."

May 14, 1968

Gerald L. K. O'Smith

Dear Friend:

The Moscovites and the international revolutionists are out to seize the capital of the United States.

The scientific hypocrites led by the ghost of Martin Luther King are 'violently' professing that this is a non-violent demonstration. Even during the introductory visit of the revolutionary leaders a screaming radical yelled out over the television, "This is a good place to throw a Molotov cocktail". Ralph D. Abernathy, the successor to King, said just before this letter was written: "There's no telling what we might do. Things that you've never heard of and never dreamed of will happen. We are bringing all our rats, our lice and our cockroaches and we are going to dump them in the front yard of the Congress of the United States".

As soon as the Black march apexes I am sending observers to Washington, D.C. who will give me inside reports concerning what is actually going on. A campaign has been inaugurated designed to mindwash the American people and give them less than the facts.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted] b6 b7C

The promoters of this anarchy are trying to set themselves up so that when, as and if the violence starts in any part of the country they can alibi by saying: 'We are non-violent'. A careful study of the career of Martin Luther King reveals that violence invariably followed the softening up phase of the conspiracy carried on under the direction of King and his associates.

REC 22

EA-110 62-43818-1474

It has been reported to me that there exists in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation a scandalous resume of the associations, the conduct and the conspiratorial activities of the late Martin Luther King that the impotent politicians and the vote-hungry demagogues and the intimidated cowards in our government are afraid to release this report because this is an election year and they are counting on the balance of power vote (the Negroes) to give us a President. God save us! God save us! Certain leaders in both old parties are considering a Negro for Vice-President.

16 JUL 10 1968

If the Republicans nominate Rockefeller, the favorite of the Establishment, and the Democrats nominate Kennedy, the pet of the international plutocrats and the ruthless demagogues, it will skyrocket George Wallace into a position of power which might easily permit him to name the next President of the United States. May God watch over this great man in the hour of his lonely grief in the loss of his lovely wife.

All candidates and all parties look good (?) compared to Bobby Kennedy who must be stopped. If we get him for President we will have a complete, ruthless, psychopathic, sadistic dictatorship. He will liquidate all his enemies. He will crush and persecute his opposition and he will even betray the humble people whom he has over-encouraged. The big word in the dynastic ambitions of the Kennedy clan is Power, Power, Power. Secretly they consider themselves a royal family.

ENCLOSURE "ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

I hope you have not thrown away the letter I sent you dated May 1. What more can I say? Read it again and again and show it to your friends and resolve prayerfully to stand with those of us who have our 'arms in the dike' and who are 'flying the flag over the Alamo' and who are determined to live by the slogan of Patrick Henry, "Give me liberty or give

74 JUL 17 1968 F156 No Ack copy

CORRESPONDENCE

me death'.

I have never been more burdened. I have never felt the pressure of my responsibilities as much as I feel that pressure while I write this letter. But the paradoxical fact is that I have never been more encouraged.

Why this seeming contradiction? It is because things are becoming so bad that dull people and stupid people and selfish people and indifferent people who used to ridicule me and refused to read my letters and refused to hear my warnings are now beginning to see the point. Some of them wonder how I could have been as temperate as I was.

Millions of people are beginning to awaken, but those of us who stand in the front line, unafraid to speak and write the whole truth, are still a handful.

I do not want to say anything that sounds like a boast, but if ten people today were to quit who are standing in the front line of this battle, you would be amazed at how completely it would degenerate the opposition to this threat of slaughter, tyranny and bondage that is upon us.

Our biggest problem will soon be the task of directing reaction because the tide is rolling in. I know I have said that before but you must believe it. It is the truth. I shall continue to repeat it.

Remember, all who answer this letter with a donation -- and oh, how we need your donations -- will be put on the list to receive the Eye Witness Report of the Black March on Washington.

What will our insipid and impotent public officials do when these exploited and highly-trained Moscow inspired revolutionists begin to squat on the lawns of our public buildings and in the forbidden areas of our national capital? Will those who have been elected to protect us and to represent us allow these people to desecrate and destroy our nation's capital or will they have the statesmanship to rise up and clean out this mess?

I am not very hopeful concerning what the politicians will do, but I am very hopeful that the sickening reaction that this display will create upon our people across the nation will have much to do in awakening our people. God help us. God save America.

Sincerely yours
For Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/w

P.S. Please fill out the coupon and use the enclosed self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part. As this is written, I leave my desk for a lengthy journey. Pray for me.

P. O. Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/8/82 BY [redacted]

CINCINNATI, OHIO
PM
2? JUN
1968

U.S. POSTAGE
6c
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

b6
b7C

F.B.I.
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Kennedy Assination Investigation

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MR. TOLSON
MR. DELOACH
MR. MOHR
MR. BISHOP
MR. CASPER
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CONRAD
MR. FELT
MR. GALE
MR. ROSEN
MR. SULLIVAN
MR. TAVEL
MR. TROTTER
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

100-HQ-1474

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Las Vegas, Nevada
January 31, 1969

Honorable, J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Exp

Dear Mr. Hoover:

You will find enclosed a leaflet entitled, "TREASON TREATY".

This is put out by Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California. Will you please investigate this organization and find out whether they are really an organization dedicated to fighting on our side. They don't sound like a Communist front.

Also, if this legislation has passed you probably know all about it. If it has passed please tell me what we can do as American citizens to nullify the effects of it or have it repealed. What are your suggestions?

If this has passed would you please have someone obtain from Government Printing Office a copy of State Department Document No. 7277 -- Disarmament Series 5, and send it to me.

I shall anxiously await an answer from you, and I thank you so much for anything you might do for me.

Respectfully,

Ora Lee Snyder

(Mrs.) Ora Lee Snyder

P.S. Please accept my thanks and appreciation for the great job you are doing, Mr. Hoover.

EXP. PROC.
33 FEB 3 1969

REC-2 62-43818 1475

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

10 FEB 7 1969

ack/nml
2-6-69
FMG/cor

b6
b7C

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-2 62-43818 1475

February 6, 1969

Mrs. Ora Lee Snyder
[redacted]
Las Vegas, Nevada [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/28/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Snyder:

I received your letter of January 31st, with enclosure, and want to thank you for your kind remark regarding my administration of this Bureau.

Concerning your request that the FBI investigate the Christian Nationalist Crusade, I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write and want to assure you that we are well aware of our responsibilities with regard to the internal security of our Nation and we will continue to discharge them with the highest degree of thoroughness and dispatch.

It is not possible for me to comment on legislation passed by Congress in matters not relating to the jurisdiction of the FBI; however, if you want to obtain a copy of Public Law 87-297 you may desire to write to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402, or to your Congressman.

MAILED 21
FEB 6 - 1969
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles disclose Mrs. Snyder was subject of a Departmental Applicant, clerk-stenographer investigation opened in July, 1955, and closed in August, 1955. No unfavorable information developed. Her enclosure "Treason Treaty" has been brought to our attention in the past. This flyer is calling for a repeal of the Arms Control and Disarmament Act (Public Law 87-297) which was signed into law on 9-26-61. The flyer notes that extra copies can be obtained from the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC), Los Angeles,

FMG:cac (3)

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FEB 18 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NOTE (continued): California. The CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that the activities of the CNC were not such as to bring it within the purview of EO 10450. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of CNC, has in the past been investigated for sedition.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

60-43818-1475

TREASON TREATY

Beware of the Most Brazen Betrayal of American Independence and Sovereignty ever Proposed

UNBELIEVABLE BUT TRUE

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES HAS APPROVED A PROPOSED TREATY WHICH WOULD COMPLETELY DISARM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ARMS WOULD BE TRANSFERRED TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND WE WOULD COME UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF A U.N. MILITARY DICTATORSHIP.

TRAITORS, SCREWBALLS AND SENTIMENTALISTS HAVE PROPOSED SUCH THINGS ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS, BUT THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THAT SUCH A PROPOSITION HAS BEEN MADE OFFICIAL BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

FURTHERMORE, THIS PROPOSITION HAS BEEN PRESENTED AT THE SO-CALLED DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE IN GENEVA AS OFFICIAL AMERICAN POLICY.

ANY DOUBTER WHO MAY BE READING THIS STATEMENT SHOULD BE REMINDED THAT THE WHOLE PLAN IS SUMMARIZED IN DEPARTMENT OF STATE PUBLICATION 7277 — DISARMAMENT SERIES NO. 5.

HERE ARE SOME OF THE THINGS WHICH WOULD HAPPEN IF THIS TREASON TREATY WERE FULFILLED AND CARRIED OUT:

1. American sovereignty would be destroyed.
2. The Declaration of Independence would become an obsolete document.
3. The U.S.A. would be kept under control by a uniformed U.N. police force made up of foreign soldiers.
4. Our young men would be put in U.N. uniforms and sent to foreign countries to police their citizens under the authority of the U.N. military dictatorship.
5. We would have a complete World Government.
6. A manipulated U.N. would become an alien-controlled military dictatorship.
7. The American flag would become a second-rate banner.
   Note: Early in 1962 recruitment posters were sent out by the Defense Department carrying a picture of the U.N. flag, but omitting the American flag. Thanks to a vigorous protest made by Congressman Utt of California, the posters were recalled and we were assured that all posters hereafter would carry a picture of the Star Spangled Banner.
8. The World Court would supersede the authority of our Supreme Court.
9. The Congress of the United States would be reduced to an authority similar to that which is now enjoyed by a State Legislature. However, when State legislative decisions are overruled by Federal acts, Americans are still under the authority of their own fellow citizens. Not so in case of a U.N. military dictatorship.

This abortive proposal is being carried out in the name of Disarmament. Special funds have been promoted to finance this so-called Disarmament Act, which happens to be Public Law 87-297 entitled "The Arms Control and Disarmament Act."

Naturally, many Congressmen voted for this act because they are sincere lovers of peace and were hoping that the crippling costs of armaments could be lifted from the burdened backs of the taxpayers of the world. Many Congressmen scarcely realize that this Act is being carried out in such a way as to virtually sabotage our national defenses and propagandize us into a U.N. military dictatorship.

WARNING! The proposed treaty which has been embraced by our State Department with the approval of our President, plus the so-called Disarmament Act, can no longer be taken lightly. The proposal has been presented at Geneva upon the authority of the

(over)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

Continued from opposite side

President and at the instigation of our Secretary of State Dean Rusk.

There you have it. This Administration has actually told the world that we are willing to disarm and subject ourselves to United Nations military police authority. Furthermore, this treaty, which was approved by our administrative authorities and presented at Geneva, was presented at the very time when delegates opposed to American policy held the balance of power in the United Nations. Only by a hair's breadth were we able to prevent Communist China from being admitted to the U.N.

Imagine a situation where our destiny and our safety would be committed completely to a legislative body in the control of our foes with the Soviet Union and her satellites in voting authority and with the possibility of Red China a part of this dictatorial apparatus.

In case the reader may have his doubts concerning the accuracy of this statement, his attention is invited to page 9 of the State Department document No. 7277 — Disarmament Series 5.

Here are a few brief paragraphs quoted from this document:

During the third stage of the program, the states of the world, building on the experience and confidence gained in successfully implementing the measures of the first two stages, would take final steps toward the goal of a world in which:

- States would retain only those forces, non-nuclear armaments, and establishments required for the purpose of maintaining internal order; they would also support and provide agreed manpower for a U.N. Peace Force.
- The U.N. Peace Force, equipped with agreed types and quantities of armaments, would be fully functioning.
- The manufacture of armaments would be prohibited except for those of agreed types and quantities to be used by the U.N. Peace Force and those required to maintain internal order. All other armaments would be destroyed or converted to peaceful purposes.
- The peace-keeping capabilities of the United Nations would be sufficiently strong and the obligations of all states under such arrangements sufficiently far-reaching as to assure peace and the just settlement of differences in a disarmed world.

NOTE: The same document which carries the above statement, including a discussion of the first and second stages of development in this scheme to give us a U.N. military dictatorship—in this same document is carried as an appendix the approved U. S. program for general and complete disarmament.

Do not be surprised if on writing to the Government Printing Office you are unable to obtain a copy of this document, because the manipulators in the woodwork of diplomatic chicanery have been hopeful that this super-trick to destroy our sovereignty and make the Star-Spangled Banner a second-rate flag — they were in hopes that this could be put over without the general public being too highly sensitized to its realities. Do not be surprised if the supply of this revealing document is 'exhausted.' The reader will be interested in knowing that the document is done up in blue and white — the color of the U.N. flag.

CONGRESS, AWAKE!

In the judgment of mature-minded patriots this so-called program of disarmament and world dictatorship is treason at its worst. It makes ridiculous everything that Washington, Franklin and Jefferson did to guarantee our independence. It would make a burlesque song out of our national anthem. It would reduce us to a slave state, manipulated by internationalists, safely based in Geneva and other centers of manipulation.

No Congressman can afford to have an understanding of this diplomatic conspiracy come to his people if they are to discover that he either favored it or gave consent to its promotion.

Every Congressman who believes in national sovereignty and the Declaration of Independence and the priority of the Stars and Stripes as well as the importance of national defense should issue a statement immediately, or make a speech on the floor of Congress, or call a press conference and vibrate concerning this tricky, treasonable diplomatic gesture. Nothing has been consummated in the life of our Nation which reflects more on our self-respect than this dastardly thing.

Preoccupied statesmen and unalert citizens will be tempted to say: "It is too ridiculous to be consummated. It can't happen."

Public Law 87-297 if enforced would establish a world dictatorship as outlined in State Department Publication 7277. See quotations above. Under this Public Law the President of the United States can transfer any or all armed forces of the United States to the United Nations to be under the command of the United Nations Security Council whose Secretary at the moment is Eugene D. Kiselev of the Soviet Union. Congress should repeal this Act and public sentiment should be awakened to its deadly potential. It was originally passed in the House as House Bill 9188 and in the Senate as Senate Bill 2180.

Extra copies of this circular may be had free. Address all requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling.

(over)

February 4, 1969

REC-91 62-43818-1476

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Talley
[redacted]
Los Angeles, California [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Talley:

On January 31st I received your letter and its enclosures. Your thoughtful sentiment is indeed appreciated and I am grateful for the interest which prompted you to furnish the information regarding the lecture you attended.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 4
FEB 4 - 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles disclose prior correspondence with Mrs. Talley, last outgoing 11-26-68 wherein we advised her we would be happy to receive the booklet she indicated she was sending. Her current letter concerns a lecture she attended by Gerald L. K. Smith and Smith's remarks during this lecture. Her enclosures all concern Smith. Gerald L. K. Smith publishes The Cross and Flag which is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC). CNC is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. Department advised in 1957 that activities of CNC were not such to bring it within the purview of EO 10450. Smith, who is Director of CNC, has been investigated for sedition in the past.

FMG:hak (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

59 FEB 5 1969
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

Personal Att'n. of:
Hon. J. Edgar Hoover,
P.O. Box 557.
Washington D. C. 20044

[redacted]
Los Angeles [redacted] Calif.

b6
b7C

Residence in Hermosa Beach, Calif. "Hero Land By the Sea." (at least I think so). Thanks to our Police Dept.

Dear Mr. Hoover:-

The enclosures have a purposeful meaning, as to what I have to relate to you. On Jan. 23rd., this past Thurs. at 8:P.M. I attended the lecture refered to in these enclosures, my only purpose in attending, was to observe if the speaker, Gerald L. K. Smith made any derogatory remarks about our president, Mr. Nixon, as during Mr. Nixon's campaign I Know that he did, - I was a volunteer worker in each of Mr. Nixon's campaigns; As you know Gerald L. K. Smith was, (and still is), a staunch worker for George Wallace.

Mr. Hoover, you cannot possibly realize my shock, when this man, Gerald L. K. Smith, made statements against you & your "F.B.I." agents, one of my enclosures is regarding a tape recording of this lecture of approximately two hours, what I'm about to relate to you should appear on the tape recording, (if it wasn't cut.), he's asking $25.00 for this tape recording, - NO, I'll not purchase one. During his discussion on Crime all over our "U.S.A.", he stated, & I quote - "Hoover tells us there is no crime in the state of Missippippi & I tell you ther is crime in Missippippi," three civil rights workers that went into Miss. & have never been seen nor heard from since they entered that state." unquote.

Then, again, while he was still on the subject of crime in "U.S.A.", he stated that, "recently there had been a horrable & unspeakable crime committed & it was investigated by the "F.B.I." & that no "F.B.I." agent would turn in a report on their findings, as they all feared for their lives & the lives of their families & that even though they had obtained the information nothing was done about it, because the agents on the case were afraid to turn in their reports," unquote.

REC- 91 62-43818-1476

Mr. Hoover I know this is a lie, no "F.B.I." agent is afraid to make a report.

My consience would not permit me to not write you this letter.

ENCLOSURE
"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"
2-4-69
AMG: hah

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

Perhaps there were "F. B. I." agents present at this lecture, I do not know if there were any there, it is my opinion that the F. B. I. should be represented, some where out in the audience, wherever and when ever this man lectures.

Certainly, he did make some "small," "cheap," "petty" remarks about Mr. Nixon, not of any consequence, just planting subtle seeds of doubt & plenty of disrespect. When he's not planting very subtle seeds of doubt, then he's telling bold lies.

However, one statement he made about our President Nixon, was that if he dos'nt stop crime, that in 1972, there would be a person that would be elected president that would make Geo. Wallace look like an extremist of the left party, & a civil war prior to that.

Another shocking statement he made at this lecture was that he prefered Communism to the crime & rioting we now have, -- he was applauded!! In my opinion all except the most stupid & naive know that Communism is the father of crime.

Another statement he made, (I believe not once, but twice) that we needed to have masculine men in Wash. D. C. running our Gov - & if we only had masculine men in Wash. D. C. "such & such" would not exist today.

How Gerald L. K. Smith got me on his mailing list - several years ago I subscribed to the Cross & The Flag a magazine he founded & writes for. I no longer subscribe to it - Now my mail box is, each week, stacked full of letters from Gerald L. K. Smith - each is begging for money.

He is not a patriot as I define one - he plays on the heart strings of naive citizens that love our Country to obtain money, under the guise of love of Christ & country, he displays deep hate & venom for, as he calls them, " Black Savages" & all Republicans & all Jews.

While our President, Mr. Nixon is trying to re-unite this United States, this man & others of his breed are bent on dividing this country - (There's always the wrecking gang along with the Construction Crew")

What a blessing this man could be if he would only co-operate with Mr. Nixon, (work for him as much as he works against him) as I see it, united we stand, divided we fall.

Oh, yes, & another statement he made was that, "theres plenty of vacant land in Alaska also in Arizona & New Mexico, & that we should send all the Blacks there, " unquote, (he received a big applause.)

In conclusion I wish to state that I've not forgotten that I wrote you in Dec (68) that I'd send you a report on an assignment I received out of Mr. Nixon's campaign headquarters on Wilshire Blv'd in "L. A." when he ran for Gov. of Calif., I wish to do some footwork on this & re-trace my steps out on Sunset Blv'd in Hollywood, as I did not retain any work notes, as I feared to have them on me or in my home, this did concern some communists.

Not only has a "Knock out Bout" with the Hong Kong flu, (laid up for 4 weeks) interfered with my activities - but this constant rain, when the weather, is again desirable I'll catch up with many things such as church work with the ex-Hippie narcotic addicts (teen agers all but 2.) My club work & my co ordinating Council duties for the South Bay Area comprising four beach cities.

There are some very current newspaper articles I've written, for this area & I'll soon be sending you these to be, (if you so desire) included in the little booklet I sent to you.

Mr. Hoover, I know that I've placed this information where it should be, with you & your Bureau. What more can I do?

Bless you & each F. B. I. employee

/s/ Mrs. Elizabeth A. Talley
Hermosa Beach, Calif.
("Hero Land By the Sea"
at least I think so & our
Police have made it so.

"P. S." Another statement I remember Gerald L. K. Smith made -- was, & I quote, "Three of our Cities will be burned down, by the Black Panthers & all of the millitant groups," don't panic for I know that Los Angeles is not one of them, at least not presently." He also stated that there would be a civil war between the whites & blacks -- He spoke for about 1 hour & fifty minutes, & left at 9:50 P. M. to get my bus back to Hermosa Beach, "Our Hero Land By The Sea."

"P. S. S." I've just prior to mailing this letter remembered another statement Gerald L. K. Smith made at said lecture --

He stated that not once, but that it has been a common practice, when a white youth has been arrested for speeding or a similar legal offence & placed in a jail

with 4 others, all adult male Negros that they have been unmercifully & brutally beaten when they would resist these 4 Negros that were sex perverts he stated that it was customary to place 5 men in a cell together He implied that the crime just named had been taking place all over this U. S. A. in all jails where white youths are placed with Negros. Please, Mr. Hoover look into this --

Well, if I've forgotten anything I wished to relate to you - it's too late now, for in a few minutes this letter will be on it's way to you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mrs. Elizabeth A. Talley

[redacted]

Los Angeles, [redacted]
Calif.

CERTIFIED
No. 600755
MAIL

RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

b6
b7C

(a Total of 6 pages)
6 enclosures

Los Angeles
Calif.

b6
b7C

Personal attn. of:
Hon. J. Edgar Hoover
P.O. Box 557.
Washington 20044
D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

Residence in Hermosa Beach, Calif.
"Hero Land By The Sea".
(at least I think so).
Thanks to our Police Dept.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The enclosures have a purposeful meaning, as to what I have to relate to you. On Jan. 23rd., this past Thurs. at 8:P.M. I attended the lecture" refered to in these enclosures, my only purpose in attending, was to observe if the speaker, Gerald L.K. Smith made any derogatory remarks about our president, Mr. Nixon, as during Mr. Nixon's campaign I know that he did, — I was a volunteer worker in each of Mr. Nixon's campaigns. As you know Gerald L.K. Smith was, (and still is) a staunch worker for George Wallace.

Mr. Hoover, you cannot possibly realize my shock, when this man, Gerald L.K. Smith, made statements against you & your "F.B.I." agents, one of my enclosures is regarding a tape recording of this lecture of approximately two hours, what I'm about to relate to you should appear on the tape recording, (if it wasn't cut.), he's asking $25.00 for this tape recording, — NO, I'll not purchase one. During his discussion on Crime all over our "U.S.A.", he stated, & I quote — "Hoover tells us there is no Crime in the state of Missippippi & I tell you there is Crime in Missippippi,"

1c
1-31-69
ck

ack/ack
2-11-69
FNC:dd

"three Civil rights workers that went into Miss. & have never been seen nor heard from since they entered that state." unquote.

Then again, while he was still on the subject of Crime in "U.S.A.", he stated that, "recently there had been a horrable & unspeckable Crime committed & it was investigated by the "F.B.I." & that no "F.B.I." agent would turn in a report on their findings, as they all feared for their lives & the lives of their families & that even though they had obtained the information nothing was done about it, because the agents on the case were afraid to turn in their reports." unquote.

Mr. Koerner & Know this is a lie, no "F.B.I." agent is afraid to make a report. my Conscience would not permit me to not write you this letter.

Perhaps there were "F.B.I." agents present at this lecture, I do not know if there were any there, it is my opinion that the F.B.I. should be represented, some where out in the audience, wherever and when ever this man lectures.

Certainly, he did make some "small" "cheap", "petty" remarks about Mr. Nixon, not of any consequence, just planting subtle seeds of doubt & plenty of disrespect. When he's not planting very subtle seeds of doubt, then he's telling bold lies.

However, one statement he made about our President Nixon, was that if he doesn't stop Crime, that in 1972, there would

he a person that would be elected president that would make Sec. Wallace look like an extremist of the left party & a Wilsonian prior to that.

Another shocking statement he made at this lecture was that he prefered Communism to the crime & rioting we now have, → he was applauded!!

In my opinion all except the most stupid & naive know that communism is the father of crime.

Another statement he made, (& believe not once, but twice) that we needed to have machine men in Wash. D.C. running our Gov- & if we only had machine men in Wash D.C. "such & such" would not exist today.

How Gerald L.K. Smith got me on his mailing list — several years ago & subscribed to the Cross & The Flag a magazine he founded & writes for, & no longer subscribe to it — now my mail box is, each week, stacked full a letter from Gerald L.K. Smith — each is begging for money.

He is not a patriot as I define one — he plays on the heart strings of naive citizens that love our Country to obtain money, under the guise of love of Christ & country, he displays deep hate & venom for, as he calls them, "Black Savages" & all Republicans & all Jews.

While our President, Mr. Nixon is trying to re-unite this United States, this man & others of his breed are bent on dividing this country — (There always the wrecking gang along with the Construction crew)

What a blessing this man coned be if he would only Co-operate with Mr. Nixon, (work for him as much as he works against him) as it all it, United we stand, divided we fall.

Oh, yes, & another statement he made was that, "there's plenty of vacant land in Alaska, also in Arizona & New Mexico & that we should send all the Blacks there", unquote, (he received a big applause)

In conclusion I wish to state that I've not forgotten that I wrote you in Dec (68) that I'd send you a report on an assignment I received at Mr. Nixon's campaign headquarters on Wilshire Blvd in "L.A." when he was running for Gov. of Calif., I wish to do some footwork on this & re-trace my steps on on Sunset Blvd in Hollywood, as I did not retain any work notes, as I feared to have them on me or in my home, this did concern some communists.

Not only has a "knock out Bout" with the Hong Kong Flu, (laid up for 4 weeks) interfered with my activities - but this constant rain, when the weather is again desirable I'll catch up with many things such as church work with the ex-hippie narcotic addicts (teen agers all in A.A.) my club work & my Coordinating Council

Over #5

duties for the South Bay area comprising four beach cities.

There are some very current newspaper articles one written for this area & I'll soon be sending you these to be, (if you so desire) included in the little booklet & sent to you.

Mr. Hoover, I know that one placed this information where it should be, with you & your Bureau. What more can I do?

Please see Back of this page

Bless you & each F.B.I. employee

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Talley
Hermosa Beach, Calif.

"Hero Land By The Sea"

At least I think so & our Police have made it so,

"P.S." Another statement I remember Gerald L. K. Smith made — was, & I quote; "Three of our Cities will be burned down, by the Black Panthers & all of the militant groups;" "don't panic for I know that Los Angeles is not one of them, at least not presently." He also stated that there would be a civil war between the whites & blacks — He spoke for about 1 hour & fifty minutes, & left at 9:50 p.m. to get my bus back to Hermosa Beach, "Our Hero Land By The Sea."

Over

#6

"P.S."

Ive just prior to mailing this letter remembered another statement Gerald L.K. Smith made at said lecture.—

He stated that not once, but that it has been a common practice, when a white youth has been arrested for speeding or a similar legal offence & placed in a jail with 4 others, all adult male negroes that they have been unmercifully & brutally beaten when they moved resist these 4 negroes that were sex perverts. He stated that it was customary to place 5 men in a cell together. To be implied that the crime just named had been taking place all over this U.S.A. in all jails where white youths are placed with negroes. Please, Mr. Hoover look into this.—

Well, if I've forgotten any thing I wished to relate to you.— its too late now, for in a few minutes this letter will be on its way to you.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1476

This card will admit bearer and friends to hear an address by

GERALD L. K. SMITH

Large Embassy Auditorium,
Ninth & Grand Avenues,
Los Angeles, California

Thursday, January 23 - 8 p.m.

Admission Free but by card only



Extra Free Cards may be obtained near the entrance the night of the meeting.

62-43818-1406

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Postage Will be Paid by Addressee

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 30242, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

GERALD L. K. SMITH,
DIRECTOR
Post Office Box 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

62-43818-4476

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

CITIZENS CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

ROLAND L. MORGAN, Chairman
OPAL TANNER WHITE, Secretary

P. O. Box 27895
Los Angeles, Calif. 90027

Dear Friend:

This is an invitation to attend a very important meeting related to the life and death issues that involve the destiny of our nation.

The meeting will be held Sunday afternoon, December 15 at 3 o'clock in the Hotel Statler-Hilton in the room known as the Garden Room West. This is a beautiful and comfortable place and your presence in the meeting, together with any friends that you desire to bring with you could make it a very profitable afternoon.

We will have a pleasant surprise for every person who attends. It shall be my honor to preside and the speaker will be introduced by Opal Tanner White.

The principal speaker needs no introduction to you. His name is Gerald L. K. Smith.

Sincerely,

Roland L. Morgan

rlm

P.S. This is an invitational meeting and all who are admitted must present this letter or be properly identified to those who are on the door.

The Statler-Hilton is located at the corner of Wilshire Blvd. and Figueroa Street (930 Wilshire Blvd) in downtown Los Angeles.

Mr. Kearney;
I did not attend this meeting.

62-43916-1976

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]

Three Great Threats !!
Civil War ?
New War ?
a Lost War ?

b6
b7C

January 22, 1969

Dear Friend:

Tears fill my eyes. My heart bleeds. I stoop as I feel the pressures of responsibility upon me.

As one who has made a lifetime study of trends and conditions in general, I know what is going on in America and in the world. I know the dangers we face. I know how critical the situation is. I know how deadly and lethal are the threats.

There are times when I would to God that a miraculous wand could be waved over me and remove me from the 'blood, sweat and tears' which I have to face every hour and every day and every week and every month in fulfilling my responsibility to you and to my country and to my God, but I would not have it any other way.

I believe I have been put here on this earth for a special purpose and I will not be able to please my conscience or my God unless I fulfill this purpose; namely, to enlighten myself concerning the facts, to pass those facts on to receptive readers and listeners and to outline strategies of fulfillment designed to save our country, our civilization, our Christian faith, our racial self-respect, our native enterprise and our souls because if we do any less than our best, we will lose our souls in the despair and guilt and violation.

It was St. Paul who said, 'For me to live is Christ and for me to die is gain'. At another time he implied that the selfish thing for him to have done was to have left this earth but his responsibility to God and to man would not permit it. He must remain as he did on this earth until he could say, "I have fought the good fight. I have kept the faith. I have finished my course". To this end have I given my life.

If the general public and the rank and file of American people knew what I know concerning the facts of this hour as they relate to our national and international welfare we would have a complete panic. Mobs of people would

(Over)

be roving the street in terror and in fright. Enough has been done to America and enough is being done to completely destroy us, but for the fact that there are still people like you and me in the world; in fact, there are still millions of us and our numbers are increasing.

I am not a discouraged pessimist. I have never been a defeatist. Those around me, including my lifetime companion, have never heard me use the word 'discouraged' in applying to my mood. My faith, my belief, my inspired hope have always served to convince me that the ultimate for those who dare stand fast is victory and I believe that to be the case at this very moment.

In refusing to be pessimists, we must not become silly, fuzzy, shallow optimists who refuse to look the situation in the face and be realistic concerning our problems. Yes, there are scores of issues, scores of problems and thousands of threats to our way of life. But at this very moment we face three acute, definable threats that we dare not overlook because they involve our money, our blood and our national future. If we move in the wrong direction or if we violate our patriotic responsibilities by commission or omission, we will drop our nation and our civilization into the pitch pit of destruction.

Civil War

Mature observers and even editorialists in our metropolitan newspapers are now beginning to confess that the civil war is on. Only a few days before this was written, 1500 Blacks mingled with a few white anarchists met in a hall in North Los Angeles with guns and other lethal weapons and announced to each other their plans to go out and seize the University of California located in Northridge. Only by the exercise of clever police intelligence was this mob frustrated. They had even announced that they were proposing to assassinate the President of the University, Mr. Oviatt, and they screamed that blood would flow.

Our Committee of interviewers recently brought back to my desk the report that three great American cities have been selected as the beginning places for launching this revolution, at which time people will be slaughtered, the cities will be burned, the seats of government will be seized.

We must not forget that these new civil war fighters are being trained in the art of guerrilla attack. This formula was spelled out in a manuscript which we recently prepared for publication and which is now off the press entitled "A Beast Stalks the Land". Some have already been sent out but if the reader of this letter wants an extra copy or wants a first copy, please indicate on the coupon enclosed with this letter.

The so-called greatest football star in America of a few years ago, one Jim Brown (Negro), who has now become a motion picture star was recently interviewed by a nation-wide network. He outlined three phases of the Black movement. He praised Stokely Carmichael. He praised the Black Power killers. He ridiculed the head of the National Association for the Advancement of

Colored People and the head of the Urban League as 'Uncle Toms' and 'has beens' too tame and too docile for the needs of the Black population. After theorizing for a little while he came out with the sentence, "We will use guns when it is necessary".

A prominent television corporation which owns television stations all over the country employs and pays as a commentator a Black individual (one Louis Lomax) who insists that the only way to give the Negro what he demands is by revolution - bloody revolution. Only the day before this letter was written, he insisted on television that no good ever comes to any people without revolution.

I could quote these revolutionary leaders for many pages and not have enough space, but these are samples and they are enough to establish the fact, together with the documented manuscripts that we are now publishing which are available to you that a civil war for the purpose of subduing the white man and slaughtering our people and overthrowing our government is being expensively undertaken and cunningly and satanically planned.

Shortly after you receive this letter, our representatives will be visiting the office of every member of the Congress of the United States, including the House of Representatives and the United States Senate and they will lay on the desk of each of these congressmen a Broadside.

Extra copies have been made of this Broadside and will be sent to all who so indicate their desire on the coupon enclosed. There are many issues, but the first issue and the predominant issue in America today is Law and Order. How can we campaign for anything -- how can we do anything -- in the activities of our social, cultural and religious life if we cannot be safe in our own homes and on our own streets and in our own cities?

VERY, VERY IMPORTANT

On the night of January 23, I will have delivered an address nearly two hours in length. A careful tape recording will have been made of this address and all who so indicate on their coupon will receive a tape recording of this address if their contribution is $25.00 or more. We are not selling these tape recordings; in fact, they are not for sale and if we did sell them we wouldn't have to charge $25.00. We are giving this tape as a premium of appreciation to those who donate $25.00 or more and I hope and pray that there will be many who will do it -- not only the minimum of $25.00 but I hope there will be a substantial number who will give more than $25.00 in the light of the contents of this letter.

I remind you again that all who answer this letter, regardless of the size of your gift, will receive the Broadsides and the literature and the outlines and the manuscript referred to in this letter.

(Over)

If this Congress and our new President keep their promise, they can be re-elected in 1972, but if they fail to keep this promise and allow our people to be endangered and threatened and slaughtered, they will be replaced by men of character and very likely by a man for President who will make George Wallace look like a moderate. Every person reading this letter should have a copy of that Open Letter Broadside to the members of Congress.

New War

Just as this was written over 400 of the most prominent journalistic Jews on earth met in Jerusalem to plan a propaganda campaign designed to mindwash the world favorable to the Zionist State of Israel and favorable to the mobilization of the military power of the Western world on the side of the Jews in a campaign to slaughter the Arabs and set up an imperial headquarters in the Middle East embracing five trillion dollars worth of minerals and the greatest deposit of oil ever known to the human race.

Anyone who thinks that there is not a campaign on to promote us into a war to save the Jews and to enthrone the Jews in the Middle East is naive and uninformed. Sometime ago I prepared a Broadside Open Letter to Congress entitled "No War to Save the Jews". Every person who reads this letter should have a copy of that Broadside which we will send you if you so indicate on your coupon.

Shortly before this was mailed, there came to my desk a document prepared by a very important ambassadorial personality outlining this plan of propaganda being developed across the earth favorable to Jewish aggression.

The Jews realize that they have made terrible blunders. They have even been condemned more than thirty times by the United Nations. The Security Council of the United Nations condemned them unanimously for their destruction of the great neutral airport in Lebanon. Remember, this was not a Lebanese airport. It was an airport built mainly with American money so that planes from all over the world could use it without being interrupted by military problems in the Middle East. It was supposed to be kept without violation quite as the neutrality of Switzerland is exercised. It had no military protection. There was an unwritten law that this air field should not be hurt by anybody.

The Jews violated that unwritten law and turned the world against them, including France, England, the United States and practically every member of the United Nations. The Jews were able to recruit less than ten votes on their side from the nations of the world. They realize that this mood has to be changed and they are out now in a campaign to coerce and intimidate and high pressure and arm twist the newspapers and information media of the world in all nations. Thus far their behaviour has been so violent that even the Jew-controlled press of the United States hasn't had the nerve to try to represent Israel conduct as a moral conduct. It is reliably rumored that Zionists will arrange to have an American ship in the Mediterranean blown up in such a way that it will appear that it has been done by the Arabs, hoping that

alert. We must be spiritually forceful. We must be eternally on the job.

Can you guess what moistens my eyes with tears? Can you guess what bleeds my heart? Can you guess what burdens my soul? I'll tell you what it is. This letter will go out to many people who will read it and lay it down and not answer it and assume no responsibility for the implications contained in this epistle. If every person who is now reading this letter would absorb it to the center of his soul and would resolve to commit himself sacrificially and generously to those of us who stand in the front line trench, we could quadruple our activities. We could increase the flow of informative literature by ten fold. We could move all the more rapidly toward victory.

Because of you who fail to answer and fail to act, my faithful, loyal, sacrificial friends will have to give more than their share.

I rise at around 5:30 every morning. I come to my desk and breathe truth into my dictaphone and I average writing something to be published at least 300 days out of 365 days every year.

One of the first things I have to do every morning is to look at our bank balance and familiarize myself with the bills that have to be paid and decide how we can raise the money to keep afloat. We pay our bills promptly. We do not allow any of our obligations to take on a dead beat appearance. Everyone who sells paper and ink and office materials to our Committee is glad to do this business because of our promptness of payment.

The reason we can do this is because I am honest with you and I keep in close touch with you and I write you frequently and I am honest enough and courageous enough to ask you to give money to the limit of your ability. This would embarrass me if I was asking for this money for myself, but I am asking you to put your money into a solid, fighting, fearless, crusading, sacrificial enterprise dedicated to the truth contained in this letter and the numerous outlines of activity that you have seen in my other writings.

God help you to help us. God help you to stand with us. God help us to find new friends who will join in helping to carry this load and accomplish the victory that is inevitable. We are on the Lord's side and the Scripture says, "With God all things are possible", and in another place the Scripture says, "I can do all things through Christ who gives me strength."

Sincerely yours for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/w

P.S. Fill out the coupon. Insert it in the self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part and rush it to the nearest mailbox.

this will trigger a new war. If this happens, the end will be at hand and the antichrist can take the credit for triggering the annihilation of humanity. God save us. God save us. Any congressman who proposes that we go into such a war should be impeached immediately.

A Lost War

President Johnson and his little fraternity of brain trusters have been playing a 'no win' policy in Vietnam. Great soldiers and great military experts insist that this war could have been won in from three to six months, but the demagogues in Washington and the diplomatic appeasers have burned the candle at both ends. They annoyed the radicals by doing too much and they annoyed the patriots by not doing enough.

As of the moment, I am quite well pleased with the personalities that are handling the negotiations for President Nixon. It remains to be seen whether or not compromises will be made in favor of a temporary settlement equivalent to defeat such as Mr. Eisenhower permitted in Korea where the war is still on and where it is rumored an attempt will be made to break it out again because we didn't permit General MacArthur and others to annihilate those Communists when he had them cornered. Those who are old enough to remember know that General MacArthur was fired by Harry Truman because he insisted on victory in Korea.

I don't see how Mr. Nixon can hold his political prestige and obey his conscience and safeguard the future destiny of America by signing an appeasement peace treaty with the Communists. It was obvious that President Johnson tried his best to wrap it up before his office terminated and it is my theory that the delaying tactics that were entered into by the South Vietnam government was because they believed that their anti-Communist regime would be served better under the Nixon administration than under the Johnson regime. We will see. We will hope. We will pray. Not only will we do this, but we will bring the pressures that our people know how to bring, designed to safeguard our nation from a disgraceful peace and a scandalous surrender. The overwhelming majority of the Jewish propagandists want us to compromise and pull out so that our well-trained troops will be ready to go into action in the Middle East when the Jewish propaganda program has apexed the world sentiment in their favor.

Personally, I believe they will fail. I believe their cup of iniquity is full. I believe that there is a great rising tide of sentiment across the face of the earth determined that the international Jew shall not control our diplomatic decisions that lie ahead.

One thing sure, people like you and myself must not relax. Indifference is treason. Relaxation is betrayal. Neglect is sabotage. We must be mentally

(Over)

Gerald L. K. Smith

Dear Friend:

For reasons which I prefer not to mention in this letter, it is very important that you and your friends be in the Big Meeting in the Large Embassy Auditorium, Ninth and Grand, Los Angeles this coming Thursday night, January 23 at 8 o'clock when I speak on the subject:
CAN AMERICA SURVIVE? IF SO, HOW? IF NOT, WHY?

Last minute information has come to me which I will embrace in my address involving matters too catastrophic and too important to discuss in this letter.

I am confident you will regret it if you fail to attend this meeting.

Sincerely,

Gerald L. K. Smith

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/w

P.S. Bring Friends.

P.O. BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, 90027

GLENDALE
DEC 19
1968
CALIF.



MRS. E. A. TALLEY
[redacted]
LOS ANGELES
CALIFORNIA [redacted]

b6
b7C

62-43818-1476

FIRST CLASS MAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

62-113818-1426

In response to your letter entitled "Three Great Threats", I enclose my gift of $_____. It is understood that I am to receive numerous documents mentioned in the letter, and that if my gift is $25.00 or more I will receive a tape recording of the 2-hour address given on the 23rd of January.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

1-22-69

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

GERALD L. K. SMITH

62-43812-1475

Will Speak in the Large Embassy Auditorium, Ninth and Grand, Los Angeles, California the night of Thursday, January 23rd at 8 o'clock

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

People will be attending from all over the United States.

Smith combines Courage - Intelligence - Eloquence. Even his editorial foes confess to his brilliant eloquence. To illustrate: In a feature article on Smith in the Esquire Magazine for August, 1968 a writer quoted a noted literary critic as follows: "As a public speaker, Gerald Smith is the greatest of them all — not the greatest by an inch or a foot or a yard or a mile but the greatest by at least two light years. He begins where the next best leaves off."

Why has he not been publicized more?

Answer: In 1956 the American Jewish Committee demanded that he be quarantined by the press and given the silent treatment. This ultimatum has been almost universally obeyed by the information media.

Even so, as the Director of a National Committee known as the Christian Nationalist Crusade working through an auxiliary known as the Citizens Congressional Committee, it is estimated that he has sparked and triggered the formation of over 1700 right-wing organizations. As Publisher of the crusading journal, The Cross and The Flag, the official organ of the Crusade his writings now reach the most important and knowledgeable patriots in every free nation on earth.

Mr. Smith only makes four or five personal appearances each year because of his preoccupation with scores of strategic enterprises and writings which now go to every courageous defender of this Christian civilization who seeks more enlightenment and inspiration.

The Committee sponsoring this meeting is unafraid to say that Mr. Smith's address on the night of the 23rd will be one of the most sensational, inspirational and dramatic discussions to which you have ever listened. To hear him even once will be an experience that you will never forget.

The subject of Mr. Smith's address will be:

CAN AMERICA SURVIVE? IF SO, HOW? IF NOT, WHY?

Auspices: Christian Nationalist Crusade

Sponsoring Committee: Opal Tanner White, Roland L. Morgan, C. B. Robertson, E. M. Smith, Joseph Sorenson

Admission Free but by ticket only. Extra free tickets may be obtained near the entrance the night of the meeting.

DANGEROUS TRUTH

FORBIDDEN ISSUES

LIFE VS. DEATH

CRISIS SUMMARIZED

Anarchists are in Command

Guerrillas are Organizing

Rapists are Rampant

Crime Multiplies in the Streets

Sedition is Encouraged

Campus Chaos Remains Unchecked

Irresponsible People in Positions of Power *continue to undermine our Police*

Outlaws are Pampered by Courts and Demagogues in Power

Revolutionists trained in Havana and other foreign radical centers pursue their treason uninterrupted

The Streets, Parks, Highways, Schools and Homes are no longer safe.

High-powered and heavily-financed information media continue to ridicule, belittle and low-rate the constabularies including the Police, the Sheriffs, the National Guard and even the established Military.

CAN YOU ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS?

Is Guerrilla War on American soil inevitable?

Why is the New Left even more dangerous than Communism?

Who promotes campus chaos?

Can your President and Congress act fast enough to save us?

Will America slaughter the Arabs to save the Jews?

Can the Christian shrines be rescued from the enemies of Christ in Palestine?

Can the anarchists be isolated before they can blow up our campuses and burn down our cities?

Who dares deal with these issues intelligently, fearlessly, without compromise or double talk?

(See Opposite Side)

4-341 (Rev. 2-29-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Tavel

DATE: 5-28-69

FROM : J. W. Marshall

SUBJECT: GERALD LYMAN KENNETH SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY-X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Bulky Exhibit File Number: 62-43818-983

We are in the process of reviewing all bulky exhibits in order that we may dispose of those which serve no further purpose. Inasmuch as many of the bulky exhibits pertain to inactive cases and are occupying badly needed space, it is requested that the appropriate substantive supervisor review the above-listed bulky exhibit and render a decision as to its retention or disposition. A notation as to the decision reached may be placed on this memorandum. The memorandum should be returned to the Filing Unit of the Records Branch, Room 1116, Identification Building, for filing in the case file.

RECOMMENDATION:

That captioned bulky exhibit be reviewed and a decision rendered as to the retention or disposition of the material.

LWB:csa

☐ Retain ☑ Destroy ☐ Other Disposition _____

Reason for Decision Exhibits reviewed and found to be over 20 years old, of no evidentiary value and no apparent intelligence value.

Signature of Reviewing Supervisor

DESTROYED 6-20-69

62-43818-

NOT RECORDED
186 JUN 19 1969

78JUN 20 1969

4-341 (Rev. 2-29-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Tavel

DATE: 5/26/69

FROM : J. W. Marshall

SUBJECT: GERALD L. K. SMITH
INTERNAL SECURITY G. SEDITION, SECURITY MATTER

Bulky Exhibit File Number: 62-43818-394

We are in the process of reviewing all bulky exhibits in order that we may dispose of those which serve no further purpose. Inasmuch as many of the bulky exhibits pertain to inactive cases and are occupying badly needed space, it is requested that the appropriate substantive supervisor review the above-listed bulky exhibit and render a decision as to its retention or disposition. A notation as to the decision reached may be placed on this memorandum. The memorandum should be returned to the Filing Unit of the Records Branch, Room 1116, Identification Building, for filing in the case file.

RECOMMENDATION:

That captioned bulky exhibit be reviewed and a decision rendered as to the retention or disposition of the material.

LWB:csa

☐ Retain ☑ Destroy ☐ Other Disposition _____

Reason for Decision Exhibits reviewed and found to be over 20 years old, of no evidentiary value and no apparent intelligence value.

Signature of Reviewing Supervisor

DESTROYED 6-20-69 RE

62-43818-
NOT RECORDED
19 JUN 19 1969

5-

78 JUN 20 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

4-028

b6
b7C

July 31, 1969

esa ST-112
REC-47 62-43818-1477

Mr. Aubrey E. Bradshaw
[redacted]
Morrow, Georgia [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Bradshaw:

Your letter of July 25th has been received and I understand the concern which prompted you to write. You may be assured your communication has been made a matter of record with this Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 - Atlanta - Enclosure
1 - Mobile - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. "The Cross and the Flag" is the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) and is published by Gerald L. K. Smith. The CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that the activities of the CNC were not such as to bring it within the purview of Executive Order 10450. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of the CNC, has in the past been investigated for sedition.

CEE:vdd (5)

MAILED 21
JUL 31 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

AUG 13 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

25 July 1969

Dear Sirs,

I am writing to inform you that I received a package of literature from an unknown group or organization with a post mark of Montgomery, Alabama. Some good literature was enclosed but the bulk including a copy of "The Cross and The Flag," was racist and Anti-Semetic.

I returned the package with a letter declaring my disagreement with their views. If in the future this organization is found to be subversive, I hope you will recall that I do not endorse or support their views.

Thank you,

Aubrey E. Bradshaw
[redacted]
Morrow, Georgia [redacted]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ST-116

62-43818-1477

REC-47

5 AUG 1 1969

ltc
7-30 69
pmw

mel ack
CEE: vdd
7-31 69

fecc

25 July 1969

31

Dear Sirs,

I am writing to inform you that I received a package of literature from an unknown group or organization with a post mark of Montgomery, Alabama. Some good literature was enclosed but the bulk, including a copy of "The Cross and The Flag", was racist and Anti-Semetic.

I returned the package with a letter declaring my disagreement with their views. If in the future this organization is found to be subversive, I hope you will recall that I do not endorse or support their views.

Thank you,

Arthur E. Bradshaw

[redacted]

Morrow, Georgia [redacted]

b6
b7C

ITC
7-30-69
jnw

mul
ack.
CEE: odd
7-31-69

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

REC-95 62-43818-1478

December 22, 1969

Sister Marie
Sisters of Saint Francis
Mount Providence
Grove and McRoberts Roads
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15234

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

Dear Sister Marie:

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on December 18th and I certainly appreciate the kind sentiments you expressed to me.

Although I would like to be of assistance in connection with your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 4
DEC 22 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent cannot be identified in Bufiles. Gerald L. K. Smith is Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization which has been the subject of Bureau investigation. Smith has also been investigated for sedition in the past. Correspondent enclosed literature from this organization.

REK:us
(3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DEC 3 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WFO-1 (12-12-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

December 18,1969 ~~xxxxx~~

TO:
- ___ Director
- ___ Mr. Tolson
- ___ Mr. DeLoach
- ___ Mr. Mohr
- ___ Mr. Bishop
- ___ Mr. Callahan
- ___ Mr. Casper
- ___ Mr. Conrad
- ___ Mr. Felt
- ___ Mr. Gale
- ___ Mr. Rosen
- ___ Mr. Sullivan
- ___ Mr. Tavel
- ___ Mr. Trotter
- ___ Administrative Division
- ___ Identification Division
- ___ Laboratory Division
- ___ FBI Annex
- ___ Personnel Section
- ___ Special Inquiry Section
- ___ Property Management Unit
- X Crime Records Division

Room ____

For appropriate handling

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Joseph D. Purvis
Washington Field Division

TRUE COPY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

Dec. 13, 1969

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. J. E. Hoover,

After reading your book "Masters of Deceit," some few years ago, my confidence in you prompts me to ask if you know Gerald L. K. Smith, director of "Christian National Crusade," also Editor of the magazine "The Cross and the Flag."

Is he reliable & can we trust his facts?

Personally, I feel he is very dedicated to his cause. But he puts all the Jews and Negroes in the same categories which shows prejudice. Otherwise he's alright for his facts. Of course, I also don't agree with him concerning Mr. Wallace.

If possible, let me know if Mr. Gerald Smith is to be trusted. I hope it's not a Communist disguised as an angel of truth" for mankind.

I am enclosing some of his weekly literature he sends me. Probably you also receive it.

What do you think about the donations he asks for?

Mr. Hoover, I hope & pray we have more wonderful men like you.

REC-95 62-43818-1478

I shall keep you in my prayers.

DEC 24 1969

God love & bless you!

Sincerely yours,

Sister Marie

ENCLOSURE
"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

SISTERS OF SAINT FRANCIS
MOUNT PROVIDENCE
GROVE & McROBERTS ROADS
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA 15234

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
506 Old P.O. Bldg.
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dec. 13, 1969

Dear Mr. J. E. Hoover,

After reading your book "Masters of Deceit," some few years ago, my confidence in you prompts me to ask if you know Gerald L. K. Smith, director of "Christian National Crusade", also Editor of the magazine "The Cross and the Flag."

Is he reliable & can we trust his facts?

Personally, I feel he is very dedicated to his cause. But he puts all the Jews and Negroes in the same categories which shows prejudice. Otherwise he's alright for his facts. Of course, I also don't agree with him concerning Mr. Wallace.

6/REV

If possible, let me know if Mr. Gerald Smith is to be trusted I hope it's not a Communist disguised as an angel of truth" for mankind.

I am enclosing some of his weekly literature he sends me. Probably you also receive it.

What do you think about the donations he asks for?

Mr. Hoover, I hope & pray we have more wonderful men like you.

I shall keep you in my prayers.

God love & bless you!

Sincerely yours,

Sister Marie

REC'D-COMM & TOURS
DEC 18 4 35 PM '69

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1478

This Could be our Last Legal Christmas
The Enemy will strike Christmas Eve.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/8/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7C

Before reading this letter be reminded
that all who answer this letter can
receive a Very significant recognition.

December 4, 1969

Dear Friend:

The fatal fact concerning the present crisis is the gullibility, the treason, the cowardice and the ignorance prevailing among men in positions of high authority in the House of Representatives - in the United States Senate and throughout the entire leadership of cultural and religious organizations.

(Some days ago I promised you) a report concerning the events that took place when one-quarter of a million people led, organized and directed by Communists and anarchists moved in on the capital of the United States and would have burned it to the ground - assassinated our President - destroyed the seats of government and rendered our whole national government chaotic - if - if 40,000 men had not been mobilized with guns to stand guard over Washington, D.C. (This report is in process of preparation.)

The same elements who organized the November march are now planning chaotic demonstrations throughout the United States on Christmas Eve involving terror, intimidation and such.

Every intelligent person (who reads this letter) should be aware of the fact that the so-called massacre in South Vietnam, although it may or may not have involved a violation of military regulations, is being used by these revolutionists to sabotage the Armed Forces, belittle our military men and discredit the United States in the eyes of the world.

Although the tradition of the U.S.A. lies in the fact that all men must be considered innocent until they are proven guilty; these young men whose comrades had just been slaughtered by the enemy and who may have or may not have over-reacted in a jungle area in South Vietnam have been tried and found guilty by careless talkers in the Congress and the treasonable news media.

I am shocked by the way the television and the radio and the news media in general who have been oblivious to the slaughter, slaughter, slaughter that has been carried on by the Communists of Vietnam are now ready to blow up,

(Over)

exaggerate and dwell at length on hearsay reports concerning a so-called massacre before the young men have even been heard or have had their day in court.

This so-called massacre will be used as the propaganda weapon all over the world by our enemies and by the treasonable news media between now and Christmas. The enemy is moving in for the propaganda kill.

As I said in the last letter, we all must choose up sides, and I am on the side of my government. Anyone who had any doubts concerning the logic of Mr. Agnew's crusading speeches against news media tyranny should be able by now to see clearly the determination of these instruments to run down our heroic living and our heroic dead.

You who have been promised this report concerning the Washington, D.C. revolutionary march will receive it as soon as it comes off the press. Be patient with me because I want it to be prepared in such a way as to accomplish the greatest good and the greatest purpose.

My sense of responsibility has never been more highly developed than it is at this very moment, but I am encouraged. Those of us who have held out and held out and held out and fought and fought and fought are beginning to feel rewarded. Personally I see a victorious reaction developing.

Leaders in the administration who might be tempted to quarantine Agnew and back away from his fearless remarks, now find it politically profitable to stand with him because of the great sentiment of approval that has developed across the nation in spite of the campaign of character assassination that is being mobilized against him within the orbit of the news media. There are, however, some notable exceptions. Some of the newspapers and some of the television stations have come out with strong approval for the substance of his addresses, as he has called on America to resist the mindwashing dictatorship established by the New York City news media oligarchy.

I have no desire to boast, but I believe that one reason that the President and his associates are beginning to turn to people like you and me for support is because some of us in positions of leadership refused to praise him when he was leaning in the other direction. It is my deep conviction that the President does not even need to be a statesman in order to be on our side now because at least 75 percent of the people feel like we do concerning the major issues.

I am not talking about some of the more controversial issues. I am talking about a right wing trend which has in its bloodsteam the determination to purge treason, be loyal to our troops, re-glorify the Stars and Stripes and clean the sociological and treasonable trash out of our streets.

The situation must develop in America where any person who would threaten the life and property of another should be isolated until he learns how to behave himself.

Why aren't these loud-mouthed senators and congressmen who are so worried about

the death of 106 people in a South Vietnam village -- why are they screaming their heads off in cooperation with the great left wing propaganda campaign when they had so little to say about the Pueblo and the liquidations in Cuba? Thousands, if not millions, of people in Cuba have been liquidated by the Communist savages. Why don't we hear loud speeches concerning this? Why. didn't some of these bleeding hearts cry out when 3,000 women and children were slaughtered in one city alone last year by the Communist Vietnamese?

No one justifies violation of military regulations, but I notice that this propaganda complex including certain public officials and the television networks and the news media in general cry out with greater enthusiasm when they are running down our own nation and our own people and our own soldiers than they do when they refer to the blood-thirsty enemies that have threatened to bury us. If these boys are guilty of that for which they are accused, we shall support the Army in its disciplinary activities but until that time comes, I we will continue to be a real American, I will consider these boys innocent until they have been proven guilty by something besides left wing news media hysteria and hearsay.

Do you realize that for one year we have been at the very brink of destruction? Only by the grace of God have we been able to maintain our national stability. The street brawlers came out in such numbers that they had begun to convince substantial men in positions of power that they represented a majority of the people. It was almost a miracle when circumstance inspired Mr. Agnew to speak out. This polarized American sentiment and demonstrated not only to the administration in Washington, but the world in general, that the American people are going to stand together in the redemption and protection and salvation of their nation.

Every propaganda instrument that can be mobilized is going to be used in an attempt to break down American morale this winter and spring. Many people have been given the false hope that the war will soon be over and our boys will be coming home. Under this present formula, it cannot happen because we are weakening our position in Vietnam by premature withdrawals and no statesmanship in Washington has yet developed to the point where the President would feel safe to order victory. Thus, when the winter and spring rolls on and the optimism of October passes and the warm weather which encourages street brawls begins to develop, the great lethal strike will be organized. It could be a general strike. It could be two million people in Washington. It could be complete chaos in our great cities. We who love America must work harder than we have ever worked and do more than we have ever done between now and the warm sun of April, May and June. If the weather had been warm instead of cold, and dry instead of wet, there would have been a million people in Washington, D.C. on the 15th of November. The international money manipulators who furnish the gangster 'hot money' for the anarchists have made unlimited sums available to the people who are willing to overthrow the U.S.A.

This revolution preoccupies the minds of the American people while the real underground criminal element rakes in billions of dollars in 'hot' untaxable money. (Within a few days you will be receiving, if you have not already received, my) report concerning this scheme for collecting revolutionary millions via gangster methods.

(Over)

omit this page

IMPORTANT: Every person who receives this letter has been carefully screened by us in the belief that he is worthy to receive these intimate letters dealing with the crisis and the challenge. If anyone is receiving this letter who resents it, or prefers not to hear from me as often as he does, he should notify our headquarters. If I had the money, I would send a letter every day to the people who are on this list. The people who receive this letter seem like members of my family and I feel free to call on you to sacrifice and stand with me. Why should I be ashamed to do this when so much is at stake and when there is yet so much to do?

I don't need to tell you that the Holiday Season is the testing period for crusaders and people who stand in the front line of this fight. While the enemies of Christ and the enemies of America are doing everything they can to destroy our nation and even the liberty that gives us a Christmas Day, we must recognize the fact that there is no vacation for the crusader; there is no relaxation for those of us who stand in the front line 'trench'.

If the anarchists have their way they will paralyze America on Christmas Eve. I believe that a new alertness has developed, thanks to people like you and me and they may be more limited in what they can get by with in the days that lie immediately ahead, but we dare not take anything for granted.

I told you at the beginning of this letter that those who answer could receive a very unusual recognition. When the history of this nation is written, removed from the prejudices and bureaucratic tyrannies of the moment, no volume will be more significant than a Bound Volume of The Cross and The Flag, the official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade. All who answer this letter enclosing $10.00 or more will be put on the list to receive a beautiful bound copy of every issue of The Cross and The Flag for 1969. On the front cover of this volume your name will be printed in gold.

This period of time will be the only period of time in which you can get your name on the list to receive this volume because only a few extra copies will be prepared. It is an expensive job to assemble and bind these magazines and we cannot afford to prepare large numbers. Furthermore, we do not have the extra magazines with which to prepare the large numbers. Thus, if you fail to get on this list, you will have no other opportunity to get a Bound Volume of The Cross and The Flag for 1969. You should respond to this letter promptly, knowing that you are not only preserving a collector's item, but you are manifesting your determination to stand with us in this fight.

Those who cannot afford to give $10.00 will receive a special recognition for their gift in the form of two items. One, a full copy of Mr. Agnew's address at Des Moines; and Two, a significant manuscript entitled "America's Blunder".

Please do not waste any money on me personally in the form of a Christmas present. Occasionally some of my followers think that they can delight me by sending me a present. Please do not do it. The most beautiful present you can make to my soul is to increase your giving to the Christian Nationalist Crusade. The thing that will make me the happiest in this Holiday

Postage Will be Paid by Addressee

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 30242, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

GERALD L. K. SMITH,
DIRECTOR

Post Office Box 27895

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

62-4381F-1438

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

0-19 (Rev. 7-17-68)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Gerald K. Smith Becomes Issue in Ozarks

Town Shows Alarm as His Activities Gain Attention

By ERNEST DUMAS
Special to The New York Times

EUREKA SPRINGS, Ark. — This little Ozark town, which took Gerald L. K. Smith into its midst five years ago, is showing the first signs of alarm at his expanding influence over community life.

The concern obviously does not yet pervade the population of 1,700 but until recently the town gave outsiders the appearance of being united behind Mr. Smith, who frequently has been attacked as holding anti-Jewish and anti-Roman Catholic views.

Not a word of criticism has ever crept into the weekly newspaper, The Times-Echo, and newsmen who came here to interview townspeople could detect no concern that the community was becoming the center of operations for one of the nation's most prolific religious propagandists.

Then Mrs. Georgia Ziffzer, a gray-haired, little widow who runs a dress shop downstairs in her home, took a stand. She resigned as treasurer of the Chamber of Commerce to protest a resolution praising Mr. Smith and his projects. She said she was "impelled by a deep sense of moral obligation."

And lately it has come to light that Mr. Smith's projects here — which include a seven-story statue of Jesus and a play based on the Oberammergau Passion Play in Germany — soon may benefit from the construction of a paved road that would be paid for partly with Federal money.

Surprised Support

To her surprise, Mrs. Ziffzer has received public and private support from residents here. And trade at her dress shop increased since she took her stand against Mr. Smith.

Mr. Smith was disturbed enough to buy a half-page advertisement in The Arkansas Gazette at Little Rock captioned "an open letter from Gerald L. K. Smith to the people of Arkansas and the world" and to request an interview to justify his works. The Gazette, which had printed news of Mrs. Ziffzer's resignation and letters supporting her, granted the interview.

"I earnestly believe," Mrs. Ziffzer's letter of resignation said, "that continued undue emphasis on and publicity given the Elna M. Smith Foundation and its projects by members of the Eureka Springs community, acting in whatever capacity, will in the long run, by virtue of the foundation's inextricable connection with Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith, be detrimental to the best interests of Eureka Springs."

Mr. Smith's projects here, in addition to the statue of Christ and the play, include the Christ Only Art Gallery, a collection of art objects compiled by the Smiths. The play blames the Jews for the death of Jesus.

These projects are the focus of efforts to revive the tourist trade in this fading old resort town. And the tourists before long may be making their journeys to the statue and the site of the Passion play on a paved road paid for mainly by the Federal Government.

The 'Goriest' Orator

Mr. Smith, 71 years old, and his wife, Elna, moved from California in 1965 into a historic Victorian mansion here known as Penn Castle. He does most of the writing here for "The Cross and the Flag," the organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade.

The crusade, which is Mr. Smith's primary propaganda vehicle, is a right-wing national political committee with headquarters at Los Angeles.

After an association with Huey P. Long, the Louisiana Governor and Senator, and the Rev. Charles E. Coughlin, the right-wing Detroit priest, Mr. Smith gained fame in the 1930's for his oratory and espousal of radical causes.

H. L. Mencken called him "the gustiest, goriest, deadliest and damndest orator ever heard on this or any other earth — the champion boob bumper of all epochs."

He founded the America First party and was its candidate for President in 1944 and 1948. He was accused of Nazi sympathies during World War II.

Thousands of tourists have visited the statue and have paid to see the passion play since it began in 1968. The Chamber of Commerce voted 10 to 2 last month to honor the Smiths for their contribution "to the life, prosperity and prominence of the community." Mrs. Ziffzer fought the resolution and resigned.

Mrs. Ziffzer says she fears that townspeople "eventually will be so charged with bigotry and racism that people who otherwise would like to come here for a restful vacation, giving them a chance to turn back the clock so to speak in a place that so far has retained much of its turn-of-the-century charm — those people will no longer come."

Emboldened by several hundred expressions of support, including numerous letters published in The Gazette, Mrs. Ziffzer and her friends plan to try to persuade city leaders to adopt a restoration plan devised by a consulting firm that would use the city's old landmarks and architecture as the emphasis for tourist trade. The city has been postponing action on it.

Mrs. Ziffzer said today that this approach would prevent the town from becoming economically reliant upon the Smiths and from having its name become synonomous with Mr. Smith's philosophy.

Plans for the Road

United States Representative John P. Hammerschmidt, Arkansas Republican, announced recently that the Federal Government would spend $181,500 to build a paved road by Mr. Smith's statue and passion play amphitheater "to stimulate tourism and create new jobs."

The Bureau of Public Roads is to spend $113,750 and the Ozarks Regional Commission, the Federal Government's regional development agency, is to spend $68,250 on the project. The county government will put up $45,000. A spokesman for the regional commission said it was "being very objective" in seeking the funds. He said the road was almost impassable now.

Mr. Smith has avoided much direct reference to Mrs. Ziffzer's criticism.

"I think that for a person, a public figure, who has been in the fight all his life and is a veteran in fending off attacks, that it would be an unchivalrous thing to even comment on the statements of the woman," he said.

10 - RM

The Washington Post
Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Examiner (Washington)

62-43818-
Date
NOT RECORDED
170 DEC 8 1969

3 6 5

File 5 -

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/12/02 BY

b6
b7C

He implies, however, that it is all part of a plot by "an aggressive segment of the Jewish community all over the world" to stop his plan and others like it.

Mr. Smith, a little paunchy but still robust, says he has always thrived on controversy. His advertisement in The Gazette did not mention Mrs. Ziffzer but concentrated on a review of his life and his work here. It explains that the Smiths chose Eureka Springs to live "as the meeting place between heaven and earth as Mrs. Smith and I approach the sunset gate of life."



The New York Times (by Gary Settle)

Mrs. Georgia Ziffzer, who has received support from neighbors in Eureka Springs in her opposition to Gerald L. K. Smith, stands on a hill near his seven-story statue of Jesus.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-28-2018 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~ (U)

62-43818-

1 - Mr. Scatterday
1 - Mr. Coakley
1 - Liaison

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~ (U)

July 31, 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

ANTI-SEMITIC ACTIVITIES - CANADA ~~(S)~~ (U)

Reference is made to letter dated July 16, 1969, from your headquarters, your reference 100-0(900)1527. ~~(S)~~ (U)

Our files do not contain any information identifiable with Justice Mullins.

"The Thunderbolt" is the official publication of the National States Rights Party, which is based in Savannah, Georgia. This group is composed of former members of Klan-type organizations as well as notorious anti-Semites. This organization is led by Dr. Edward R. Fields, who serves as its information director and editor of "The Thunderbolt," and its vice president, J. B. Stoner. Its primary activities consist of demonstrations by members urging segregation. (94-54060)

Herbert W. Armstrong and his son, Garner Ted Armstrong, are the leaders of the Radio Church of God, which was founded by Herbert W. Armstrong. This religious organization has offices in England, Australia, South Africa, Germany, the Philippines, Switzerland and the United States. Its headquarters is in Pasadena, California, where it also operates Ambassador College. This organization maintains its own printing and publishing facilities and publishes many pamphlets and booklets. The official church publication is a magazine called "The Plain Truth," which is published monthly at Pasadena. Neither Herbert W. nor Garner Ted Armstrong has been investigated by the FBI; however, numerous members of their church have been the subjects of conscientious objector investigations conducted by the FBI as the refusal to engage in war is one of the tenets of their church.

The Radio Church of God allegedly follows a combination of the doctrines of Seventh Day Adventism, Jehovah Witnesses and the Anglo-Israel Church; however, it is reportedly antagonistic to these churches as well as all others. (100-395201)

Our files do not contain any information identifiable with the Initiators of Saugus, California.

1 - Legat, Ottawa (Info)
Original & 1 - [redacted] (A)
1 - 62-35717
GDC:jlh (8)

~~SECRET~~ (U)

~~Classified by~~ [redacted]
~~Declassify on: OADR~~
#217,234 2/16/83

b6
b7C
b7D

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO.....

Classified by
Exempt from GDS, Category
Date of Declassification Indefinite
7-13-77

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

6 AUG 19 1969

~~SECRET~~ (U)

~~SECRET~~ (U)

[Anti-Semitic Activities - Canada] (S) (U) ~~SECRET~~ (U)

The Christian Nationalist Crusade was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953. It is under the leadership of the notorious anti-Semite Gerald L. K. Smith and its official publication is "The Cross and the Flag." Smith reportedly claims that the United States is traditionally Christian and racially segregated; thus, it is threatened by anti-Christian and racially mongrelizing forces such as communism and internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry, which controls this country financially and politically. "The Cross and the Flag" is edited by Charles F. Robertson, 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California.

(62-43818-1442)

The above data may be made available to the [redacted] on a ~~confidential~~ basis [redacted] (S) (U)

b7D

NOTE: Classified ~~"Secret"~~ (U) as incoming so classified.

Delivered to Washington representative of [redacted] X (U)
on 8/5/69 by [redacted]

~~SECRET~~ (U)

~~SECRET~~ (U)

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

7/29, 1969

- [ ] Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [ ] Attention
- [ ] Return to Woods 6118 FB
  Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [x] Main All References Only

JUL 30 1969

Per Mr. Brown

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup [ ] Variations

Christian National Crusade

Subject

Birthdate & Place

Address P.O. Box 27895
Los Angeles, Calif.

Localities

R# 10 Date 7-29 Searcher Initials 221

Prod.

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
1	62-43818	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

January 28, 1970

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

Honorable John J. Rooney
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

My dear Mr. Chairman:

Mr. Mohr has shown me the copy of the January, 1970, issue of "The Cross and the Flag," containing the article "J. Edgar Hoover Speaks," which you so kindly forwarded to him.

I did want to thank you for your courtesy in doing this. As you know, this article is actually an excerpt from my testimony on April 17, 1969, before your Committee. It was reprinted without my knowledge.

Sincerely yours,

Edgar

MAILED 21
JAN 28 1970
COMM-FBI

1 - Mr. DeLoach (detached)
1 - Mr. Bishop (detached)
1 - Mr. Sullivan (detached)
1 - Mr. Mohr (detached)
1 - Mr. Callahan (detached)
1 - M. A. Jones (detached)

EX-105

NOTE: See M. A. Jones to Bishop memo dated 1/27/70, captioned "Gerald L.K. Smith."

FCS:mjl
(9)

REC-35

62-43818-1479

5 JAN 30 1970

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

391

FEB 12 1970

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 1/27/70

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: GERALD L. K. SMITH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY

Congressman John J. Rooney (D-NY) has furnished Mr. Mohr a copy of "The Cross and the Flag," (January, 1970 issue), publication of Gerald L. K. Smith. The front cover is featured by the title of the lead article "J. Edgar Hoover Speaks."

Examination of the magazine (attached) reflects that this lead article is an excerpt from Mr. Hoover's testimony before the House Subcommittee on Appropriations on April 17, 1969. The excerpt deals with The Director's comments on the Communist Party, the New Left, Soviet espionage and related matters. This, of course, is public source material.

In a section entitled "Smith Missiles" the following comment is made regarding Mr. Hoover: "Powerful forces inside the government and elsewhere have been set in motion in a determined attempt to destroy the influence of J. Edgar Hoover. Do not believe any evil accounts that you read about J. Edgar Hoover. He is not a perfect man but you will read many lies concerning him put out by character assassins determined to weaken and destroy his influence in American life."

Bufiles reflect that Gerald L. K. Smith is the Director of the Christian National Crusade, which in the past has been investigated for sedition. This group is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and has been the subject of Bureau investigation.

REC- 51 62-43818-1480

It is felt we should thank Congressman Rooney, who is most friendly to the Bureau, for forwarding this magazine.

FEB 3 1970

RECOMMENDATION:

That attached letter to Congressman Rooney be sent.

Enclosures (2)
1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enc.
1 - Mr. Bishop - Enc.
1 - Mr. Sullivan - Enc.
1 - Mr. Mohr - Enc.
1 - Mr. Callahan - Enc.
1 - M. A. Jones - Enc.

FCS:mj

58 FEB 24 1970

CRIME RESEARCH

April 3, 1970

REC 9 62-43810-1481

Mrs. Alfred Dumais [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted]
Rochdale, Massachusetts [redacted]

Dear Mrs. Dumais:

In reply to your communication which I received on March 31st, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot comment as you desire.

Because of your interest, I am enclosing material relating to some of our work in the internal security field which you may not have had the opportunity to read.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22 APR 3 1970 COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted] b6 b7C

Enclosures (3)
An Analysis of the New Left: A Gospel of Nihilism
Director's testimony 4/17/69 re Communist, Racial and Extremist Group
A Study in Marxist Revolutionary Violence: SDS, 1962-1969

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOTE: Bufiles reveal that correspondent wrote Senator Edward Brooke (Dem. - Mass.) in 1968 concerning a story which appeared in a detective magazine relating to Soviet conspiracy to assassinate government leader Senator Brooke referred the letter to us and we acknowledged same and disseminated a copy of her letter to [redacted] and Secr Service. She enclosed a clipping from the Christian Nationalist Crusade b7E

DMW:cfj (3)

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO.

57 APR 13 1970 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE CONTINUED: magazine (CNC) which is published in Los Angeles, California. The CNC is an extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and has been the subject of Bureau investigation. The Department advised in 1957 that the activities of the CNC were not such as to bring it within the purview of EO 10450. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of CNC, has in the past been investigated for sedition.

TRUE COPY

Rochdale

[redacted]

Rochdale, Mass. [redacted]
March 25, 1970

b6
b7C

Mister J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, District of Columbia

Dear Mister Hoover:

Recently, someone must have given my name to the Christian Nationalist Crusade; that organization sent me some literature. The enclosed clipping is a footnote from a Christian Nationalist booklet, "The Roosevelt Death--A Super Mystery."

Are the assertions in the page 7 footnote true? Do you have any information, available to the public, about such matters?

Sincerely yours,
Patricia Dumais
(Mrs. Alfred Dumais)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/82 BY [redacted]

REC 9

62-[illegible]-1481

9 APR 7 1970

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Rockdale, Mass. [redacted]

March 25, 1970

Mister J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, District of Columbia

Dear Mister Hoover:

Recently, someone must have given my name to the Christian Nationalist Crusade; that organization sent me some literature. The enclosed clipping is a footnote from a Christian Nationalist booklet, "The Roosevelt Death -- a Super Mystery."

Are the assertions in the page? footnote true? Do you have any information, available to the public, about such matters?

Sincerely yours, b6 b7C
Patricia Dumais
(Mrs. Alfred Dumais)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

1-4/2/70

1 - ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

*Following one of his conferences with Stalin, Mr. Roosevelt issued an executive order demanding the destruction of all files having to do with Red personnel in the Army and Navy. It is believed that the Military Intelligence and Naval Intelligence followed these orders to the letter. The F.B.I., under J. Edgar Hoover, kept everything, and today it has perhaps the best record of Communist intrigue and the personalities involved of any organization of any kind on the face of the earth.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

May 27, 1970

REC-31 62-43818-1484

b6
b7C

Honorable Lawrence J. Hogan
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY

My dear Congressman:

Your letter of May 25th enclosing the material furnished you by Mrs. E. F. Holton of Hyattsville, Maryland, has been received. I certainly appreciate your interest and thoughtfulness in bringing this information to my attention.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Baltimore - Enclosure

NOTE: Congressman Hogan (R-Maryland) is on the Special Correspondents List. He is a former employee who EOD as a Special Agent on 6/28/54 and resigned 10/17/58. Mrs. E. F. Holton is not identifiable in Bufiles. Enclosed were letters and other material from Gerald L. K. Smith and the Christian Nationalist Crusade. This organization is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and it and Smith have both been investigated by the Bureau in the past. The Director is mentioned on page 2 of one letter as revealing information regarding anarchists.

REK:cnb (6)

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

MAILED 10

70 JUN 17 1970

TELETYPE UNIT

LAWRENCE J. HOGAN
5TH DISTRICT, MARYLAND

OFFICE:
SUITE 1027
LONGWORTH BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515
TELEPHONE: (202) 225-4131

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

DISTRICT OFFICE:
IVERSON MALL, SUITE 120
3847 BRANCH AVENUE
HILLCREST HEIGHTS, MARYLAND 20031
TELEPHONE: (301) 440-7833

COMMITTEES:
POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

May 25, 1970

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed are two letters given to me by a constituent, Mrs. E. F. Holton [redacted] Hyattsville, Maryland [redacted] concerning the activities of Reverend Gerald L. K. Smith, Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade.

b6
b7C

I am aware that you are well acquainted with Mr. Smith's activities, but I am sending this information to you for your information.

Sincerely,

Larry Hogan

Lawrence J. Hogan
Member of Congress
(R- MARYLAND)

Enclosures

REC-31 62 43818-1482

JUN 3 1970

EX. PROC. 40
MAY 26 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ack/sel
REK:cnw
5-27-70

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

13 45 818-1482



This Card will admit bearer and friends to hear

GERALD L. K. SMITH

Embassy Auditorium, 9th and Grand (Convention Hall Section) Los Angeles Wednesday night, July 30, 8 o'clock

Subject: The Price of Defeat
Death - Prison - Enslavement

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

20 Surrenders!!
What is the answer?
Read - Weep - Resolve.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

August 8, 1969

Dear Friend: [redacted] b6 b7C

I honor the Christian men who landed on the moon consummating the most impressive exploration in the history of mankind. I am thrilled over the fact that these men gave honor to God Almighty, offered prayers of thanksgiving and recognized the majesty of a Supreme Being represented by the personality of Jesus Christ. This example of faith which reached an observing audience of at least 500 million people serves to remind the profane apostates that God is not dead.

The failure to discover life on the moon or even any signs of life in previous times, only serves to underscore the fact that there is something very special about this earth which God Almighty chose to populate with creatures made in His own image to have dominion over a realm favored with atmosphere, climate, vegetation and animal life; with all the multi-billion dollar explorations that have been made by the most adventuresome men of science, no one has been able to dispute the fact that among the millions of planets there is something very special about God's personal relationship with this earth.

While America has been 'capturing the moon' and preoccupying herself with Mars at a cost approaching $50,000,000,000.00, those who have seized the positions of authority in religion, politics, culture and finance have surrendered America.

When I use that word 'surrender' I use it advisedly although it sounds like a strong word. It is in fact a weak word when one summarizes what has happened. The only reason I use the word 'surrender' is because I cannot find a stronger word with which to define what is happening. Here is the summary:

SURRENDER NO. 1: Lyndon B. Johnson hauled down the Stars and Stripes in Vietnam. He accepted defeat and ran for cover. He allowed the traitors and the appeasers and the cowards and the sentimental nitwits to exploit his vulnerability and force him to veto the techniques necessary for victory. Nothing has happened since Mr. Nixon came to the White House to contradict this policy. In fact, there are some suspicions that Mr. Nixon is likely to outdo Mr. Johnson in his doubletalking formula for surrender.

SURRENDER NO. 2: Our great cities, with some notable exceptions, have surrendered to the criminal elements. They have become filthy, bankrupt, crime-ridden and over-run by uncontrollable Blacks, led and influenced by anarchists and panther-like killers determined to liquidate the white race and enthrone the savages in our great metropolitan centers. Unless the tide is reversed our great cities will become ghost towns. People of responsibility are fleeing into the suburbs and into the smaller cities by the millions. Taxpayers are running away and parasites are filling up these chaotic metropolitan centers.

(Over)

SURRENDER NO. 3: Official bureaucratic religion represented by the powerful ecclesiastical machines has, with notable exceptions, surrendered to socialism, Marxism, mongrelization, world government and anarchy. The most powerful ecclesiastical bureaucracy in Protestantism is the World Council of Churches which recently confessed that their auxiliaries were donating money to revolutionary enterprises. Pope Paul recently paid tribute to this organization by giving it the prestige of his personal visit in Geneva, Switzerland. Both Protestants and Catholics of responsibility shudder at the infiltrations that have been made into the surrendering church.

SURRENDER NO. 4: Laws against criminals, degenerates and traitors cannot be enforced. From top to bottom the courts have been corrupted and a thousand formulas have been invented for sabotaging the agencies of law and order. Nothing has been done by Congress or the White House to correct this debauchery.

SURRENDER NO. 5: Dope is being smuggled into the United States by the thousands of tons. An epidemic of dope addiction has developed in our high schools and our college campuses and among our population in general. The Black ghettos in our cities are literally saturated with narcotics. The big drug houses in the United States are manufacturing dope pills, shipping them 'legally' to Mexican 'drug houses' which in turn are permitting smugglers to bring these hypnotic pills back into the United States by the billions. Children and young people and weaker elements are being destroyed.

SURRENDER NO. 6: Literary self-respect has been surrendered and the 'garbage can' mentalities have taken over our novels, our best selling books, our magazines, many of our newspapers, most of our movies and much of our television. Sexual intercourse in all its depraved forms plus the eccentric depravities that go along with degeneration now hold sway in the parlor, the theatre, the magazine stand and the newspaper. America, the insipid giant, stands helpless in this surrender.

SURRENDER NO. 7: The purity of the home and the cleanliness of the family circle has been surrendered to divorce, promiscuity and pre-marital pregnancy. Birth control techniques are being designed to give the green light to immoral sex relations. Millions of mothers now take for granted that their daughters will have pre-marital sex relations. Recognizing this, their only concern is to buy them enough 'pills' to prevent pregnancy.

SURRENDER NO. 8: The honor of womanhood is now belittled. Nudity is the fad. Indecent exposure is the style. Women actually attend church garbed in a manner that would have effected their arrest even five years ago. The Jew-controlled stylists have undressed our women and have exposed them to the world and have made them available for adultery, fornication and rape. Thousands of restaurants have opened up in America where the waitresses are serving their customers in the nude. Weak minded men flock to these places, resulting in the stimulation of depravity and the wholesale exercise of infidelity. The mistress woman and the whore are on the throne.

SURRENDER NO. 9: Anarchists rove this country almost uncurbed. As J. Edgar Hoover has recently revealed, they are meeting in secret places and rehearsing in preparation for the great slaughter, believing that the great mass of Americans will be preoccupied with sex - amusement - money making. They are developing a special formula for slaughtering policemen so that the American people will be defenseless.

SURRENDER NO. 10: Communism has been made legal. The conspiracy to overthrow this government by force is now a legalized conspiracy. Millions and almost billions of pieces of Communist literature are being shipped and sent out through our mails subsidized by the American taxpayer. Moscow has made something like 60 agreements in treaty form with the United States and less than three of them have been kept.

SURRENDER NO. 11: In days when men were men, certain members of our Supreme Court might have been shot for treason because the Earl Warren court was used to give the green light to the traitors, the pornographers, the atheists and the criminals. This oligarchy became so brazen that Congress became intimidated and was afraid to pass corrective legislation on the assumption that it would be vetoed by the Supreme Court.

SURRENDER NO. 12: A few days ago Milton Eisenhower, the brother of the late Dwight Eisenhower, spoke as the head of a Commission insisting that all our guns be taken away from us and that anyone caught with a hand gun even in his home should be arrested as a criminal. Thank God it has not yet become a law, but the campaign is on to force us to surrender our protection while savages are being trained to slaughter us.

SURRENDER NO. 13: Never has Congress demonstrated so much insipidity, stupidity, lethargy, cowardice and ignorance as the present Congress of the United States. They have ignored the campaign promises of 1968 in which the predominant commitment was "Law and Order".

SURRENDER NO. 14: We have surrendered to the money changers. The Federal Reserve Bank has moved in for the kill. The usurious interest rates have been established. Inflation has taken the average citizen out of the market for houses and property. Tax slavery is destroying the lifetime savings of the frugal citizens. The Congress of the United States and the President of the United States have surrendered to the international money changer.

SURRENDER NO. 15: The mongrelizers have seized control of our law enforcement agencies. It is only a matter of time, unless the trend is curbed, when young white women will be compelled to co-habit with Blacks in the name of integration or racial balance -- or what have you. This may sound like an exaggeration, but who could have believed ten years ago that the above summary could be fulfilled? Nixon and Finch are using the strong arm of the Federal law to force Blacks and whites to intermix against their will in schools and elsewhere. Even with these compromises, the Black tyrants in the political and social realm are not being satisfied and are turning to the militants and the slaughterhouse gang to enforce their will by bloodshed.

SURRENDER NO. 16: Public honor has been ignored. The recent scandalous behaviour of Senator Edward Kennedy is an example. Six men in a drunken party with six single girls in an isolated hideout on an isolated island! Still we are told that his constituents are approving him by ten to one. It remains to be seen whether or not the indignation of America will turn thumbs down on this debauchery. Note: I have prepared a lengthy manuscript dealing with the Kennedy scandal containing much that has not appeared in the press, or been told over television and radio. Anyone desiring an extra copy of this manuscript, so indicate on your coupon.

SURRENDER NO. 17: The military and diplomatic tradition of the United States of America decrees that no alien power can establish a military base in the Western Hemisphere. The late John Kennedy and his advisers permitted Moscow to establish a missile base in Cuba with missiles pointed at our major cities and only recently a fleet of Russian military vessels maneuvered in and out of the harbors of Cuba less than 90 miles from our shores.

SURRENDER NO. 18: We have become tax slaves while millions of parasites and political leeches drain the financial blood out of our veins. The scheme now is to pay the parasites for not working, give them an income tax in reverse; in other words, pay them out of the treasury for not working.

SURRENDER NO. 19: As an answer to prayer growing out of the love of Scripture, the worship of God and the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, God Almighty kept His Scriptural commitment with the pioneers of America who believed what they were promised when He said: "Seek ye first the kingdom of Heaven and its righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you". Our founding fathers sought first the kingdom of God and we became the

(Over)

3

richest and most abundant nation on the face of the earth. Now in the apex of our power and our wealth, we have denied the name of God and we have ridiculed the name of Jesus Christ by outlawing devotions in our schoolhouses and our public institutions.

People in power are forcing pornographic sex education upon our school room children while contending that it is illegal to mention the name of God. They would legalize instruction in the art of sexual intercourse while making it a criminal offense to offer the Lord's Prayer. Unless we react against these betrayals, America will be cursed! cursed! cursed!

SURRENDER NO. 20: The historic Shrines of Christ and of the early Christians have been surrendered to Christ's worst enemies, the Zionist Jews in the abortive State of Israel. The dedicated Christian minister who guarded the Tomb of Christ was shot dead during the six day war. These surrenders could not have taken place if the United States Government had acted with diplomatic masculinity and statesman-like courage. The Jews are now being permitted to profane the Holy places because the public officials in Washington are afraid of the Jews.

I am reproducing this letter in the form of a circular and a quantity of these circulars will be sent to all who fill out the attached coupon. If you want an extra copy of the manuscript dealing with the Kennedy scandal, so indicate on your coupon.

THE ANSWER

What are we to do in the presence of these surrenders? Are we to crawl into a hole and pull the hole in after us? Are we to become discouraged and give up? Are we to haul down the Stars and the Stripes and join themainstream of betrayal and weakness and surrender?

The answer is: No! No! No! Never! Never! Never!

Then what are we to do? In the first place, as you review the above summary, remember that these surrenders have been made by an arbitrary segment of our society that does not represent the great majority of our people. The evil practices of people in positions of power, strength and influence are reaching the saturation point and a reaction is developing in the grass roots and among the rank and file that will come in some day like a riptide. It will bring with it its own leadership and its own protest and there will be a reactionary reversion to the traditions of America, religiously, culturally and politically and economically that will paralyze the enemy.

What will it take to stimulate this reaction?

In the first place, the condition will grow steadily worse until it reaches an offensive result that will awaken even the stupid. Already many of the people who were indifferent and stupid concerning the facts a few years ago are awakening and are saying, "What can we do?"

And what can we do? We can support those who lead and enlighten and practice the strategies necessary to stimulate the tide of reaction. That is what this Crusade is doing and our borders of influence are expanding every day and every week, thanks to people like those receiving this letter.

I want this letter to go to thousands and thousands of people who have not received it and the only way that we can buy the postage which is increasing every few weeks, and buy the paper which is growing increasingly expensive is to have a generous contribution from you.

Please rededicate yourself to the life and death seriousness of this matter, realizing that if we lose this fight it spells death, enslavement and prison and nothing we possess will

be worth anything. Do not be blinded by preoccupation, whether it be the vacation season or the landing on the moon or the mesmeric influences of popular entertainment.

In the name of God, stand with us. In the name of God, do not neglect us. In the name of God and country, do not forsake us.

If you want to betray this country and stab this Crusade in the back, just lay this letter down and forget it.

Sincerely yours
for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/w

P.S. Please write on the back of the coupon the names and addresses of one or more people to whom you want us to mail this same letter. If there is not enough room on the coupon, use a blank sheet of paper.

Fill out the coupon and insert it in the enclosed self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part.

Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

COUPON -- TEAR OFF HERE

- -

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

In answer to your letter entitled "20 Surrenders", I enclose my gift of $_____.

It is understood that I am to receive a packet of tracts containing the substance of this letter.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

8-8-69

☐ Please send me an extra copy of the manuscript dealing with the Kennedy Scandal.

I will be branded as an extremist for writing this letter but I had to write it because it is the truth.
H.L.H.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY

October 1, 1969

Dear Friend:

b6
b7C

Fools and unenlightened people will ridicule the next sentence in this letter. Read it carefully.

The Communists have captured the White House. Surrender is in the making. The Reds, the hippies, the appeasers, the demagogues, the political opportunists and the traitors have mobilized a negative sentiment which has frightened the President of the United States.

Nixon is preparing to fulfill the ultimatum of Hanoi, Moscow, Peking, Havana and the revolutionary centers in the United States. He is planning to go down in history as the first President of the United States to deliberately decide to lose a war that could be won. He fears the left of America and the Communists of the world.

The President is about to 'pull the plug' which will drain Western influence out of the Orient and subject everyone from Australia to Siberia and from Japan through India to the willful purposes of the combined power of international Communism.

The so-called quarrel between Soviet Russia and Red China is a psychological fraud promoted to throw us off balance and give the world a false sense of security.

> I am not identifying any genuine Communist inside the White House. There may not be any Communists inside the White House. I am trying to get over to my readers the fact that unless the trend is changed and the plans are vetoed, we are about to do what the Communists want us to do as completely as if we were being governed by Communists.

The President is planning to desert the seventeen million sacrificial patriots, largely Christian, in South Vietnam who, when we have deserted them, will go down into the slaughterhouse of assassination, slavery and prison with our consent merely because one man was overambitious in his de-

(Over)

sire to be reelected in 1972.

Shortsighted citizens who think surrender will give us peace or safety have only to look to Cuba, Red China, North Vietnam and Eastern Europe, including enslaved East Germany and Czechoslovakia in order to see what is in store for us. The average American scarcely realizes that millions of Christian patriots are still in the slave labor camps of the Soviet Union and her satellites.

The propaganda being produced inside our shores which has influenced our weak and vacillating President is feeding the very machine which is now being warmed up for slaughter and revolution here in the U.S.A. It is being financed by the very powers to whom we are about to surrender on the battlefield.

Nixon's recent conference with Lyndon B. Johnson on the West Coast must have had in it an understanding that if surrender is exercised, there will be no objection from the former President of the United States and other Democrats who ran to cover rather than to face the pressures which were being brought upon them to surrender as completely as Nixon is now planning to do.

Note: It could be that this letter and other similar influences might challenge the President to change his course; but as this is written, I see nothing in the works but complete surrender. Old Glory is about to be hauled down and the President of the United States is in the midst of issuing statements and making commitments designed to satisfy the irresponsible mobs and masses who are roving up and down in America determined to destroy our traditions and overthrow our Government.

Don't forget that if the present announced policy of our President is fulfilled, Japan and India will move into the orbit of Russia-Red China control, and our friends in Australia will stand as vulnerable as a sore thumb subject to the will of the Oriental complex.

While planning surrender in the Orient, the President continues to endorse the surrender which was made by the late John Kennedy and approved by ex-President Johnson; namely, the establishment within 90 miles of our shores of a military base available to the Red Chinese and the Moscovites. Only a few days ago the military mechanism of Moscow in the form of its fleet maneuvered in and out of the harbors of Havana. Little was said about it and little was publicized, but the fact remains that it served notice on us that the forces which promised to "bury" us have now landed within 90 miles of our shores with nuclear missiles pointed at every one of our major cities, public denials notwithstanding.

In cowardly weakness John Kennedy promised Moscow that we would not inspect or question what went on in Cuba, much less invade. So all we can

do now is take their word for it, and what good is their word?

Under the compulsion of hidden hand forces, spearheaded by the most powerful man in Washington -- Kissinger -- we must get our forces out of the Orient in time to come to the defense of the abortive state of Jew Palestine, erroneously referred to as Israel. I weep when people refer to this Christ-hating complex as Israel. It is to profane the name given to that group of dedicated men and women referred to in the Old Testament who gave us our Saviour Jesus Christ.

In this abortive military state it is virtually unlawful to embrace any other religion except Judaism. The holy shrines of Christ have been surrounded by His worst enemies. Those Christians who guarded His tomb were shot dead and now no one can even visit Bethlehem or the tomb or the Sea of Galilee or the City of Jerusalem without paying tribute in money to the people who hate His name as much as those who nailed Him to the cross.

ATTENTION! ATTENTION! If anyone reading this letter doubts the fact that we have deliberately surrendered in Vietnam and are fighting a "no win" war, leading to an ignominious, humiliating, disgraceful withdrawal from the battlefield, then he should read the feature article by Admiral Ulysses S. Grant Sharp, who was until recently the Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Theatre. The title of his article is "We Could Have Won the War in Vietnam Long Ago". All who answer this letter, using the coupon, will receive a copy of Admiral Sharp's super-sensational revelation.

In this complex of treason and weakness and demagogic manipulation over which Mr. Nixon is presiding is an undercover program of sneaky aid being given to the barbaric forces of the State of Israel, who are not satisfied to see two million homeless, helpless Arabs starving in the sand, but in fulfillment of their imperial ambitions, they want to capture the whole Middle East, including the Suez Canal and the homelands of the Arabs. They are willing to extend their aggression and practice genocide. In fact, they would just as soon liquidate the entire Arabian community if they thought it would fulfill their barbaric ambitions.

Russian diplomats are in secret conference with American diplomats in a deal which could result in selling out the Arabs and enthroning the Jews in the Middle East.

For Christian leaders to journey to Palestine and pay tribute to these

(Over)

aggressors and these promoters of genocide is to blaspheme the Holy Spirit.

It is not generally understood that the only real defense of Europe against Soviet Communist aggression is Germany. In spite of all her handicaps and in spite of the savage attempts which were made to liquidate the German race by the Jews and the politicians under the control of the Jews right after World War II, Germany has become the most responsible nation in Europe economically, politically and morally. But the Jew-controlled hidden government of the United States is still strong enough to keep her defenseless. We refuse to permit Germany to arm herself with atomic weapons necessary to guarantee that the Berlin Wall will not be broken down and she will not be invaded by the Russian hordes. Not only do we refuse to permit her to defend herself adequately, but under Mr. Nixon we are planning to bring American soldiers home from Europe, and we are encouraging left wing Canada and others to do the same thing in such a way as to jeopardize the safety of Europe from Russia.

Our Administration is compromising with Eastern Europe. Our President has visited the slaughterhouse gangs behind the Iron Curtain while not uttering one word of sympathy for the Christian slaves who still languish behind prison bars or serve in slave labor camps or who were banished from Eastern Europe to the living death of the Soviet Union.

~~This all adds up to a crisis that jeopardizes the safety of our own~~ Nation. Once we have surrendered to all our enemies outside our borders, our borders become unsafe. We are too timid to take a strong position even in our own hemisphere. The enemy has landed within 90 miles of our shores, but worse still, he has landed in the heart of our Nation. He is capturing our great cities. He is feeding money, propaganda and agitation to the great Black Panther formula being designed by revolutionary Negroes for the purpose of slaughtering you and me.

At present I do not see enough masculine courage inside the law enforcement agencies of the Government of the United States to safeguard the welfare of our people.

With a big stick and with the threat of prison and with the threat of even military invasion, and with the training of United States marshals in the formula of the traditional Cossaks, white men and women are being given to understand that unless they submit to the forced mongrelization of their children with the undeveloped blacks in the great dark communities -- unless they submit to this they will be imprisoned and haled up in Federal Court to be sentenced under laws which have been passed under the lash of our enemies and approved by a Supreme Court which practiced treason for a generation. God save us. God save us.

What are we to do? What are we to do? We have been overcome. The enemy is in command. He has infiltrated the churches, the Government, the cultural societies, the schools and even the business organizations.

Only recently a so-called evangelistic conference was held in Minneapolis. The Honorary Chairman was Evangelist Billy Graham. This looked encouraging, but imagine my shock and my dismay and my disgust and my grief when it turned out that the closing address was delivered by the so-called Reverend Ralph Abernathy, the successor to Martin Luther King. In impudent and brazen arrogance, Abernathy ridiculed the traditional Christian evangelist, he excoriated the delegates, he demanded the recognition of Red China, he supported the blackmailing policies of those who are trying to intimidate the churchmen of America, he gave loud support to the black revolution. And what happened? Did the Evangelists who had chosen Billy Graham as their Honorary Chairman sit in cold, contemptuous silence? No! They leaped to their feet, cheering and stomping and glorifying this man who is not only the successor to the great hypocritical fraud Martin Luther King, but has in his background a police record of seduction and eccentric practices too realistic to describe in words in this letter which must go through the mails.

These are the days when our faith is to be tested. These are the days when to retreat one-hundredth of one percent of an inch would be treason. These are the days when men with cowardly souls will hide in the bushes and seek refuge in the forest of compromise and retreat; but men and women of character will stand "seven feet tall". We will not compromise. We will not retreat. We will not give up, and we will not surrender, and by the grace of God our faith and courage will trigger the miracle.

Again I say, what shall we do? In the first place, this letter goes to a wide variety of people, and it should shock, disturb and awaken a certain number, and the truth which this letter symbolizes is being reproduced in millions of sheets of paper with thousands and thousands of stamps attached to go out in every direction like a voice in the wilderness.

A voice in the wilderness without faith falls like a dead leaf, but a voice in the wilderness with the dynamic of faith and courage multiplies with the chain reaction of an endless charge of dynamite. That is why Paul said, "I am not ashamed of the Gospel for it is the power (dynamite) of God."

One reason I must carry on is because I belong to a little handful, and a very little handful, of men with the courage and the will to say what has been said in this letter although millions know it to be the truth. We are living in a generation where men in positions of power and influence know the truth, but they fear the reprisals of the enemy and they are afraid to speak it and they are afraid to write it.

By the grace of God, I am not afraid to speak it and I am not afraid to write it, and I shall continue as long as God gives me breath.

Furthermore, I expect you to stand with me with your money and your prayers in order that we may buy millions of more sheets of paper and thousands upon thousands more stamps, and in order that we may practice the

(Over)

subtle strategies of this Crusade as we introduce this truth to our elected representatives in every phase of our Governmental life.

God help us. Pray for us. Stand with us.

Fill out the enclosed coupon and insert it in the self-addressed envelope which requires no postage on your part.

Sincerely yours
for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

rlm

P.S. Some people will want extra copies of this letter. If so, indicate on your coupon.

A large quantity of the tract entitled "Twenty Surrenders", which summarizes the surrenders which are being made are available. These are the tracts which have been copied from the great broadside which has been laid on the desk of every Congressman, sent to every Congressman's home and delivered to every executive assistant. If you want more, indicate on the coupon.

There may be those who would like an extra copy of the manuscript which is just now coming off the press entitled "The Most Powerful Man in Washington, D.C." This man has not been elected to any office. He occupies a room in the basement of the White House. He is at the President's elbow practically every waking moment. If you desire an extra copy, so indicate on the coupon.

ATTENTION! ATTENTION! If anyone reading this letter doubts the fact that we have deliberately surrendered in Vietnam and are fighting a "no win" war, leading to an ignominious, humiliating, disgraceful withdrawal from the battlefield, then he should read the feature article by Admiral Ulysses S. Grant Sharp, who was until recently the Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Theatre. The title of his article is "We Could Have Won the War in Vietnam Long Ago". All who answer this letter, using the coupon will receive a copy of Admiral Sharp's super-sensational revelation.

Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

62-43818-1181



FIRST CLASS MAIL



MRS. E. F. HOLTON
[redacted]
Hyattsville, Maryland [redacted]



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/12/82 BY

b6
b7C

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

Enclosed is my sacrificial gift of $_____ to help maintain the Crusade during this super-critical moment. It is understood that if my gift is $5.00 or more I shall receive the out-of-print book as well as the super-sensational manuscript No. 2 dealing with the Kennedy scandal.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

/__/ I could use an extra copy of Manuscript No. 1 dealing with the Kennedy Scandal.

9-1-69

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
RST CLASS PERMIT NO. 30242, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

ISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

GERALD L. K. SMITH,
DIRECTOR
Post Office Box 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

In response to your "Voice in the Wilderness" letter of October 1, I enclose my gift of $_____. It is understood that I am to receive the statement by Admiral Ulysses S. Grant Sharp entitled "We Could Have Won the War in Vietnam Long Ago".

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

/ / I can use an extra copy of this letter. / / I would like an extra packet of the "Surrender" tracts. / / I can use an extra copy of the manuscript entitled "The Most Powerful Man in Washington, D.C." 10-1-69

MRS. E. F. HOLTON
Hyattsville, Maryland

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY

b6
b7C

FIRST-CLASS MAIL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/5/70

FROM :SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-5678) (C) (U)

SUBJECT: "CHANGED"
CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
1259 SOUTH BRAND BOULEVARD
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA
RM

Title is marked changed to reflect the correct name and address of organization as reflected in Los Angeles file 100-7945, Bufile 62-43818, concerning GERALD L. K. SMITH and the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC). Title was previously carried as Christian National Crusaders, 1259 Grand, Glendale, California, RM.

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 9/9/70.

It should be brought to the Bureau's attention that the information on page 7 in report of SA JAMES E. QUICK dated 3/24/69, captioned CYNTHIA DIANE GALLAGHER, SM - MM, referred to the Christian Nationalist Alliance (CNA) and indicated that the CNA was a "front" for the Minutemen (MM) formed by DENNIS PATRICK MOWER, West Coast Regional Coordinator for the MM. Page 7 of this report further reflected that, in October 1968, [redacted] advised that GALLAGHER was an active member of the CNA. Page 6 of this report reflected GALLAGHER's employment at that time as a secretary for the Gerald L. K. Smith Publishing Outlet, 1259 South Brand Boulevard, Glendale, California. b7D

On page 2 of Los Angeles letter and letterhead memorandum to the Bureau dated 8/24/70, captioned CYNTHIA DIANE GALLAGHER, RM - MM, interview of Mrs. IRA SMITH reflected that GALLAGHER had advised her that she was a member of an organization named Christian National Crusaders (CNC), 1259 Grand, Glendale, California, (non-existent street). The interview further reflected that

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-7945)

ST-115
REC- 71 62-43818-1483
MCT-8

DRS/vjh
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/1/82 BY [redacted]

NOV 9 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Nov 16 12 57 PM 1970

REC'D
DOM INTELL DIV.

Nov 16 5 17 PM 1970

REC'D
DOM INTELL DIV.

Nov 27 5 58 PM 1970

REC'D
DOM INTELL DIV.

GALLAGHER had stated to Mrs. SMITH that she was employed by the CNC prior to the time she was hired at her present employment.

A review of Los Angeles file 100-7945, Bufile 62-43818, reflected the subjects as being GERALD L. K. SMITH and the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC). GERALD L. K. SMITH is identical with the former employer of GALLAGHER at the 1259 South Brand Boulevard address.

The CNC no longer exists in the Los Angeles area.

On 10/26/70, [redacted] advised that the CNA was strictly a paper type organization formed by MOWER which had as its sole objective the acquisition of funds for the MM organization through donations. [redacted] further advised that the CNA was no longer in existence and that it ceased functioning when MOWER moved his residence from Lancaster, California, to Los Angeles, California, in August 1969. b7D

Inasmuch as CYNTHIA GALLAGHER was formerly employed by GERALD L. K. SMITH and the CNC and was also a former member of the CNA, neither organization now in existence in the Los Angeles area, UACB, Los Angeles is conducting no further investigation in this matter and is placing this case in a closed status.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan CD	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. [illegible]	
Tele. Room	
Miss [illegible]mes	
Miss Gandy	

Buffalo N.Y
Jan 18-71

Dear Sir.
I received this letter in my mail to-day. I don't know how she got my name & address unless it's from the telephone directory.
Respectfully Yours
Mrs Cullen

Christian National Church

Mrs. Cullen
Buffalo, N.Y.

Informant

EXP. PROC
36 JAN 22 1971

62-43818-14

10 JAN 22 1971

ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

62-43818

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

Gerald L. K. Smith

MACE SPRAY GUN
PERSONAL PROTECTION
For Only: $2.75
A. W. STINSON
Route 7 - Box 305-B
Waco, Texas 76705
Phone: 754-8675

COPY

December 3, 1970

Hon. Richard M. Nixon
The White House
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. President:

Recent polls of public opinion establish beyond doubt that you cannot be reelected in 1972 without the support of the followers of such people as George Wallace and myself. Those of us who hold to the uncompromising traditions of American life will be the ones who will determine who can or cannot be President of the United States in 1972.

In order to win, you must crush forever the bund of mongrelizers who are attempting to use the honorable principle of civil rights as an instrument with which to destroy our schools.

You must appoint, and have confirmed to the United States Supreme Court, a personality that will stand as the people's representative in the preservation of the Constitutional rights of the mainstream of the American population.

You must make it clear beyond any doubt that you are not going to permit the United States to be seduced into a Middle Eastern war to slaughter Arabs in order to build up the Zionist empire.

You must dump the hidden handed personalities who have seized too much control of government policy, represented by such individuals as Murray Chotiner, Walter Annenberg, Arthur F. Burns (Burnseig) and Henry Kissinger.

You must dethrone the moneychangers who are now blood-sucking our substance with unreasonable interest charges and hidden formulas for usury.

You must stop the crime wave if it requires a national emergency. Unrestrained criminals are destroying and intimidating and terrorizing our population. This must stop, and if it does not stop between now and 1972 you will be blamed.

Sincerely,

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/w

P.S. You may ignore this letter and brand it as the voice of an extremist, but it is the voice of America. Please read it the day after the election in 1972.

Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

62-43818-1484
ENCLOSURE

Confidential

I debated as to whether or not I dared release the following confidential summary. It came to me from the most important research personality in America, who has established to his satisfaction that the source of the following information can be found in an official Governmental report. If anyone is tempted to think I am an alarmist because of my apprehension concerning the future of America, let him read this report and weep and pray.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

1970 Bombings to continue.
Attacks on police to increase.
Arson to increase.
Objective: Create fear among the people. Destroy confidence in police and reduce effectiveness of police by making them afraid.
Towards end of 1970 kidnapping of public officials and their families to start.

1971 Kidnappings increase and become major problem in country. Delayed action bombs set in public buildings and schools. Late night attacks on homes in random neighborhoods by roving groups who machinegun and fire bomb individual homes. Create fear, officials will be unable to deal with problem and people will have little confidence in elected officials and ability of officials to defend country will be seriously impaired.

Late in 1971 attacks on school busses will begin. Then school attendance will fall sharply. More terror.

Around Christmas time sniper activity will become cause for concern, people will not be safe on streets and freeways.

1972 Sniper activity will increase markedly.
Bombings of electric power stations and transmission lines will increase.
Sewage treatment plants will be blown up.
Refinery fires will start. Great huge holocausts when they burn, this will increase terror and fear.
Mass migration out of heavily populated areas will begin.
Demands will be made to protect the people. Government will be unable to deal with the problem.

Toward the end of 1972, after elections which will be accompanied by much bloodshed, food warehouses in large city areas will be blown up and food shortages will be severe.

1973 Blowing up of water plants and lines will cause panic as great areas are without water.
When water supply is destroyed, arson will be on large scale and widespread.
Great sections of cities will be wiped out.
Utilities, Gas, electric and phone facilities will be bombed out and destroyed. Panic will start, there will be disease, riots and violence.
Population will be out of control.

Government will appeal to USSR to send in troops and restore order in the USA.

12 9-12 - 1484

Extra copies available Free. Address all requests to: Christian Nationalist Crusade, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles, California 90027. Kindly enclose small donation to cover mailing and handling.

ENCLOSURE

DO-6 OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

March 15, 1971

The attached newspaper article and pages from "The Cross and The Flag" were sent to the Director by an anonymous source from New York, New York.

MR. TOLSON
MR. SULLIVAN
MR. MOHR
MR. BISHOP
MR. BRENNAN, C.D.
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CASPER
MR. CONRAD
MR. DALBEY
MR. FELT
MR. GALE
MR. ROSEN
MR. TAVEL
MR. WALTERS
MR. SOYARS
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

COPY RETAINED IN
PERSONNEL RECORDS UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

62-4[illegible]-1485

REC-[illegible]

16 MAR 25 1971

ENCLOSURE 1971

PERS. REC. UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/16/82 BY [redacted]

NEW YORK, N.Y. GRAND CENTRAL STA. 72 PM MR 12

NEW YORK, N.Y. GRAND CENTRAL STA. 72 PM MR 12

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington
DC

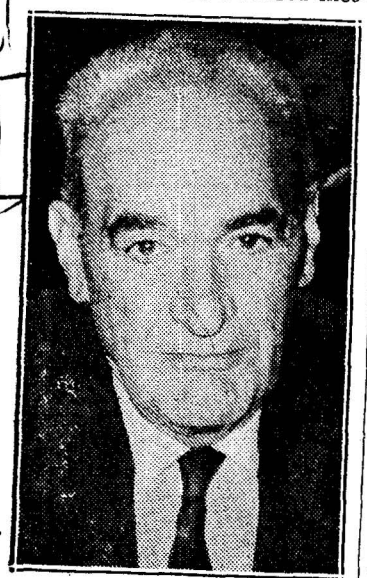
b6
b7C

Rosenstiel Shunned Mob: Ex-FBI Aide

By WILLIAM FEDERICI and LESTER ABELMAN

A onetime top assistant to FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover told the Joint State Legislative Committee on Crime yesterday that liquor tycoon Lewis Rosenstiel, 66, "shunned organized crime like the plague."

The remark came from Louis B. Nichols, a retired assistant director of the FBI and a retired executive vice president of Schenley Industries, of which Rosenstiel was chairman of the board. Nichols resigned his post with the FBI in 1957 and accepted the position with Schenley a month later.



NEWS photo by Leonard Detrick

Louis B. Nichols at crime hearing yesterday.

Despite persistent questioning by committee members about alleged connections of Rosenstiel and Schenley with top underworld figures, Nichols insisted that he had never heard of any involvement by Schenley or Rosenstiel with organized crime or bootlegging.

Sen. John Hughes (R-Syracuse) said he had heard nothing from Nichols except a complimentary description of Rosenstiel. Nichols shot back that he felt the committee was "unjustly maligning" Rosenstiel.

"Mr. Rosenstiel assured me recently that he never directly or indirectly had any associations with Meyer Lansky, Frank Costello or any other underworld character," Nichols added.

Then, angrily, he said: "For the record, I vehemently deny the accusations that Mr. Rosenstiel hired me to get the FBI off Schenley's back. That's one way to get the FBI on your back."

The committee has been probing alleged infiltration of the underworld into legitimate business. In recent hearings, it has focused on the liquor industry and Rosenstiel's affairs while he was board chairman of Schenley.

Checked Backgrounds

Nichols said that before he took the job with Schenley, he checked the background of Rosenstiel and Schenley.

The committee, and particularly chief counsel Edward McLaughlin, questioned Nichols at length about various Schenley distributors that allegedly had mob connections. Nichols said there were occasions when Rosenstiel stopped doing business with distributors when he believed "some bad people got into it."

Rosenstiel's estranged wife, Susan, the committee's key witness, is to testify next Thursday.

For higher ups see page 35

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted] b6 b7C

ENCLOSURE

CRIME

(Continued from Page 36)

of the Friends of the Soviet Union, formerly the Friends of Soviet Russia . . .

"Although the Communist Party changes the names of these 'front organizations' from time to time, as such changes suit its purpose, the witness maintained that they were at present being conducted exactly as they had been in the past and that every member of the Communist Party, whether holding a government position in the United States or not, was really an agent of the Soviet Government and of the Communist International and had to conform to orders from Russia.

"Even the 1921 famine relief movement conducted by the Friends of Soviet Russia was used as a 'racket', he declared. Instead of the money going to the Russian famine sufferers, Dr. Dubrowsky said, 90 per cent went for Communist propaganda and for Communist purposes in the United States, 'and the starving be damned'".

The Communists are still "pulling the wool" over the eyes of the "innocents abroad" and have been amassing a great deal of money over the years which must be invested as must be the racketeers' illegitimate money. This can be done with no trouble through legitimate financiers whose only ideology is MONEY.

The above article is available in manuscript form at 25¢ per copy. Address all requests to: Christian Nationalist Crusade, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles, California 90027.

MAN IN BASEMENT

(Continued from Page 31)

There is a running conflict between Kissinger and Secretary of State Rogers. It is quite the talk of Washington, D.C. although they keep it on a professional level.

* * *

Kissinger retains his German accent and has a built-in distrust of all things German.

* * *

This article has been reproduced in manuscript form and is available at 25¢ per copy. Address all requests to: Christian Nationalist Crusade, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles, Calif. 90027

STARVING PEOPLE

(Continued From Page Two)

wives. What is the influence of parents who say to their children, "Do not do as I do, but do as I say". The result is the paralysis of integrity and the complete breakdown of communication and confidence.

In homes where self-respecting parents have attempted to follow in the tradition of their fathers they find themselves fighting off three satanic foes, all battling for priority in the possession of their children.

1. The cold-blooded, sinful world with its dope, its drunkenness, its immorality, its dissipation and its Christless materialism. All these have been encouraged by many of our cultural organizations and our so-called educational institutions.

2. These good families in attempting to save their children have depended on the church and up pops preachers and Sunday School teachers who have long since deserted the Gospel of Christ and are using the church as an instrument for encouraging violence, treason, promiscuity and sociological depravity. The degenerate philosophies of thousands of known clergymen and so-called religious leaders is one of the shocks of this generation.

3. In thousands of communities the Christian father and mother find themselves in daily competition with cynical school teachers who are virtually telling the children that they must not follow the lead of their parents, but they must prepare for a new age of unbelief, promiscuity, infidelity and even treason. It has now become virtually an accepted precedent that no teacher can be removed from school for teaching atheism, Communism, promiscuity or treason. But let that teacher offer prayer or quote with enthusiasm verses from the Bible and she will be haled before a commission which has been conditioned and proscribed by the influence of an organization known as the American Civil Liberties Union which has allowed itself, too often, to become the legal arm for the promoters of treason, atheism, promiscuity and the rest of the negative influences.

Until this generation of demagogues and misleaders, the great Black communities of America conducted themselves in harmonious decency, accepting the progress that Christian environment had given the Black man in gratitude and hope. Then came the agitators and the atheists and the skeptics and the modernist preachers and the treasonable influences in general. They concentrated on the corruption of the church. They realized that as long as the Black man was noted for his warm Christian faith that he could not be reached by Communism and its negative affiliates. Therefore, they began to select specially chosen Blacks to be trained in Moscow and in the catacombs of New York City treason and elsewhere and began to send these people back into the communities to work inside the churches. One of the most scandalous examples of church corruption was in the personality of Martin Luther King who was a modernist and an unbeliever who embraced all the skepticisms of the ivy league theological atheists. He understood the drama and the emotional appeal of the old-fashioned Black preacher and with this he moved into the Black community and was encouraged by the war chests of treason always made available to him by this generation of perverted skeptics of wealth and influence who have been used to undermine our traditions, corrupt our cultural societies and paralyze our spiritual environment in many areas.

These revolutionists vowed that they would reach the preachers and today hundreds and thousands of Negro preachers are being used to promote the great sociological and moral perversions which have brought chaos to our nation. The reason that Black unemployment has increased in America is because many white employers are physically afraid of the Blacks. Promoters of violence have now so influenced the Black communities that few white people feel safe in the presence of a strange Black, even though there are millions of fine Christians in the Black community. In fact the largest Protestant denomination in America is Negro and is headed by the Rev. Dr. Jackson who is a 100 percent Christian patriot and who continues to make vigorous attacks on the negative influences that have invaded the churches, our cultural organizations and our national life in general. But the Jew-controlled news media which has lent its influence to every negative force in America would rather build up a Black Panther or a Muslim than to build up a great Black preacher who is leading 10,000,000 of his Negro followers in the right direction.

The above paragraphs deal with the most obvious symptoms of our spiritual famine and our era of soul starvation, but like the Black Plague or cancer itself, much of the pain and the hunger of the soul is hidden behind the brave fronts of typical American families attempting vainly to hold the line against the pursuit 'of the Philistines'. The typical American family feels that it is being driven out of its own land and hungers for the Promised Land and knows that without the miracle of God it will perish in the sea. It longs for that miracle that will part the waters and permit it to walk through on dry land into a period of hope and self-respect and cultivated integrity. The typical American home represented by every denomination is being threatened with atheism, perversion, promiscuity and treason itself. Even the best of our families are constantly on the defensive. They hold their breath. They cross their fingers. They pray. They knock on wood, and almost fatalistically they wonder what will happen next. The family altar has disappeared. The compassion to convert people to Christianity has been discouraged in many churches. Extravagant budgets and church organizations have been substituted for prayer meetings and warm spiritual feasts brought about when believers exchange their testimonials of Christian faith.

Midst all of this, lighthouses still burn. Millions of families still keep alive the altar fires of Christian faith. The full Bible and the New Testament are being purchased and read by millions of people all over the face of the earth. The word of God has been translated into every known language. In fact, the great Bible Museum which is being established in Eureka Springs, Arkansas by the Elna M. Smith Foundation named

Latest figures available indicate that Bernard Cornfeld and his Investors Overseas Service manage over two billion dollars in Mutual Funds assets. How much of this is Meyer Lansky and Communist money is not easily ascertainable. It is however, known that for a period of years Lansky, through the use of "dummy corporations", politicians, bribery and front men, managed eventually to obtain control of the multi-million dollar plush gambling casinos in the Bahamas. As soon as full control had been obtained, Cornfeld's Investors Overseas Service took over the entire operation. Until the Securities and Exchange Commission took action against Cornfeld's Geneva and Panama based financial octopus, Cornfeld was involved with gambling enterprises in Nevada as also was Meyer Lansky. The importance of the crime syndicate is such that a foundation financed by gambling operations kept Supreme Court Justice Wm. O. Douglas on the payroll. Cornfeld keeps former American Deputy Ambassador to the U.N. James Roosevelt, son of FDR, on his payroll at a high figure.

Cornfeld and his Investors Overseas operations grew so large that he has begun to handle some financial matters for the Rothschilds Bank of London.

An operation similar to Cornfeld's is now in formation, a combine of the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. The Rockefellers, through their International Basic Economy Corp., and the N. M. Rothschild & Sons, London bankers, are forming a new worldwide Mutual Fund operation. The name is tentatively set at R.R.R., Inc. and corporation papers are to be filed at Curacao in the Netherlands Antilles. Actual working headquarters will be located in Luxemburg and it will be a 50-50 partnership. International Basic Economy Corp. is technically headed by Rodman C. Rockefeller, 37-year old son of Nelson. It has 140 subsidiaries and affiliates in 33 countries and is involved in food processing, housing, supermarkets, poultry, manufacturing, textiles and financing. Partners in the N. M. Rothschild & Sons include Evelyn R. A. de Rothschild, Edmund L. de Rothschild, Leopold D. de Rothschild, Jacob Rothschild, and Baron Guy de Rothschild. The combine will be one of the richest backed firms in the world and a spokesman told the Wall Street Journal that they plan on operating a Cornfeld-style organization. If so, this would include investing money secretly for high ranking Communists, international syndicate gamblers and others who wish their wealth kept secret.

The biggest problem the crime syndicate faces is what to do with the hundreds of millions of dollars they acquire. If it is banked or invested in the U.S., it may be traced by Federal Internal Revenue Agents and would become subject to high tax. It is necessary therefore, that secret bank accounts be maintained, foreign corporations set up for the purpose of banking and investing these fantastically large sums of money. The nature of such illegal financial transactions requires conspiratorial activities and the Communists

are the world's largest group of conspirators with secret agents almost everywhere. Thus, it is that the same bank which handles the crime syndicate money handles banking operations for Communist countries. As we pointed out, the same couriers who take satchels full of money to the bank in Switzerland bring other money back for the use of the Communists.

Even the Communist Party in the United States is wealthy and cannot become involved in legitimate business in its own name. Communist funds often are invested by individuals in their own names and, upon their deaths, the funds are returned to the Party. When the Communist Party "inherits" a large sum of money upon the death of an individual, it is quite possible that the money belonged to the Party in the first place. As far back as 1939 it was disclosed in Hearings of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities of the House of Representatives that the Communist Party had vast sums of money. An accountant working for the House Committee checked 43 bank accounts in which the Communist Party made deposits and for the short period covered, the total deposits were $10,164,730.91. Three accounts were in the name of William E. Browder (who happened to be N.Y. State treasurer of the Communist Party) but the accounts gave no such indication and were in his personal name. Over a period of approximately two years the deposits in these three accounts amounted to $1,302,177.13.

During these same hearings some interesting testimony was given by Robert William Weiner, Financial Secretary of the Communist Party, president of the International Workers' Order (IWO) and Chairman of the executive committee of the Jewish People's Committee (also known as the Jewish Committee Against Fascism and Anti-Semitism). Weiner, who was outlining the source of the income of the Communist Party, stated that much of it came from dues but a large amount came from contributions and gave the following testimony:

CHAIRMAN...you are now talking about contributors, people whom you say are wealthy people...who are contributing to the Communist Party. MR. MASON. I understand some of those contributors are very important-positioned people -- people occupying important positions --and that it might be embarrassing for their names to be divulged? MR. WEINER. That is right.

Another witness who testified as to the Communist methods of raising funds was a former Communist, Dr. David H. Dubrowsky, who had been director of the Soviet Red Cross in the United States. The N.Y. Times stated:

"In his 'birdseye view' of 'rackets' set up by the Soviet Government in this country 'to fleece innocents abroad', Dr. Dubrowsky sketched briefly the organization of 'front' groups like those

(Continued on Page 41)

Chicago, Florida and other locations. Among those subpoenaed is Meyer Lansky who consistently has been untouchable, and who is the secret head of the entire crime syndicate in the U.S. Meyer Lansky is an alias; this crime overlord originally was given the name Maier Suchowljansky. He was born in Poland in 1902 and came to New York with his parents from Poland in 1911. His family had formerly lived in Czarist Russia and were reported as having been Bolsheviks who fled from Russia to the U.S. to avoid prosecution. Lansky himself is reported as secretly far to the left.

Prior to Meyer Lansky's financing and directing the Mafia and crime syndicate, the post had been held by Arnold Rothstein who was murdered in 1928. Among other Lansky associates in the past have been "Louie" Lepke Buchalter (head of an assassination group known as Murder, Inc.) and Abner "Longie" Zwillman. Meyer Lansky resides at 612 Hibiscus Dr., Hallandale, Fla. and also keeps a secret apartment in New York City. He operates from his headquarters in the Singapore Hotel on Collins Ave. in Miami Beach. A highly confidential source advised that Lansky has personal cash, real estate, and investments valued in excess of $300 million. Lansky had financial interests in Emby Distributing Corp. (juke boxes), Consolidated Television, Inc., Tele-A-King, Inc., Elane Food Co., and Molaska (molasses syndicate), which funneled supplies to illegal stills all over the U.S. during prohibition days, and today he has international investments both legitimate and illegal.

An expose published a few years ago in the Miami Herald quoted Elliott Roosevelt, then mayor of Miami Beach, as stating: "The mob doesn't run this town. The mob owns it." The article stated:

"Millions of dollars made from murder, dope and syndicate gambling have been funneled into ocean-front property here. . .The racketeers are most solidly rooted as owners of priceless beach-front land. . .In other cases, they hold 99-year leases. . . In others, they lent money to build the hotels and motels. . .One of the town's most influential owners, one of the silent hosts, is Meyer Lansky of Hallandale - prohibition mobster, gangland executioner, Caribbean casino king, boss of the nation's Eastern Syndicate. . .If his past were not so bloody and well known, he would be a pillar of the Miami Beach social and financial community.

"He and his racketeer friends have a financial interest in more of Miami Beach than any other individual or corporation, although Lansky's name does not appear on a single deed or mortgage."

Lansky's most active front-man is named as Isidore Blumenfeld, alias Kid Cann, who operates with a group of relatives through what is called the Minneapolis Combination". Listed as members of this

Lansky, Linked to Mob, Held Living in Israel

Los Angeles Times Wed., Nov. 11, 1970—Part I 13

MIAMI (AP)—Meyer Lansky, described by police as one of the most powerful men in organized crime, has been living in Israel for the last four months, the Miami Herald said Tuesday.

Lansky and his wife, Thelma, have been based in Tel Aviv and traveling in the resort areas of Israel since July amid unconfirmed reports that he soon will apply for Israeli citizenship, the Herald said.

Lansky, considered to be the financial brain of organized crime, was arrested in March on charges of possession of drugs without a prescription. He was acquitted. Federal agents have estimated that his personal fortune in secret numbered bank accounts may total $300 million, the Herald said.

group are: Yiddy Bloom, his brother; Harry Bloom, another brother; Abe Brownstein, prohibition bootlegger; and Edward Berman, now deceased. The Miami Herald article states:

"Day by day, piece by piece, the racketeers are expanding their investments and their eventual economic and political control of the community.

"Some of the best legal and financial brains in the nation have helped them design a labyrinth of corporations, deeds, mortgages, leases and sub-leases. The merry-go-rounds hide their interests and confuse the Internal Revenue Service.

"The intricate maneuvering is also a way to milk cash out of the hotels or set up fraudulent bankruptcies."

The "Minneapolis" group has reportedly frequently exchanged land, mortgages and leases with a "Cleveland" group, consisting of Thomas J. McGinty, Samuel T. Haas (now deceased), Herman Kohen (also deceased) and Al N. Jappe, an attorney who helped hide Cleveland gmabling money in legitimate businesses. The authors of the Miami Herald article traced one financial transaction through its tortuous maze, this being the deal that merged the Aztec, Del Ray and Neptune motels. They state:

"Meyer Lansky's money, if not his name, is hidden in the 100 pages of fine print. . .The transactions are a lesson in corporate juggling and an abstractor's nightmare. They turn up some interesting names and connections. Everything ended up in the name of 15901 Collins Ave. Corp. (the address of the Aztec). Officers signing for this corporation were Mike Wassel, Bernie Bercuson and Irving J. Lovitt.

"Bercuson and Lovitt are also officers of the corporation which holds the lease on the Singapore Hotel. This is Lansky's beach headquarters, where he often meets with the owners of the Singapore's land - racketeers Isidore Blumenfield and Yiddy Bloom. The manager of the Singapore is Wassel, a retired Navy officer who has worked as an aide to Lansky. . ."

Hosp. of Greater Miami, 1948-60, chmn bd, since 1960; Temple Israel; 1944-46; Greater Miami Jewish Fed., 1945-47; member natl cabinet, UJA; dir.: Community Chest, since 1945; Council of Social Agencies, 1945-47; Jewish Home of Aged, 1946-52; citizen's bd, U. of Miami, 1950-52, member bd of trustees, since 1955, chmn, exec. comm since 1963; member, exec. bd. HUC-JIR, (Hebrew Union College - Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati - first Rabbinical Seminary in the U.S., est. 1875) since 1951; founder Orovitz Library on Human Relations, U. of Miami. Member, Shriners. Recipient, citation for contribution to better human relations from Natl. Conf. of Christians and Jews, 1950.

Poor's Register of 1961 shows Orovitz as Treasurer and Director of the General Development Corp. and lists Gardner Cowles (C.F.R. member) as Chairman of the Board and Gabriel Hauge (C.F.R. member) as a Director. The sales range of the organization was given as 50 to 75 million. Orovitz was eventually indicted in connection with some dealings in General Development. The interest of United States Attorney Robert Morgenthau in Orovitz was aroused when a package containing $50,000 in cash was delivered to the Miami Post Office to be passed along to Orovitz through an intermediary. Morgenthau's interest led to an investigation which led to Orovitz's indictment.

Orovitz played a "behind-the-scenes" role in Grand Bahama affairs starting from the time his office was used as the meeting place to plan the gambling casino. When the operation began, the bagman or courier carried cash and checks from Grand Bahama to Orovitz at Miami Beach. During an investigation in 1967 Orovitz's name was found on several large checks drawn on the Bank of Miami Beach in favor of the Grand Bahama Amusements Company, Ltd. He had been placed on the payroll of the Grand Bahama Development Company on Nov. 1, 1964 as a "consultant".

A more recent entry in the Bahamas gambling activities has been Bernard Cornfeld of "People's Capitalism" fame. His Investors Overseas Service has obtained control of Resorts International, Inc. which had resulted from the reorganization of the Mary Carter Paint Company. In July 1968 plans were announced by the Cornfeld organization to build a $40 million luxury apartment and club complex in Florida near the home of Meyer Lansky. The Securities and Exchange Commission has been checking on Cornfeld's operations over the years and reportedly suspects that Investors Overseas Services, because of its principle of "confidentiality", may be used to conceal "hot money" from criminal operations in the Bahamas and Nevada. The gambling profits could be "laundered" and emerge as "clean money" to be invested in respectable operations anywhere in the world.

A U. S. grand jury in Miami, Florida has been conducting an investigation concerning Mafia leaders whose operations cover New York,

It is now known that Kissinger controls all intelligence information which goes to the White House for President Nixon.

* * *

Although the President pledged to tighten the United States economic-political quarantine of Cuba, if elected, Kissinger is working quietly within the Nixon Administration for just the opposite. He has requested the Rand Corporation, a private research organization to make a report on the feasibility of restoring political, economic and cultural relations with Castro's Cuba. This comes at a time when Castro's agents are trying to recruit Cuban refugees and Black militants to organize a pro-Castro underground in the United States. A recent defector from the Black Panthers told the FBI that Cuban diplomats in the United Nations had offered large sums of money to members of their group to buy arms for warfare in American cities.

* * *

Much to the embarrassment of Secretary Laird, the studies looking toward the recognition of Castro's Cuba are being paid for by funds out of the Defense Department of which Mr. Laird is the Secretary.

* * *

Although it has been one of the best kept secrets of the Vietnam war, Kissinger has been deeply involved in secret talks with Hanoi since early 1967 when he set up his own communication link with the Communist government in North Vietnam.

* * *

Kissinger was chosen as the hatchet man to prevent Vice President Ky from landing on American soil with a speech containing facts that certain manipulating forces do not want brought to the United States.

* * *

Kissinger comes to the President's office every week day morning at 9 o'clock. The discussions are always in secret and no reports are ever made concerning what goes on.

* * *

(Continued on Page 41)

THE REAL UNDERWORLD

While the masses think ideology is the driving force in revolution, those who do the planning and plotting know that the most important thing is MONEY. The involvement of "international bankers" in the Communist take-over of Russia is well known, while today the activities of international bankers and financiers, international gangsters and international Communists are so entwined that one could hardly exist without the other. We have been treated to many pious investigations and exposures of the Cosa Nostra and politicians "linked" to the Mafia, but these exposures are quite selective and leave the impression that the Mafia is the ultimate in international gangsterism. Actually the Mafia is the activist criminal arm, as Communism is the activist political arm, of a bigger and more secret conspiracy.

A world-wide crime syndicate operates in and out of countries and enjoys the cooperation and protection of many seemingly respectable non-gangster types. Swiss banks (and numbered accounts) with their branch banks, such as Atlas in the Bahamas, make it possible for illegal money to become respectable and to be used without interference from the U.S. tax collectors. The most important source of illegal money is gambling casinos. In the United States, seven billion dollars a year is "skimmed" off the profits before a report is made to the Internal Revenue Service. Other sources are vending machines, as well as various types of openly illegal activity such as securities thefts, etc.

The illegal money is transported out of the United States by "bag men" who actually can be bank presidents or directors. These bag men pick up suitcases full of money which they take by devious routes to the "financial genius" of the crime world, Meyer Lansky, who divides it up and sends them on their way. One of Lansky's bag men has been Sylvain Ferdmann, an international banker and economist who organized the Atlas Bank in the Bahamas as a subsidiary of the International Credit Bank in Switzerland in which the illegal money is "laundered". On his trips back to the United States, after having deposited the illegal money in the Swiss bank, Ferdmann would carry Communist money for distribution to members and functionaries of the Communist Party in the United States. He

ENCLOSURE

also reportedly maintained contact with a Czechoslovakian diplomat at the U.N. who is a suspected Soviet agent.

President of the International Credit Bank which has strong ties with Communist countries is Dr. Tibor Rosenbaum. Who's Who in World Jewry carries the following information concerning Rosenbaum:

ROSENBAUM, Tibor-Pinchas, Switzerland, banker, business executive; b. Kisvarda, Hung., 1923; s. Samuel and Lenke (Birnbaum); D.rer.pol., U. of Graz, Austria, 1959; m. Stephanie Stern. Pres. bd of dirs, Banque de Credit International, Geneva; Helvis, S.A., Geneva; shareholder and member, bd of dirs: Lodzia Textiles Corp., Tel Aviv; Iscar Factory, Nahariya; Agan Bath Tubes factory, Bat Yam, all in Israel; vice-pres.: Bank of Lagos, Nigeria; Mesuardo Corp., Monrovia, Liberia; dir., El Al agency, Geneva; commercial attache, Embassy of Liberia, Rome. Member, Zionist Actions Comm., since 1960; dir., immigration dept. for Switz., Jewish Agency; a leader, Mizrachi-Hapoel Hamizrachi Org., vice-chmn, World Fed. of Jews of Hung. Descent. Home: 29, rue Sautter, Geneva. Office: 10 Corraterie, Geneva.

It is obvious from the above that Rosenbaum is truly an "international man". He has diplomatic status as a consul of Liberia and reportedly travels on an Albanian passport, has business interests in Liberia and Israel as well as his banking interests in Switzerland and the Bahamas. Serving gambling interests in the Bahamas and the United States yields money to invest in Israel for Rosenbaum of Switzerland as well as another seemingly legitimate business man and philanthropist in the United States.

Max Orovitz of Miami Beach has been a bank director, university trustee, civic leader and economic developer of Israel, having been part of the "Miami Group" which invested millions in Israel. It was in his office that the gambling casino on Grand Bahama Island was planned by Meyer Lansky and his cohorts, with Orovits listed as an officer of the operating company. Orovitz is a multimillionaire with many varied and far-flung interests. In Who's Who in World Jewry his background is given as follows:

OROVITZ, Max, U.S., business executive; b. Camden, N.J., July 28, 1904; s. Abraham and Jennie (Handelman); LL.B., Emory U.,1925; m. Ruth Kaplan, Aug. 21, 1929; children: Felicia R., Warren J., Michael D. Co-owner; Public Gas Co., since 1940; dir., Maule Industries, Inc., since 1952; pres., Dan Hotels Corp., Tel Aviv, since 1951; dir., Israel Amer. Enterprises Corp., Ltd -- both Israel; officer, City Natl Bank of Miami, 1925-30; vice-pres.,Scott Perry Corp., 1930-40; pres., Alfred Destin Co., 1945-53; dir., Mercantile Natl Bank, 1949-53 -- all of Miami Beach. Pres.: Mt. Sinai

(Continued on Page 32)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

8c
U.S.Postage

HON. J. EDGAR HOOVER
4936 30TH. PL.
WASH.,
D.C. 20008

b6
b7C

MR HOOVER:

A CALL TO THE FAITHFUL

This magazine, **THE CROSS AND THE FLAG,** is published by a National Committee known as the Christian Nationalist Crusade. It is dedicated to Ten High Principles and every principle and every viewpoint expressed in this magazine constitutes a responsibility embraced by this dynamic movement.

In other words, the Crusade is something beside just a magazine. It is a Movement. It is a Campaign. It carries on inside the Congress of the United States and inside the governments of the various states. It campaigns for legislation and against legislation. It functions without compromise and is recognized as one of the most influential and effective movements in America.

From the headquarters of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, special informative letters go out from two to four times per month embracing acute and special issues and outlining the program of activities. With each letter goes an appeal for funds and also an announcement of new pieces of literature and material that are constantly being made available to the courageous patriot.

Those who would like to be put on the list to receive these dynamic and very, very interesting letters should address their requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles, California 90027.

This is one way to keep in constant touch with the heart throb of the Crusade and the life and death issues that involve our nation, our world and our culture.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/82 BY

FOR THE RECORD William Kunstler is the attorney for a number of publicized militants including the Priests who are accused of sabotage against Government installations and including the seven revolutionists who threatened the instruments of law and order at Chicago during the Democratic Convention in 1968.

This man has been invited to speak before numerous student bodies including St. Louis University. A group of protestors appealed to the public to veto the appearance of this man before the University, which has been built by Christian believers.

In support of their viewpoint the protestors quoted numerous statements as follows:

According to the St. Louis *Globe-Democrat,* June 25, 1970, Kunstler said:

"You must learn to fight in the streets, learn to revolt, learn to shoot guns. We will learn to do all the things the property owners fear."

"Don't listen to your parents who say you're interrupting your education. And don't listen to those who say, 'If you continue to do this, the right wing will. . . .' Our answer must be (obscenity) the right wing."

"If a system does not answer an immediate need, it doesn't deserve to exist. If one step won't bring a response, you go on to the next step. If that doesn't bring a response, you go on to revolution."

According to the Chicago *Tribune,* April 4, 1970, Kunstler said:

"You have the power to turn this university upside down, as they did at Columbia, if you really want to . . . all power belongs to the people. The time for protest is about past. Now it is time for resistance by whatever means your ingenuity can develop."

According to the New York Times Magazine, April 19, 1970, Kunstler said:

"We have a duty to do more than protest illegitimate authority. There apparently is not going to be an ear to listen to our protest. Therefore, since protest is not listened to, we must turn to other forms. Now these forms vary from place to place . . . there is absolutely nothing wrong in history or in law with the seizure of a university building if the university has failed to listen to reasonable argument . . . there will be a time . . . when buildings should be burned down. This is not to say buildings should be burned down . . ."

Following Kunstler's speech at Northwestern University the students broke windows worth $20,000. Three nights of violence followed Kunstler's speech at the University of California at Santa Barbara. A bank was burned, with $400,000 property loss. A man was shot. The Governor was obligated to call out the National Guard. Kunstler was chief defense lawyer for the Chicago Seven, who were convicted of crossing state lines to incite riots during the Democrat National Convention in August, 1968. The United States prosecutor, Thomas A. Foran, said that the defendants and Kunstler, their lawyer, who is old enough to know better, committed "more than 222 direct violations of contempt of court during the trial . . . They used the filthiest language conceivable . . . They placed a Viet Cong flag on the defendants' table."

IF THIS IS NOT A CASE OF CROSSING STATE LINES TO INCITE TO RIOT — THEN WHAT IS ?!

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

FLUORIDATION INFORMATION Much resistance is developing in America to the nation-wide attempt to pollute our public water system with fluorides. This is the basic chemical that is used for rat poison and its negative by-products are believed to be numerous.

Below we list sixty sources of information that have been put out by opponents of this mindwashing conspiracy to medicate our water systems.

1 La Crosse Story, etc., Barge Clinic, 3rd & Cameron, La Crosse, WI 54601

2 Fluoridation Booklet, G. Caldwell, 3025 Highridge Rd., La Crescenta, CA 91214

3 F Menace Booklet, H. Franzen Res., 767 San Bruno, San Francisco, CA 94107

4 4th Annual Conference Booklet, S. R. Jones, 1816 N. Court, Rockford, IL 61103 or No. 6 below

5 F Fraud Broadside, Christian Educational Assn. Bx 807, Union, NJ 07083

6 F Fraud Sheet, R. J. H. Mick, D.D.S., 915 Stone Rd., Laurel Springs, N.J. 08021

7 F Packet, Independent American, Bx 4223, New Orleans, LA 70118

8 F Titles, John Tobe's Provoker Mag., St. Catharines, Ont., Canada

9 F Facts, Pure Water Assn., Bx 600 Palo Alto, CA 94302

10 Other Facts on F, Lodi Anti-F Committee, Bx 775, Lodi, CA 95240

11 Anti-F Aids, Dr. A. W. Burgstahler, School of Chemistry, U of Kans., Lawrence, KS 66044

12 Q's & A's, Canadian Intelligence Service, Flesherton, Ont., Canada

13 Current Events on F, National Fluoridation News, Bx 487, Hempstead, NY 11551

14 Contact Nature's Path Mag., Bx 577, New Canaan, CT 06840

15 F Catalog, Greater N.Y. Committee, Rm. 1932, 342 Madison, New York, NY 10017

16 F Reprints, National Committee Against F, Rm. 806, 927 - 15th N.W., Washington, DC 20005

17 Sheen's F Crime, Dr. F. Birmingham, 39 Spring, W. Roxbury, MA 02132 or E. Dietrich, Genoa, OH 43430

18 Birth Control Aspects, Conservative Mission Book. F. Brewer, 127-01 101st Ave., Richmond Hill, NY 11419

19 Rat Poison Circular Xeroxed & No. 17 above if necessary, 30c each by IFCR under title of this tract

20 Another Poison Circular, Christian Nationalist Crusade, Bx 27895, Los Angeles, CA 90027

21 F Failure, See John Lear in 8/2/69 Saturday Review, 380 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10017 (Ask National Police Gazette, 535 - 5th Ave., New York, NY 10017 about its reports on F)

22 F Reports, Dr. Charles Klint, Ph.D., Bx 1962, Fresno, CA 93718 (also statistics)

23 More F Statistics, Broadside, Responsible Enterprise Assn., 4501 Cicotte, Detroit, MI 48210

24 F Charts, Northwest Pure Water Assn., 311 Cookson, Shelton, WA 98584

25 N. Y. F. Report, Health Research, 70 Lafayette, Mokelumne Hill, CA 95245

26 Documented Harm, C.[illegible] Safe Wis. Water, 7 Robin Circle, Madison, WI 53705

27 Still Doubting F Safety, R. de Toledano, See 2/25/70 Shreveport Times, Lake & Market Sts., Shreveport, LA 71101

28 F Poisoning, F Fraud & Crime, etc., Dr. R. Olney. 4600 Valley Rd., Lincoln, NB 68510

29 F Damage, Rodale Press, Emmaus, PA 18049

30 Fluorosed Teeth, Ohio Pure Water Assn., 72 N. Main, Akron, OH 44308 (F alternatives, too)

31 Concord, NH Corrosion Exhibits A-D Xeroxed, 50c by IFCR under title of this tract (Paragon, Lamoni, IA 50140)

32 Corrosion Sheets, A. Robinson, 5217 N.E. 43rd St., Seattle, WA 98105

33 F Circulars, R. Severance, Bx 850, Saginaw, MI 48606

34 Discards, Mrs. M. Lyon, 415 S. Main, Geneva, NY 14456 (see 32-3 also on Dropouts! No. 44 below had something on corrosion & discards)

35 Films on F, No. 1 above or 39 below and Dan Smoot Reports, Bx 9538, Dallas, TX 75214

36 Case Studies, Midwest Physicians' Committee, 3600 E. 3rd, Dayton, OH 45403

37 More Case Studies, Mass. Citizens' Rights Assn., 146 Summer, Boston, MA 02110

38 New Evidence of Illness, Greater Milwaukee Committee, Bx 103, Cudahy, WI 53110 (compare Grand Rapids, MI study, 6/57 American Mercury, Bx 1306, Torrance, CA 90505 or Xeroxed as Nos. 19 & 31 above at 20c)

39 Exner Bulletin, etc., National Health Federation, Bx 686, Monrovia, CA 91016

40 Heard & Miller, D.D.S.'s Books & H. R. 2341 Excerpts, Lee Fn., 2023 W. Wis., Milwaukee, WI 53233 (See H. G. Bieler's Food is Your Best Medicine, Random House, 201 E. 50th, New York, NY 10022)

41 H.R. 2341 Book, Major Libraries, Some Congressmen, No. 25 above or Bookhunter and others below)

42 Red Fog Book, Cdr. Wm. Guy Carr, Poor Richard's Book Store, Bx 4705, Hamilton, MT 59840 (check Nos. 5 & 20 above or hard-to-find below on anything else of this late Canadian Patriot! ! Pawns in the Game, e.g.)

43 Super Drug Story, Bealle, American Capsule News, 939 N. Kenmore St., Arlington, VA 22201

44 Dr. Forman's Book, Natural Food Associates, Bx 210, Atlanta, TX 75551 (More F facts too; see note in No. 34 above; NFA is Dr. Joe Nichols' work, sometime friend of the late able nutritionist, Royal Lee, D.D.S., whose Fn. is cited in No. 40 above)

45 Major F Book, A Struggle With Titans, Dr. Waldbott, Carlton Press, 84 - 5th Ave., New York, NY 10011

46 Ad Hoc Statement from A. A. London, D.D.S., 433 Old Boonton Rd., Boonton, NJ 07005 (to the point; was briefed in Dr. Joe Nichols' original F Facts; note No. 44 above again)

47 Potential F Hazards, 7/68 "George Washington Law Review," 2000 H N.W., Washington, DC 20006

48 Check 1/3/69 "Science" Ed. Letters, p. 17, 1515 Mass. Ave. N.W., Washington, DC 20005

49 O'Brien Article, 1/69 "Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists," 935 E. 60th St., Chicago, IL 60637

50 Garrison, MT Study, 1/69 "Good Housekeeping," 959 - 8th Ave., New York, NY 10019

51 F Information, 2/69 "Reader's Digest," p. 140, Pleasantville, NY 10570

NOV 22 1 47 PM '71
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR
F.B.I.

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

November 16, 1971

Attached was sent to the Director at his home address by an anonymous source. Envelope bears no postmark.

Following was written at the bottom of the article:

"If this is not a case of "crossing state lines to incite to riot"--then what is?!"

wmc

MR. TOLSON
MR. FELT
MR. ROSEN
MR. MOHR
MR. BISHOP
MR. MILLER, E.S.
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CASPER
MR. CONRAD
MR. DALBEY
MR. CLEVELAND
MR. PONDER
MR. BATES
MR. TAVEL
MR. WALTERS
MR. SOYARS
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATION
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

REC-2 62-93718-1476

NOV 23 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

1 ENCLOSURE

57 DEC 1 1971

b6
b7C

REC-15 18-1489

February 7, 1972

Miss Eva Jewel Brown [redacted] b6 b7C
San Pablo, California [redacted]

Dear Miss Brown:

Your letter was received on January 31st and I appreciate your kind sentiments and remarks concerning my endeavors in the administration of this Bureau. Communications such as yours are most encouraging and mean a great deal to me.

In reply to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/18/92 BY [redacted] b6 b7C

1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose no record identifiable with correspondent. Bufiles indicate Christian Nationalist Crusade extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic organization and was subject of Bureau investigation. Gerald L. K. Smith, Director, has been investigated in the past for sedition.

JPK:ls (4)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MAILED 6
FBI

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

56 FEB 29 1972

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Miller, E.S.	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Bates	b6
Mr. Waikart	b7C
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

[redacted]

San Pablo, California [redacted]
January 26, 1972

Chief John Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I wish to tell you how much I appreciate what you have done and are still doing for our country. The communists and criminals are the ones who want you to quit. They want a liberal so they can do as they please. I'm sure that most Americans have great confidence in you.

I shudder to think what would happen to our country if you were not the FBI chief.

I try to live a good, honest life and I am very patriotic. But, communists are very tricky and I'm afraid I might help them without knowing it. Would you please give your opinion about Gerald L. K. Smith--Christian Nationalist Crusade--Los Angeles, California? I've been reading some of his literature and agree with much he says. I'm not sure about all of it.

I hope you are chief of the FBI for many years. Thank you for all you have done.

Sincerely,

Eva Jewel Brown

Eva Jewel Brown

Malmfeldt

EXP. PROC.
JAN 31 1972
38

REC-15

JAN 31 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/8/92 BY [redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE b6 b7C

TELEPHONES
FICE: PALMETTO 776-1317
IDENCE: PALMETTO 776-1545

C. W. King

CITRUS FRUIT DEALER
POST OFFICE DRAWER C
PARRISH, FLORIDA
33564

February 20, 1972

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover
F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover;

I contributed to the "Friends of the F.B.I." last year and have received another appeal. Before I contribute again, I would like to know if you approve of this organization and if a substantial amount of the contributions are being used for which it is collected.

I was told that Gerald L.K. Smith who has the Eureka Springs, Arkansas Art Gallery, Passion Play and Bible Museum, is on the subversive organizations list of the F.B.I. Please let me know if this is true. I hear so much about some of our popular organizations being fronts for unamerican things and that a small amount of money is really used for which it is sent, that it is hard to decide what to contribute to.

EXP. PROC.
~~37~~ FEB 24 1972
38

Yours truly,
Cecil W King
Cecil W. King

C. W. King
P. O. DRAWER C
PARRISH, FLORIDA
33564

Friends of the F.B.I, Inc
1660 L St., N.W.
Suit 1214
Wash, D. C. 20036

62 43818 -

NOT RECORDED
167 MAR 7 1972

3-3
18 ~~FEB 24~~ 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62

RESPONDENCE

62-43618-

February 29, 1972

Mr. Cecil W. King
Post Office Drawer C
Parrish, Florida 33564

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. King:

In reply to your inquiry of February 20th, the Friends of the F.B.I. is an organization initiated by private citizens for the stated purpose of defending this Bureau against criticism. The FBI has no connection or relationship of any kind with this group and does not endorse it.

With respect to Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice; therefore, the FBI does not maintain a list such as the one you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: No record correspondent Bufiles. Gerald L. K. Smith is the Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade which is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. This organization has been the subject of Bureau investigation and Mr. Smith has been investigated in the past for sedition.

JCW:jc (3)

MAILED 21
FEB 29 1972
FBI

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN

December 28, 1973

EX-109

REC-I 62-4120 18-14

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Miss Ruth Whitman
[redacted]
Oakland, California [redacted]

Dear Miss Whitman:

Your letter of December 17th, with enclosures, has been received and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

I regret I am unable to supply the answers to your questions and would like to point out that as a strictly investigative agency of the Federal Government, the FBI neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subjects of your inquiry.

Since your communication may be of interest to other governmental agencies, I am referring copies of it and of my reply to the Chief Postal Inspector, United States Postal Service, and to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, both in Washington, D. C.

MAILED 9
DEC 28 1973
FBI

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

NOTE: Based on available information, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Gerald L. K. Smith is the Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade which is extremely anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. This organization has been the subject of Bureau investigation and Mr. Smith has been investigated in the past for sedition.

jkb:pm (5)

ENCLOSURE STRIPPED

Assoc. Dir. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

File

57 JAN 11 1974

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

Oakland, California
Dec. 17, 1973.

Department of F.B.I.
Washington DC.
Dear Sir:

I received this letter this morning and after reading it I decided I would write you for I feel concerned and was wondering if there is any truth to what is written in this letter or is it just trying to get more money for the Arabs.

I notice they did not have any return address on the envelope so I became suspicious and not knowing what FX-109 turn to I thought of the F.B.I.

As it concerns our President Mr. Henry Kissenger and our Congressmen I felt ~~it was my~~ duty to report this letter. REC-1 62-43818-14

JAN 3 1974

ENCLOSURE

I will note I did not send the form or send any money to them or any names.

-2-

Maybe I am wrong if I am I
am sorry to have taken up your
time in reading this letter.
But I would like to be advised
on what I should do if anything.

Yours Sincerely

(Private) Miss Ruth Whitman

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

RUTH WHITMAN
[redacted]
Oakland, Calif. [redacted]

ORIGINAL ENCLOSURE
SENT USPS, XEROX
COPY MADE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED b6
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED b7C
DATE 11/18/82 BY

36

62-43818-1488

ENCLOSURE

62-43818-1488

JEW-MADE CHAOS IS UPON US

CAN IT BE RESISTED? AVOIDED? TURNED BACK?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/82 BY [redacted]

November 21, 1973

b6
b7C

Dear Friend:

With the help of the United States Government over the past 25 years, the Zionist Jew machine, using the counterfeit State of Israel, has stolen a whole nation and enslaved an entire people. We hear about Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia and the rest, but we hear little about Palestine.

Palestine is the name of a nation which was evaporated, absorbed, stolen and enslaved and the United States of America helped to do it because the weak, insipid politicians in Washington have been so afraid of the American Jewish vote and of the American Jewish money that they have yielded to the will of Jewish pressure in the savage, barbaric invasion of the rights of other people within this century. They have stolen billions of dollars worth of property. They are overrunning the shrines made holy by the visit of our Lord to this earth. They are desecrating the Sea of Galilee, the River Jordan and the holy places in general.

Through the years they have boasted that they will overrun all the Middle Eastern area and even as this is written they are building housing projects and new communities and new Jewish populated towns on land which has been seized illegally and which belongs to the victims of their thievery.

The victims of Jewish aggression have been demolished, overrun, slaughtered, enslaved, bulldozed, haunted and lied about. The whole Arab world, through the years, was taught to love and respect America because we poured out upon them our affections and considerations and generosities. This affection has been repulsed and evaporated because we have been giving millions of dollars worth of armaments and supplies to this outlaw state which has invaded their lands and abused their people. This has driven them into the arms of the Soviet Union which has agreed to back them up against the threat of complete Jewish absorption.

Their patience and their endurance reached the breaking point and in response to further invasions they resisted that which brought on the recent bloody conflict. They were better prepared this time, and although the Jew-controlled news media keeps telling us, "The Jews won! The Jews won!", the Jews did not win. They were repulsed and the casualties of Israel have been as heavy in proportion during this brief war as if we, America, had lost 100,000 men wounded and killed.

A billion dollar Jewish lobby is at work in Washington determined to commit the entire wealth of the United States to this counterfeit state in order

(Over)

to overwhelm and further subdue their victims. This has been the straw which has broken the camel's back. The Arab states have united. They have made a careful survey of the energy needs of the world and find that they are the balance of fuel power, and while their enemy, the Jewish state, uses the arm-twisting tactics of the billion dollar Jewish lobby as it bulldozes and dominates our Congress, the Arabs have decided to use their gigantic supply of oil to discipline not only the United States but the world, until this world in which we live demonstrates enough character to compel by pressure and world sentiment these Jews to back up at least behind the lines that outlined their territory prior to the six-day war of 1967. At that time in arrogant egotism and brazen, barbaric determination they began to boast that their expansions would go far beyond that to which they had agreed and which had been approved by the nations of the world.

CHAOS INEVITABLE — UNLESS . . .

If these Jews continue unrestrained to use the power of the United States and their blackmailing techniques in the Congress, chaos is inevitable. Read this summary and weep, and if chaos comes, remember that at the risk of my life and liberty, I warned the world even though I have been one of a handful:

1. Gasoline $1.00 per gallon.

2. The rationing of fuel necessitating frozen homes, closed school houses and paralyzed industrial plants.

3. Unparalleled unemployment, because how can men work in factories closed for want of fuel.

4. Inasmuch as the world has stood by and watched the Arab world crucified, they are not only cutting off supplies to nations which have helped Israel, but they are cutting off supplies from the nations which have permitted, without serious resistance, the crucifixion of the Arab world.

5. This means that our best customers in the world who purchase billions of dollars worth of materials, agricultural products and manufactured products -- this means that they will be cut off.

6. The Japanese economy will be paralyzed.

7. The European economy will be paralyzed. Shortly before this was written, all the nations of Europe met together and demanded of the Zionist Jew State of Israel that they satisfy the will of the Arabs and move out of the invaded territory behind the lines as they existed in 1967.

8. Imagine the economy of America with Europe paralyzed and with Japan paralyzed.

9. Something to think about: Don't forget that as our gold has disappeared, and we have not been privileged to own gold coins, I don't need to remind you that this gold has been hoarded by Jews all over the world as it was before the breakdown of the German economy before World War II.

Property values went down to nothing. Inflation destroyed currency value and the Jews came into Germany and bought tall office buildings for $500.00 in gold. Once they lead us into a world depression they will bring out their gold hoardes and begin to buy the world, as they have always done in the midst of chaos.

10. The power of the United States to collect taxes will disappear. How can a government collect taxes from people who have no jobs and whose business has been wrecked?

11. Remember, during all of this chaos the Russian government will be helping the Arabs and they will experience no shortage of oil for their battleships and their war machines. If this is allowed to mature, they can hold over our heads power which we will not dare resist.

At considerable expense, I caused to be printed a brochure entitled "The Jewish Manifesto". This is an outline, year by year, of the strategy, the program and the plans of this antichrist political machine. Every intelligent American should have a copy of this report. Even if you might have one, you should have another so that you can hand it to a friend. But whatever the case may be, every one who answers this letter, using the coupon, will receive a copy of this super-sensational report entitled "The Jewish Manifesto".

These Arabs have tried and are still trying to love America and through the Jewish manipulators in Washington we are returning hate instead of love. We have driven them into a corner and they are fighting for their lives against the imperialistic ambitions of international Zionism, which is determined to fulfill the prophecy of David Ben-Gurion who said: "We shall make of this state the Supreme Court of Mankind".

THE ANSWER

The above may seem like an exaggeration, and I hope and pray to God that my prophecy is never fulfilled. I would rather have millions of people think that I was wrong by defeating this formula of chaos which has been created by the Jews than to have it fulfilled and everybody willing to say:"Gerald Smith warned us." The satisfaction would be pretty bitter.

One solution is completely barbaric and is being whispered in Washington, and it is the formula of some Jews and some Jewish puppets. It is this: Precipitate a war. Move in. Join the Jews. Destroy the Arabs and capture the oil deposits of the Middle East and there will be no shortage. It could start World War III. It could create an atomic holocaust. It could evaporate civilization. It could identify America as the barbaric violator of

(Over)

international law in the history of the human race. This must never be. We must take nothing for granted.

The alternate and proper solution for the problem is for the American people to quit allowing the Jews to own our Congress and to blackmail our President. As this is written our President and even our Secretary of State are resisting the Jew formula which could create chaos as outlined above. Our President and our diplomatic department, contrary to the will of the Jew-owned Congress, has done the very thing that the Jews oppose. They have submitted this problem to the Security Council of the United Nations and this Security Council has unanimously agreed that there can be no peace in the Middle East until the Jews withdraw from all territory which has been invaded since the start of the six-day war in 1967.

They refuse to do it and recently they sent the "Witch" of the Middle East, Golda Meir, who was a Communist organizer in Milwaukee before she became the Jewish dictator in the Middle East, to Washington. She stayed several days. She bulldozed the members of Congress. She harassed the President and she conferred with our Secretary of State until 3 o'clock in the morning. The inside report which I get is that she went home sad and defeated because our President refused to grant her wish. This is not only an act of statesmanship on the part of our President. It is an act of self-preservation, because he knows that if he allows this woman to pull him around by the nose in the future the way she has been doing to Presidents in the past that the chaos outlined above will be fulfilled and that will be the end of the American economy and American happiness and we will be dropped into the cesspool of Jewish chaos, and they will prowl over our Nation purchasing our property with their hoarded gold like beachcombers and salvagers of garbage who prowl the dumps of our cities. It sounds pretty tough, doesn't it, but I would be cowardly and dishonest if I didn't state it the way it is.

IS THERE ANY HOPE?

The answer is yes. Here is a summary of the attributes of hope:

1. The whole world is turning against the counterfeit State of Israel. All of Europe, including the common market nations, have agreed that they are ruined unless they can force the Jews to go back to the 1967 line. The one nation that remains a self-confessed tool of the Jews is Holland.

2. All of Eastern Europe is against the Jewish aggression.

3. Russia is even threatening atomic war if we allow the Jews to come further. This should give the Jew-controlled demagogues in Washington something to think about. It is my belief that any Congressman who votes the blood of our sons into that holocaust to save the Jews will not be safe in his home community after he casts such a vote.

4. As discomfort develops in the United States, with cold houses and gasless cars and closed factories, it will begin to dawn on the American people who has done this to them and the reaction will be catastrophic. Wise Jews with a sense of responsibility, including our Secretary of State, already realize that the Jewish world cannot afford this reaction. There are Jewish organizations in America campaigning against Zionism, because they believe Zionism is creating an epidemic of what they call world-wide anti-

Semitism.

5. I believe that there will be a practical cease-fire. I believe there will be a peace conference. I believe that world pressure and the chaotic threat to our world-wide economy will compel these Jewish aggressors to pull back to the 1967 line.

6. Surely God will not permit these enemies of Christ to destroy the whole world with one stroke.

7. The Arabs have no choice but to withhold their fuel. They have tried everything else. They have sent delegates to Washington. They have sent delegates to Europe. They have sent delegates to Moscow, to Tokyo and all over the world. They have appealed for mercy and they have been willing to commit the decision to the sentiment of the world as represented in the United Nations, but they have been repulsed, ignored, overlooked and run out on. Now with their backs to the wall, they have nothing else to do but to close the oil pipelines until the world through intelligent self-interest has enough sense to discipline this outlaw state which is threatening to create chaos for everybody. It is not a right wing issue or a left wing issue. The ranks are being closed and the right wingers and the left wingers of intelligence all over the world are demanding that this thing be settled and that this chaos be avoided. God save us! God save us!

By a strange turn of fate, based on my lifetime application to these problems, my responsibility as a writer and advisor has never been as heavy as it is now. Our presses are running day and night and we are using something like 25 pieces of machinery and each one can turn out from three to ten thousand pieces an hour.

At the risk of death, imprisonment, smear and character assassination, I have told the truth and told the truth and told the truth, and at last it is beginning to register. Whoever dreamed a few months or years ago that the whole continent of Europe would pass a resolution in agreement with what I have been saying. Whoever dreamed that the Government of Japan would embrace our philosophical approach?

The world is beginning to realize that the Jew is like a mad man standing in the middle of a hotel lobby with a bottle full of nitroglycerine threatening to throw it unless everyone capitulates, and we are on the verge of capitulation.

Yellow, insipid, demagogic, cowardly members of our Congress would rather see the whole economy of the earth go down the drain than to say 'no' to these Jewish lobbyists who threaten them with the accusation of anti-Semitism.

The worm is about to turn. The tide is about to come in. World sentiment is about to take command. I believe that civilization will be saved. I believe that the combined nations of the earth will resist the tyrannical chaos of the antichrist.

I count on you to help me carry on. Loan us money. We pay our obligations

(Over)

right on the dot. Give to the limit. Go to the bank and draw on your reserve and we will use every penny of it to fulfill the dedicated purposes of this Crusade.

I carry on without compromise. I cannot be intimidated. I cannot be bulldozed. I cannot be restrained in my determination through your help to get truth to the people.

Sincerely yours
for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

GLKS/rlm

P.S. Fill out the enclosed coupon and attach your sacrificial gift and rush it to the nearest mailbox.

Every time you send in a coupon, write the name and address of some person on the back who should be receiving this kind of truth and this kind of a letter. We are not a business for profit. We are a Crusade with only one ambition -- to get truth to the people.

At considerable expense I caused to be printed a brochure entitled, "The Jewish Manifesto". This is an outline, year by year, of the strategy, the program and the plans of this antichrist political machine. Every intelligent American should have a copy of this report. Even if you might have one, you should have another so that you can hand it to a friend. But whatever the case may be, everyone who answers this letter, using the coupon, will receive a copy of this super-sensational report entitled "The Jewish Manifesto".

Post Office Box 27895
Los Angeles, California 90027

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY IF MAILED IN U.S.A.

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO. 30242
LOS ANGELES, CA.

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

POST OFFICE BOX 27895

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C



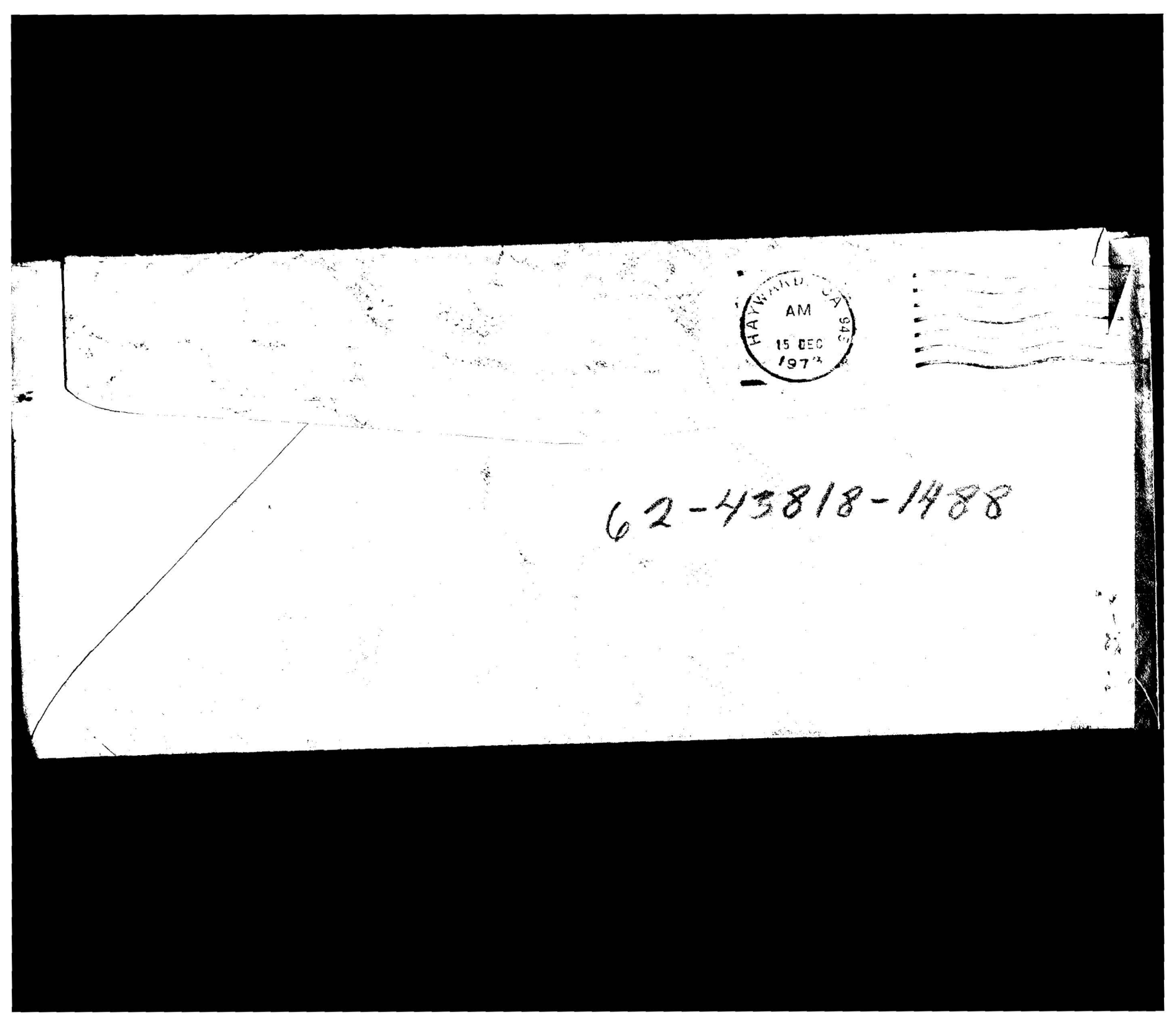


ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/82 BY [redacted]

Ruth Whitman
[redacted]
Oakland
California [redacted]

b6
b7C

FIRST CLASS MAIL


AM
15 DEC
62-43818-1488

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR

POST OFFICE BOX 27895
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90027

In response to your letter entitled "Jew-Made Chaos is Upon Us", I enclose my sacrificial gift of $_____. It is understood that I am to receive a copy of the super-sensational document "The Jewish Manifesto".

Name _____

Address _____

Business address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

Occupation _____ 11-21-73

Don't fail to write on the back of this coupon the name, or names, and address of individuals who might want to receive a copy of this letter.

"A copy of our report filed with the appropriate supervisory officer is (or will be) available for purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402."

62-43815-1488

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/12 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS 2ND BOMBARDMENT WING (SAC)
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE, LOUISIANA 71110

REPLY TO ATTN OF: OI FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 8 Feb 78

SUBJECT: Rev. Gerald L. K. Smith

TO: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sirs:

Historical records indicate that Rev. Gerald L.K. Smith of Shreveport provided the invocation for the Dedication Ceremonies for Barksdale Field on February 2, 1933.

I have been informed by a historian that Rev Smith was later wanted by the FBI as being a foreign enemy agent.

As Barksdale is celebrating its 45th anniversary, I am interested in confirming or denying this alligation. If Rev. Smith was wanted, I would be interested in writing an article to that effect with two purposes in mind, reminding people of the background during which the base was dedicated, and reminding people of the pervaseveness of foreign activities.

Would you please research your records and provide any information you may have pertaining to Rev Smith. If any references should not be made available for public release, please so advise. I have attached a copy of a portion of the Shreveport Times pertaining to the dedication program. If I can be of other assitance, please call me. I can be reached through the FTS operator in Shreveport. The local telephone number is 456-3709 or 456-3710.

Richard C. Toothaker

RICHARD C. TOOTHAKER, Capt, USAF
Chief, Information Division

1 Atch
BAFB Dedication Prog.
Dated Feb 2, 1933

EX-115 REC-30

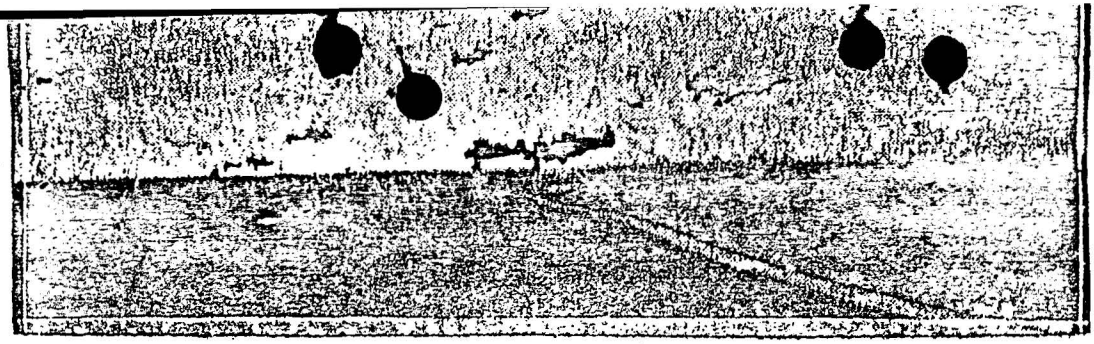
1 ENCLOSURE

14 FEB 13 1978

AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL 1776-1976

54MAR 2 1978

Peace . . . . is our Profession



A few of the 93 visiting army planes that roared into Barksdale Field late Wednesday afternoon to participate in the mammoth aerial review today are shown above. Mrs. Kate W. Barksdale, mother of the late Eugene Hoy Barksdale, in whose honor the home of the Third Attack Wing is named, is shown at the right. She arrived with seven members of her family shortly after 3:30 p.m. in a Barksdale Field plane that was flown to Jackson, Miss., to bring her here.

1933

Dedication Program

BARKSDALE FIELD

STARTING AT 2 P.M.

Invocation ..... Rev. Gerald L. K. Smith

Introduction of Distinguished Guests ..... Hon. George W. Hardy, Jr.

Remarks on Behalf of Louisiana ..... Brig. Gen. Raymond H. Fleming, Adjutant General of Louisiana, representing the Hon. O. K. Allen, Governor of State of Louisiana.

Remarks on Behalf of the Air Corps .... Maj General Benjamin D. Foulois, Chief of the Air Corps, U. S. A.

Remarks on Behalf of the Fourth Corps Area .... Col. T. A. Roberts Chief of Staff, Fourth Corps Area, representing Maj. Gen. Edward L. King, Commanding General, Fourth Corps Area.

Remarks on Behalf of Military Aviation ..... Hon. F. Trubee Davison Assistant Secretary of War for Aviation

Formal Dedication ..... Hon. Patrick J. Hurley Secretary of War.

"National Anthem" ..... Played by the Standard Refinery Band under the direction of H. T.

AERIAL DEMONSTRATION

1—Demonstration by the Third Attack Group from Fort Crocketet
2—Demonstration by the Twentieth Pursuit Group of Barksdale Field.
3—Aerial Review of all Groups:
A—20th Pursuit Group of Barksdale Field.
B—Third Attack Group from Fort Crockett.
C—Detachment Kelly Field Pursuit (Cadets).
D—Detachment Kelly Field Attack (Cadets).
E—12th Observation Group from Brooks Field.
F—Detachment of 20 Planes from Randolph Field.
G—Detachment of Bombers from Kelly Field (Cadets).
4—Flight of Six Planes of 20th Pursuit Group will put on short demonstration.

Half-Holiday Declared For Airport Ceremonies

Weather Depends On Eyesight Of The Groundhog

All Shreveport Will Go to Barksdale Field for the Formal Opening of War Birds' Nest

The same spirit shown by civic leaders to secure location of the Third Attack Wing here will be



AGED MOTHER OF SKY HERO AT ARMY POST

Mrs. Kate W. Barksdale, for Whose Son Field Is Named, Flies to Dedication

Riding the skies in which her son gained everlasting fame, Mrs. Kate W. Barksdale, 64-year-old mother of the World war ace, landed in a tri-motored army plane at Barksdale Field at 3:30 p. m, Wednesday. She will be guest of honor today at the dedication of the new home of the Third Attack Wing which is named in honor of her son.

As the quiet, soft-spoken little woman left the plane four sisters and a brother of the late aviator and a niece and nephew who flew here with her from Jackson, Miss., followed. They entrained at Goshen, Miss., Wednesday morning for Jackson, Miss., where Lieutenant Barnes met them.

First Trip By Air.

"Of course, I'm glad to be here and attend the dedicatory exercises," Mrs. Barksdale said. Although the trip was her first by air she said that she enjoyed it immensely except that she

(Continued On Page Two.)

ARCADIA EDITOR HAS RELAPSE, IS RETURNED HERE

George Bush, editor of the Bienville Democrat, who was allowed to leave the Schumpert sanitarium Mon-

ENCLOSURE

IS GUEST OF

Mother of Hero for Field Is Named Will Stand; Sec. Hurley, Gen. Foulois Flying

A dream Shreveport leaders visioned six ago will become a real day when Barksdale F officially dedicated a home of the Third A Wing.

In addition to Secretary Hurley and Assistant Secre Trubee Davison, Seth Richard sistant United States attorney will be one of the honored Maj.-Gen. Benjamin D. Foul of the army air corps, also w ticipate in the dedicatory cere starting at 2 p.m.

Secretary Hurley Arrives T

At dawn today the tri-m transport plane carrying Se Hurley and Assistant Attorne eral Richardson will point it towards Shreveport. The pla forced to remain in Greensboro overnight Wednesday becau "bad" flying conditions. As Secretary Davison remained ov in Montgomery, Ala., while G Foulois was forced to remain lanta Wednesday because of weather. All three planes ar able of making Shreveport in for the ceremonies, barring inc weather.

Maj. Millard F. Harmon, com ing officer of Barksdale Field open the ceremonies and afte invocation by Dr. Gerald L. K. pastor of the First Presby church, Mayor George Hardy, of ceremonies, will assume cha the program.

Barksdale's Mother Ho

In the reviewing st seated Mrs. Kate W.

(Continued On Pa

BAN ON T FORECLOSU IS ADVOCA

House Asks Gov. Ferguso Issue Appeal Pending Legislation

Austin, Texas, Feb. 1 (AP).— legislature and the governor urged today to take action to about some kind of an arrange whereby farm mortgage foreclo could be postponed pending a r to financial normalcy.

The house of the legislature ad ed a resolution requesting the ernor to issue a proclamation seeching holders of farm mor to desist from closing out the d ors until some kind of relief leg tion could be designed.

Measure Being Prepared.

Representative Joe Greatho Fort Worth told members house he believed they had the er to postpone farm foreclosure spite of constitutional prov contracts could not be inter

(Continued On Page Six)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

February 22, 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/92 BY

Captain Richard C. Toothaker, USAF
Chief, Information Division
Headquarters 2nd Bombardment Wing (SAC)
Barksdale Air Force Base, Louisiana 71110

b6
b7C

Dear Captain Toothaker:

Your letter of February 8th, with enclosure, has been received and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

I regret that I am unable to supply the information you are seeking concerning Reverend Gerald L. K. Smith. In order to protect the privacy of individuals, we have adopted the policy of not honoring requests for information in our files concerning third parties, unless they concern historical or public figures. Disclosure of such information, without written approval of the person in question, could constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of privacy and is, in fact, prohibited by the Privacy Act of 1974. We are unable to determine from the information you furnished whether this case has sufficient historical value to warrant some degree of public disclosure. Please do not infer that we do or do not have the information you are seeking.

EX-115 M-30 REC-30 DE-50

Sincerely yours,

James B. Adams

FEB 23 1978

James B. Adams
Acting Director

MAILED 14
FEB 23 1978
FBI

1 - Mr. Bassett - Enclosures (2)
Personal Attention: SA Richard C. Dennis, Jr.
NOTE: This response has been discussed with FOI-PA Branch. Reverend Gerald L. K. Smith has been investigated by the FBI in the past for sedation.
NB:mgs/sls (4)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Fin. & Pers.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Spec. Inv.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

APPROVED:
Director
Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Fin. & Pers.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Spec. Inv.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/D